		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Abbott, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	294	24	1 January 1852 at Bristol City QS., England
Abbott, Mary Ann	Tory	190	25	30 August 1844 at Lanc. Preston G.S., England
Ablethorp, Millicent	Hindostan	115	30	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court, England
Abraham, Harriet	Arabian	212	30	5 October 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Absalom, Mary	Emu	9	46	11 July 1814 at Portsmouth, England
Acres, Esther	Arabian	213	24	1 July 1846 at Kings County, Ireland
Acton, Mary	Tory	189	24	24 April 1844 at Lancashre. Kirkdale Boro. Q.S., England
Adair, Martha	Hydery	69	37	19 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Adam, Elizabeth	Mary III	23	36	7 April 1823 at Perth , Scotland
Adams, Ann	Brothers	29	27	20 February 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Adams, Ann	Sea Queen	203	20	6 January 1846 at Middlesex Q.S, England
Adams, Barbara	Kinnear	234	30	4 January 1848 at Co. Galway, Ireland
Adams, Bridget	Elizabeth and Henry	226	34	2 July 1847 at Kingston Hull Sessions, England
Adams, Catherine	Atwick	101	28	22 August 1837 at Middlesex Westminster Quarter Sessions,
Adams, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	281	22	24 November 1851 at C.C.C., England
Adams, Elizabeth	Atwick	106	26	4 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Adams, Ellen	Tasmania	184	45	10 April 1844 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q.S, England
Adams, Frances	Nautilus	110	18.5	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court , England
Adams, Janet	Sir Robert Seppings	291	35	14 October 1851 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Adams, Jean	Navarino	130	33	15 April 1840 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Adams, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	302	20	6 April 1852 at Northallerton Q.S., England
Adams, Mary	Frances Charlotte	72	26	23 April 1832 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Adams, Mary	Garland Grove	145	31	5 January 1841 at Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Adams, Mary	Garland Grove	164	24.5	28 March 1842 at Sussex, England
Adams, Mary	Jane II	74	18.5	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Adams, Mary	Woodbridge	177	45	13 February 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Adams, Nancy	Норе	156	16	6 January 1842 at Anrtim, Ireland
Adams, Susan	Edward	83	40	21 October 1833 at Norfolk Q.S., England
Adams, Susanna	Platina	97	32	16 March 1837 at Devon Exeter Asss., England
Adamson, Ann	Providence II	17	32	3 March 1821 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Adamson, Anne	Martin Luther	293	25	21 July 1851 at Kings Co, Ireland
Adamson, Elizabeth	Tory	232	18	7 September 1847 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Adamson, Sarah Ann	Lloyds	193	28	12 May 1845 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Adcock, Mary	Duke of Wellington	3	30	26 March 1817 at Leicester (Borough) Assizes, England
Addington, Sarah	Tory	187	68	21 October 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Adland, Charlott	Margaret	168	36	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Cours, England
Adney, Mary Ann	Tory	191	37	14 October 1844 at Stafford Q.S., England
Adshead, Mary	Rajah	136	34	19 October 1840 at Chester, England
Ady, Elizabeth	New Grove	84	35	5 July 1834 at Lincoln (City) Q.S. & G.D., England
Agan, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	296	20	14 June 1852 at C.C.Court, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 1

Convict	Ship to VDL		Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Aurora II	<b>No.</b> 275	Age 26	
Agnew, Agnes				22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Agnew, Agnes	Rajah	139	23	7 May 1840 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
Agnew, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	30	30	4 August 1817 at Lancaster QS., England
Agnew, Anne	Mexborough	148	14.5	6 January 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Agnew, Anne	Tasmania	196	_ 27	17 July 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Agnew, Jean	Margaret	174		15 Septmber 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Agnew, Margaret	Nautilus	112	18	9 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy. , Scotland
Ahern, Honor	Kangaroo	_ 25	18	April 1813 at Cork City, Ireland
Ahern, Johanna	Mary Anne III	132	23	July 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Ahern, Johanna	Rajah	247	20	15 January 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Ahern, Julia	Australasia	246	20	17 March 1849 at Cork, Ireland
Ahern, Margaret	Blackfriar	269	25	25 September 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Ahern, Margaret	Lord Auckland	236	36	24 March 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Ahern, Mary	Earl Grey	250	20	2 January 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Ainchain, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	77	36.5	30 July 1817 at Salop Asss., England
Ainsworth, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	152	24	1 July 1841 at Lancaster/Preston/ Q.S., England
Aitcheson, Margaret	Tory	192	14	25 November 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Aitken, Frances	Elizabeth and Henry	207	25	16 February 1846 at Edinboro', Scotland
Aitken, Mary	Royal Admiral	160	44	8 November 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Aitkin, Ann	Hindostan	116	23	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Aitkin, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	266	29	24 April 1850 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Albright, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	157	54	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Alcock, Jane	— ————————— Rajah	137	31	20 October 1840 at Stafford, England
Alcock, Sarah	— Platina	100	19	19 October 1836 at Stafford Q.S., England
Alden, Ann	Frances Charlotte	- <del></del> 71	21.5	28 March 1832 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Alder, Ann	Emma Eugenia	 151	32	31 March 1841 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Alder, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	4	19	14 January 1818 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Alder, Mary Ann	St Vincent	248	20	11 July 1849 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Alderman, Ann	— — Angelina	182	35	11 March 1844 at Kent, England
Alexander, Ann	Asia V	214	26	4 January 1847 at C. C. Court, England
Alexander, Ann	Emma Eugenia	- <del> </del>	25	19 October 1841 at Derby Q S., England
Alexander, Ann Hannah	Majestic	114	36	4 August 1838 at Somerset Assizes, England
Alexander, Elizabeth	Rajah	135	20	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Alexander, Jean	Nautilus	111	14.5	29 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justiciary, Scotland
Alexander, Lillias	Sir Robert Seppings	286	23	22 December 1851 at Edinburgh C of J , Scotland
Alexander, Margaret	Atwick	108	17.5	18 April 1837 at Stirling Court of Justice, Scotland
Alexander, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	162	21.5	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
-				
Alexander, Violet	Platina	94	20	27 February 1837 at Central Criminal. Court, England
Aller Are	Phoebe Phoebe	185	19	8 January 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Allan, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	301	24	15 May 1852 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Data extracted from th	e remaie convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 2

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Allan, Bridget	Elizabeth and Henry	227	21	5 December 1846 at York Sessions, England
Allan, Janet	Emma Eugenia	264	23.5	30 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Allan, Jenny	Sir Robert Seppings	290	20	2 October 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Allan, Margaret	St Vincent	249	20	6 March 1849 at Glasgow C.of J., Scotland
Allcock, Esther	Baretto Junior	252	40	15 <[X;July]> March 1849 at Warwick Q.S., England
Allen, Ann	Sophia	13		12 July 1803 at Derby Quarter Sessions, England
Allen, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	256	16.5	16 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Allen, Bridget	Lord Auckland	235	30	24 June 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Allen, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	198	24	27 October 1845 at Central Criminal Court, England
Allen, Clara	Hindostan	122	26	15 March 1839 at Nottinghamshire (Town) Assizes, England
Allen, Eleanor	Aurora II	273	25	15 October 1850 at Norwich City / Norfolk Quarter Sessions ,
Allen, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	257	25	16 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Allen, Elizabeth	Arab II	92	21	21 September 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Allen, Elizabeth	Margaret	171	19.5	21 October 1842 at Warwick Birmingm Boro Q S, England
Allen, Ellen	Edward	79	19	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P, England
Allen, Ellen	Midlothian	294	20	8 April 1852 at Longford, Ireland
Allen, Hannah	Hindostan	120	28	15 November 1838 at Middlesex (Westminster) Quarter Sessions,
Allen, Harriet	Frances Charlotte	70	25	23 July 1832 at Essex(Colchester) Q S, England
Allen, Jane	America	60	25	25 October 1830 at Lancaster, England
Allen, Jane	Blackfriar	272	18	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Allen, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	228	57	28 June 1847 at Durham Sessions, England
Allen, Jane	Emma Eugenia	268	25	31 July 1850 at Hereford Assizes, England
Allen, Jane	Navarino	129	31.5	12 March 1840 at Nottingham, England
Allen, Keziah	Sovereign	44	20	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Allen, Margaret	William Bryan	76	16	11 April 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Allen, Maria	Providence II	37	24	2 December 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Allen, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	258	21	3 January 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Allen, Mary	Estramina	15		15 January 1787 at London, England
Allen, Mary	Martin Luther	292	17	27 October 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Allen, Mary	Platina	99	32	9 January 1837 at Lanr. Liverpl. Q.S., England
Allen, Mary	Sophia		32	21 July 1802 at Lancaster County Quarter Sessions, England
Allen, Mary	Tory	186	15	6 May 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Allen, Mary Anne	Elizabeth and Henry	229	36	25 October 1847 at Cen.Criml. Court, England
Allen, Phoebe	Anna Maria	278	23	16 July 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Allen, Phoebe	Persian	43	43	14 September 1826 at London, England
Allen, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	180	27	20 March 1843 at Sussex Assizes , England
Allender, Ann	Persian	42	53.5	14 September 1826 at London, England
Allender, Elizabeth	Persian	41	30	14 September 1826 at London, England
Allenson, Jane	Margaret	169	22	18 October 1842 at Cumberland Cockh QS, England
Allford, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	283	47	3 October 1851 at Middlesex, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 3

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Allgood, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	154	19	13 September 1841 at Surrey/ Newington/ QS, England
Allnatt, Alice	Cadet	219	37	4 January 1847 at Berkshire Abingdon Quarter Sessions [now
Allsop, Susanna	Hector	90	39	6 April 1835 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Alourez, Eleanor	Morley	12	29	13 March 1820 at Kent Assizes, England
Alterton, Jane	Westmoreland	93	36	27 February 1836 at Cambridge (Ely) G.D, England
Ambury, Sarah	New Grove	85	19	13 October 1834 at Monmouth Q.S., Wales
Amer, Mary Ann	Mary III	64	22	4 January 1831 at Exeter Epiphy Sessns, England
Amos, Bell	Tasmania	197	19	17 July 1845 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Amphlett, Mary	Anna Maria	277	35	14 February 1851 at Manchester Q.S., Ireland
Anderson, Alice	Mary Anne III	133	30	24 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Anderson, Ann			25	at Clare, Ireland
Anderson, Ann	Providence II	18	46	23 October 1820 at Middlesex Quarter Session (Old Bailey),
Anderson, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	287	20	2 February 1852 at Edinburgh C of J , Scotland
Anderson, Bell	Lady of the Lake	52	25	22 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Anderson, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	230	18	5 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Anderson, Catherine	Garland Grove	144	26	4 January 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Anderson, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	231	33	4 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Anderson, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	16	28	12 September 1787 at Old Bailey, England
Anderson, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	33	25.5	July 1818 at Co. Cavan, Ireland
Anderson, Ellen	Mary III	24	48	January 1823 at Old Bailey, England
Anderson, Grace	Cadet	240	17	9 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Anderson, Jane	Baretto Junior	253	41	24 September 1849 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Anderson, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	127	29	2 September 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) QS, England
Anderson, Jane	Mellish	- 59		5 April 1830 at Dumfries, Scotland
Anderson, Janet	Duchess of Northumberland	302	47	29 September 1852 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Anderson, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	208	19	21 July 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Anderson, Janet	Emma Eugenia	265	31	11 April 1850 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Anderson, Janet	Mary III	62	29	12 March 1830 at Edinbro, Scotland
Anderson, Jean	Cadet	220	42	27 April 1847 at Perth , Scotland
Anderson, Jean	Sir Robert Seppings	285	19	10 November 1851 at Edinburgh Cof J, Scotland
Anderson, Jesse	Lord Sidmouth	20		8 July 1822 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Anderson, Jessie	Baretto Junior	254	34	11 January 1850 at Glasgow C.of J., Scotland
Anderson, Johanna	Hope	155	26	25 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Anderson, Louisa	Princess Charlotte	32	24	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Anderson, Lucy	Sarah	89	36	24 September 1835 at Hobart Q.S., Australia
Anderson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	199	24	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Anderson, Margaret	Garland Grove	143	22	4 January 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Anderson, Margaret	Harmony	50	25.5	15 April 1828 at Ayr , Scotland
Anderson, Margaret	Margaret	173	18	11 July 1842 at Edinbh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Anderson, Margaret		141	- <del>10</del> 57	10 September 1840 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
	Rajah			
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 4

_	·	Daliaa	<b>A</b>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Anderson, Margaret	Royal Admiral	159	23	7 February 1842 at Lanc, Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Anderson, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	288	20	29 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Anderson, Maria	Cadet	221	39	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Anderson, Mary		61	45	19 July 1830 at Surrey, England
Anderson, Mary	Cadet	239	26	25 April 1848 at Ayr, Scotland
Anderson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	209	17	30 April 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Anderson, Mary	Emma Eugenia	179	24	30 June 1843 at Northd Newcastle Upon Tyne Quarter Sessions ,
Anderson, Mary	Emma Eugenia	262	22	25 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Anderson, Mary	Emma Eugenia	263	31	11 February 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Anderson, Mary	 Mellish	 56	43	3 December 1829 at Middx, England
Anderson, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	289	20	1 October 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Anderson, Mary Ann	Brothers	26	30	17 October 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Anderson, Phoebe	Gilbert Henderson	124	18	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Anderson, Primrose	Stately	244	19	18 December 1848 at Edinburgh; Edinburgh C of J , Scotland
Anderson, Sarah		 113	39	17 May 1838 at Middlesex (westminster) Q.S., England
Andrews, Caroline	Cadet	223	17	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Andrews, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	282	28	17 October 1851 at Devon, England
Andrews, Ellen	Baretto Junior	255	21	4 February 1850 at Cen.Criml.Court, England
Andrews, Harriet	Garland Grove	146	25	24 March 1841 at Warwickshire Assizes, England
Andrews, Jane	Anna Maria	276	27	21 October 1850 at C.C. Court, England
Andrews, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	210	26	2 April 1846 at Bolton Sessions, England
Andrews, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	123	56	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Andrews, Mary Ann	Hindostan	118	29	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Angus, Catherine	Rajah	140	50	8 September 1840 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
Angus, Christina	Cadet	238	29	26 June 1848 at Durham Sessions, England
Angus, Margaret	Margaret	166	27	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Ansell, Ann	William Bryan	75	26	28 March 1833 at Gloucester City Asss., England
Anson, Hannah Mary	Emma Eugenia	261	30	6 May 1850 at Central Crminal Court, London, England
Anson, Jane	Greenlaw	181	36	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Anstey, Mary	Lady Nelson		43	7 August 1787 at Warwick Assizes, England
Anstey, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	39	30.5	22 June 1826 at Middx, England
Anthony, Ann	Emma Eugenia	150	36	20 October 1840 at Glamorgan/ Swansea QS., Wales
Appleby, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	200	24	2 August 1845 at Bath City, England
Appleton, Sarah	Mary Anne I	19	19	6 June 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Appleyard, Ann	Margaret	172	23	1 September 1842 at Yorke Sheffd QS, England
Appleyard, Elizabeth	Sovereign	45	23	16 October 1826 at Warwick, England
Archer, Elizabeth	Atwick	102	31	29 June 1837 at Nottingham Town Quarter Sessions, England
Archer, Elizabeth	Rajah	138	21	1 July 1840 at York, England
Archer, Mary	Borneo	48	19	21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England
Archer, Sarah	Henry	34	25	15 July 1824 at Kent Quarter Session, England
		etahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 5

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Archibald, Mary	Anna Maria	279	41	17 April 1851 at Stirling, Scotland
Ardon, Mary Ann	Kangaroo	10		1813 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Argee, Ann	Lord Auckland	237	48	8 April 1848 at Kings County, Ireland
Argee, Ruth	Waverley	218	25	23 January 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Arkenstein, Elizabeth		14	31	15 January 1807 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Armitage, Maria	Hindostan	119	26	10 April 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Armitstead, Hellen Copeland	William Metcalfe	134		
Armour, Jean	Asia V	215	40	30 September 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Armour, Jean	Cadet	242		20 September 1847 at Stirling, Scotland
Armour, Margaret	Lady of the Lake	53	25	16 September 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Armsley, Ann	Cadet	223	42	25 March 1847 at Warwick Assizes, England
Armstrong, Alice	Sea Queen	204	20	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro' Q.S., England
Armstrong, Ann	Cadet	224	30	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Armstrong, Bridget	Garland Grove	161	19.5	22 August 1842 at Central C. Court, England
Armstrong, Catharine	John William Dare	280	40	27 February 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Armstrong, Catherine	Hector	91	43.5	8 April 1835 at Northumbd. Q.S. Newcastle upon Tyne, England
Armstrong, Elizabeth	Angelina	183	17	4 September 1843 at Lancr. L pool Bo. QS., England
Armstrong, Elizabeth	Platina	98	17	9 January 1837 at Lanr. Liverpl. Q.S., England
Armstrong, Hannah	New Grove	87	24	26 May 1834 at Surrey Q.S., England
Armstrong, Hannah	Platina	95	54	17 October 1836 at Chester Q.S., England
Armstrong, Isabella	Princess Charlotte			
Armstrong, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	259	20	31 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Armstrong, Julia	Black Swan			17 October 1872 at Launceston S.C., Australia
Armstrong, Margaret	Blackfriar	270	20	10 October 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Armstrong, Margaret	Blackfriar	271	30	15 April 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Armstrong, Margaret	Hydery	68	39	20 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Armstrong, Margaret	Platina	96	27	2 January 1837 at Devon, Exeter, , England
Armstrong, Mary	Atwick	107	25.5	29 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Armstrong, Mary	Mary III	22		14 August 1822 at Nottingham , England
Armstrong, Mary	Princess Charlotte	7 and 31	35	August 1819 at Carrickfergus Antrim, Ireland
Armstrong, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	178	30	6 February 1843 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Armstrong, Peggy	Maria II	243	32	26 October 1848 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Arnett, Mary	Midas	40	18	14 January 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Arney, Louisa Christian	Asia V	216	52	21 September 1846 at C. C. Court, England
Arnold, Ann	Mermaid	46	19	19 January 1828 at Southwark, England
Arnold, Harriet	Mary III	63	22	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey , England
Arnold, Helen	Hydery	67	21	2 January 1832 at Somerset, England
Arnoott, Jane	Margaret	165	39	19 September 1842 at Centl. Cril. Court, England
Arrowsmith, Mary	Mary III	25		April 1822 at Salford, England
Arthur, Elizabeth	Aurora II	274	33	3 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 6

<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI	Police	Avg	T: ID ( CDI
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Arthur, Janet	Cadet	241	48	10 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Arthur, Mary	Cadet	225	26	8 April 1847 at Sterling, Scotland
Arthur, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	201		3 July 1845 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Arundell, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	267	22	16 March 1850 at Exeter Assizes, England
Asbridge, Sarah	Mellish	58	25	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Ash, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	38	38	12 January 1826 at Middlesex, England
Ashby, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	6	39	27 March 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Ashby, Julia Ann				
Ashcroft, Betty	Mary III	65	55	21 August 1830 at Lancr. Asss., England
Ashdown, Hannah Ann	Woodbridge	175	46	30 January 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Ashdown, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	297	15	16 August 1852 at C. C. Court, England
Ashford, Ann	Hydery	66	25	17 October 1831 at Somerset, England
Ashford, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	176	26	3 July 1843 at Lancaster/Salford QS, England
Ashley, Mary	New Grove	88	38	8 September 1834 at Surrey Q.S., England
Ashley, Sarah	Margaret	170	23	24 October 1843 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Ashman, Mary	Eliza III	55	21	28 April 1829 at Devon, England
Ashton, Ann	Atwick	104	18	14 March 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Ashton, Jane	Garland Grove	163	23.5	16 July 1842 at Lincoln, England
Ashton, Martha	Stately	245	33	27 November 1848 at Chester Q.S., England
Ashton, Mary	Edward	81	27	2 January 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Ashton, Mary Ann	Morley	11	43	19 July 1819 at Lancaster Quarter Session Salford , England
Askham, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	260	40	11 July 1849 at York Assizes , England
Askins, Sarah	Royal Admiral	- 158	21	31 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey) London,
Aspill, Elizabeth	Kangaroo		18	February 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Astley, Martha	Lord Sidmouth	21		12 July 1821 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Athrelpho, Sarah	Garland Grove	142	30	22 March 1841 at Bath City QS, England
Atkin, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	153	40.5	29 July 1841 at Northumberland (Newcastle upon Tyne) Assizes ,
Atkins, Ann	Lloyds	194	42	22 March 1845 at Brecon Asss., Wales
Atkins, Charlotte	Mellish	- <del> </del>	28	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Atkins, Elizabeth	Margaret	167	26	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Atkins, Frances	Borneo	49	34	15 October 1827 at York, England
Atkins, Jane	Brothers	28	21	8 March 1823 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Atkins, Louisa	Governor Macquarie	1	14	19 July 1813 at Surrey Quarter Sessions London, England
Atkins, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	211	23	29 June 1846 at Stafford Sesss, England
Atkins, Sarah	Endeavour			30 October 1805 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Atkinson, Ann	Duke of Wellington	2	27	22 January 1817 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Atkinson, Eleanor	New Grove	- <del></del> 86	47	16 October 1834 at Rutland Q.S., England
Atkinson, Frances			20	
Atkinson, Grace	Duchess of Northumberland	299	42	6 March 1852 at York Assizes, England
Atkinson, Harriet	Asia V	217	27	5 January 1847 at Derby Sessions, England
	•			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 7

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Atkinson, Mary	unknown	NO.	Age	16 October 1805 at Lancashire (Salford) Quarter Sessions,
Attersbury, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	- <del></del> 125	- 54	8 July 1839 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Attfield, Sarah	Edward	82	- <del>3 -</del> 17	2 January 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Attwood, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	284	20	
				22 July 1851 at Stafford Q.S, England
Attwood, Elizabeth	Tory	233	31	7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Atty, Hannah	Navarino	128	32	8 April 1840 at Ely Cambridge, England
Atwood, Frances	Earl Grey	251	- 24	4 April 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Aubrey, Mary Ann	Hindostan	121	- 24	3 January 1839 at Montgomery Quarter Sessions, Wales
Ault, Mary	Lloyds	195	43	11 March 1845 at Stafford Sess., England
Austin, Jane	William Metcalfe	109	18	26 February 1838 at Hobar QS., Australia
Austin, Mary				
Austin, Sarah Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	8	26	21 May 1817 at London GD, England
Avenell, Elizabeth	Hindostan	117	39	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Avent, Ann	Borneo	_ 47	46	15 January 1828 at Devon, England
Axford, Mary Ann	Atwick	103	?	10 April 1837 at Somerset/Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Axon, Margaret	Edward	80	16	20 January 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Axworthy, Mary	Tory	188	42	6 January 1845 at Plymouth Boro. Q.S,, England
Ayling, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	202	50	17 October 1845 at Chichester Quarter Sessions, England
Ayres, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	298	24	3 August 1852 at Devon (Boro' of Devonport Q.S.), England
Ayres, Mary	Sea Queen	205	17	4 September 1846 at Mancesther Boro' QS,
Ayres, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	206	26	23 February 1846 at Manchester Boro' QS, England
Bacon, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	246	21	5 April 1832 at Lincoln (Kesteven) Q.S., England
Bacon, Mary Ann	Eliza III	165	24.5	11 June 1829 at Middx G.D., England
Badland, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1030		27 February 1849 at Worcester, England
Baggally, Myra	Cadet	863	22	16 March 1847 at Stafford Assizes, England
Bagley, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	436	24	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bagnall, Mary Ann	Tory	737	19	17 May 1844 at Warwick Birmm Boro QS., England
Bagott, Jemima	Edward	298	28	6 March 1834 at Worcester Asss., England
Bagshaw, Jane	Westmoreland	349	30	4 July 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Bagwell, Maria	St Vincent	1020	19	8 January 1849 at Somerset, England
Bahan, Bridget	Royal Admiral	572	40	4 January 1842 at Nottingham Town Quarter Sessions, England
Bailey, Eliza	Margaret	619	24	17 October 1843 at Chester Nether Knutsfd QS, England
Bailey, Elizabeth	Platina	369	30	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bailey, Ellen	John Calvin	886	35	4 April 1846 at Cork Co, Ireland
Bailey, Ellen	Margaret	616	40	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Bailey, Frances	Platina	381	27.5	23 July 1836 at Sussex Asss., England
Bailey, Jane	Royal Admiral	- 561	24	4 January 1842 at Cumberland (Carlisle) Quarter Sessions,
Bailey, Jane	Stately	987	29	27 November 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Bailey, Margaret	Eliza III	160	21	4 May 1829 at Lancaster, England
Bailey, Mary	Emma Eugenia	664	31	6 February 1843 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Session , England
Potential Control	Francis Constitute Visit I		- FCDC	,

Data extracted from the Female Convicts in VDL database (© FCRC) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bailey, Mary	Rajah	472	19.5	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Bailey, Mary Ann	Harmony	146	20	14 April 1828 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Bailey, Priscilla	Morley	39	21	12 July 1819 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Bailey, Sarah	Rajah	484	16	26 October 1840 at Lancaster / Liverpool QS., England
Bailey, Sarah	Westmoreland	253	42	2 April 1836 at Somerset Asss., England
Bain, Catherine	Westmoreland	357	18	18 April 1836 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Bain, Elizabeth	Hector	323	51	3 March 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Baines, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	899	24	16 August 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Baines, Mary	Angelina	690	30	2 January 1843 at Leicester. Leicester Q.S., England
Baird, Jean	Garland Grove	506	42	10 September 1840 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Baird, Margaret	Kinnear	934	19	13 March 1848 at Londonerry, Ireland
Baird, Sarah	Kinnear	387	31	30 December 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Baker, Ann	Cadet	956	22.5	3 January 1848 at Exeter Session, England
Baker, Ann	Cadet	966	24	4 March 1848 at Salisbury Assizes, England
Baker, Ann	Margaret	624	35	15 July 1842 at Worcester City QS, England
Baker, Catherine	Cadet	958	29	22 March 1848 at Mold Sessions / Flint, Wales
Baker, Dinah	New Grove	317	22	8 July 1834 at Suffolk Q.S., England
Baker, Eliza				30 May 1855 at Hobart Town QS, Australia
Baker, Eliza	Baretto Junior	1061	22	8 May 1849 at Middlesex G. S., England
Baker, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1125	36	30 December 1850 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Baker, Elizabeth	William Bryan	273	15	11 April 1833 at London, England
Baker, Harriett	Emma Eugenia	531	21	13 September 1841 at Devon; Tiverton Quarter Sessions, England
Baker, Martha	America	207	31	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Baker, Mary	America	191	18	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Baker, Mary	Hindostan	427		22 October 1838 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn) Quarter Sessions,
Baker, Mary Ann	America	208	30	11 August 1830 at Warwick, England
Baker, Mary Ann	Cadet	864	19	19 October 1846 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Baker, Sarah	Royal Admiral	563	20	14 March 1842 at Devon Assizes, England
Baker, Sarah Ann	Garland Grove	602	25.5	1 April 1842 at Kent (Dover) Quarter Sessions, England
Bakewell, Lydia	Garland Grove	598	32	27 June 1842 at Cheshire, England
Balaam, Sarah	St Vincent	1025	42	16 March 1849 at Suffolk, England
Baldock, Ann	William Bryan	272	26	9 March 1833 at Lincoln, England
Baldock, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	665	15.5	4 March 1843 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Baldock, Ellen	Hector	326	25	15 December 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Baldwin, Bridget	John Calvin	895	22	23 October 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Baldwin, Honor	Sovereign	120	30	11 January 1827 at Middx, England
Baldwin, Margaret	Kangaroo		37.5	September 1813 at Cork City, Ireland
Baldwin, Maria	America	205	18	19 July 1830 at Surrey, England
Baldwin, Mary	Норе	552	22	30 December 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Baldwin, Mary	Lloyds	742	26	1 January 1845 at Preston QS, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 9

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Baldy, Mary Ann	Margaret	630	22	28 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Bale, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	1178	20	21 October 1851 at Somerset QS, England
Balf, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	813	22	6 July 1846 at Rotherham Sesss / Rochester , England
Balfour, Ann	Hector	321	25.5	28 April 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. Of Justy., Scotland
Balfour, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	361	26	20 June 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Balfour, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1063	30	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Ball, Ann	Edward	297	23	30 December 1833 at Somerset Q.S., England
Ball, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	11	40	17 September 1817 at Middx GD., England
Ball, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	659	16	6 January 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Ballantyne, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	1087	25	13 September 1849 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ballantyne, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1186	19	29 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Ballard, Betsey	St Vincent	1015	15.5	17 September 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Ballard, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	440	39	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Balls, Mary	Hindostan	424	29	16 October 1838 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Balshaw, Ann	Sea Queen	797		15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Balton, Bridget	Earl Grey	1038	17	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Bamfylde, Elizabeth	Sophia			5 January 1803 at Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Banen, Margaret	Midlothian	1205	40	30 March 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Banks, Ann	Lloyds	743	36	2 October 1844 at Perth Ct Justcy, Scotland
Banks, Catherine	Hindostan	420	19	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Banks, Elizabeth	Angelina	685	34	18 October 1843 at Preston Lancaster Q.S., England
Banks, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	252	19	8 March 1832 at Stafford, England
Banks, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	646	33	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Banks, Mary	Emu	3	40	1 July 1812 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery London, England
Banks, Mary	Mellish	179	21.5	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Banks, Ruth	Garland Grove	504	19	6 January 1841 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Bannan, Mary	Rajah	485	18	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Banner, Ellen	Sea Queen	798	17	2 February 1845 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Bannister, Catherine	Sovereign	122	19.5	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Bannister, Elizabeth	Brothers	76	24	21 July 1823 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Bannister, Elizabeth	Governor Macquarie	5	23	10 January 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Bannister, Hannah	Woodbridge	656	26	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Asss, England
Bannister, Phoebe	Emma Eugenia	673	21	26 June 1853 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Bannon, Catherine	Garland Grove	603	43	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Bannon, Rose	Australasia	994	19	18 October 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Banyard, Mary	St Vincent	1026	50	2 August 1848 at Sussex, England
Baptisti, Louisa	Elizabeth and Henry	814	22.5	15 June 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Barber, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	781	21	20 October 1845 at North Hampton, General Sessions, England
Barber, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	780	26	20 October 1845 at Northampton Quarter Sessions, England
Barber, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	107	23	10 July 1826 at Somerset, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	ntabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 10

Convict	Shin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diaco
	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Barber, Sarah	Anna Maria	1145	21	23 July 1851 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Barber, Sophia	Nautilus	402	21	16 October 1837 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Barden, Eliza	Baretto Junior	1066	38	4 December 1849 at Clerkenwell G.S., England
Barden, Elizabeth	Waverley	861	19	6 April 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
Bardsley, Sarah	Marian Watson	383		
Barker, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	82	28	2 February 1818 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Barker, Ann	Mary III	224	24	20 October 1830 at Stafford Sess Michs, England
Barker, Ann	Navarino	450	25	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Barker, Eliza	Lord Auckland	945	30	8 February 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barker, Esther	Lord Sidmouth	66		16 January 1822 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Barker, Hannah	Morley	33	22	1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Barker, Jane	Tasmania	696	32	6 March 1844 at Wilts Assis, England
Barker, Maria	New Grove	301	27	1 July 1834 at Brecon Q S., Wales
Barker, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	666	31	29 March 1843 at Norfolk, Norwich City Quarter Sessions,
Barker, Sarah	Westmoreland	355	21	5 July 1836 at Suffolk Q.S., England
Barlett, Caroline	Garland Grove	489	19	22 March 1841 at Bath (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Barlow, Ann	Platina	370	56	17 October 1836 at Chester Q.S., England
Barlow, Catherine	Waterlily	659		
Barlow, Deborah	Sovereign	118	45	9 April 1827 at Gloster, England
Barnacle, Charlotte	Garland Grove	609	20	28 July 1842 at Leicester, England
Barnard, Mary Ann	Atwick	386	19.5	3 July 1837 at Devon Bidford Quarter Sessions, England
Barnard, Mary Ann	Atwick	388	16.5	16 February 1837 at Middlesex Westminster, England
Barnes, Ann	Baretto Junior	1053	20	20 February 1849 at Manchester Q. S., England
Barnes, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1086	34	8 July 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Barnes, Ann	Majestic	416	23	4 August 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Barnes, Anne	Elizabeth and Henry	900	19	28 June 1847 at Knutsford Sessions, England
Barnes, Anne	John Calvin	888	24.5	4 November 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barnes, Catherine	Jane II	258	22.5	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S,, England
Barnes, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	669	38	2 January 1843 at Somerset, Wells Quarter Sessions, England
Barnes, Dorothy	Nautilus	405	22.5	22 January 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Barnes, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	1089	16	1 July 1850 at Leicester Quarter sessions, England
Barnes, Elizabeth	Kangaroo	25	23.5	August 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barnes, Elizabeth	Rajah	470	37	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Barnes, Frances	Majestic	414	28	2 July 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Q.S., England
Barnes, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	535	50	5 July 1841 at Lancaster; Salford Quarter Sessions, England
	Garland Grove	608		
Barnes, Mary			17	28 July 1842 at Leicester, England
Barnes, Sarah	America	186	26	18 October 1830 at Cambridge, England
Barnes, Sarah	Borneo	142	13.5	20 March 1828 at Shropshire Salop, England
Barnes, Sarah	Hector	319	26	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England
Barnet, Helen	Tasmania	697	21	19 Feb 1844 at Edinburgh Crt of Jursty, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 11

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Barnet, Sarah	Cadet	964	24	23 March 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Barnett, Catherine	Kangaroo		40	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barnett, Elizabeth	Arab II	333	28	19 October 1835 at Warwick Q.S., England
Barnett, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	442	23	1 July 1839 at Chester Q.S., England
Barnett, Mary	Kangaroo	41	26.5	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barr, Mary	Aurora II	1119	30	12 August 1850 at Chester / Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Barr, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1085	19.5	22 April 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Barras, Eleanor	Providence II	54	30	5 August 1820 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon
Barratt, Mary	Platina	380	27	2 January 1837 at Salop Quarter Sessions, England
Barrett, Agnes	Garland Grove	509	20	27 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Barrett, Ann	Asia V	831	26	26 October 1846 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Barrett, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	437	53	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Barrett, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	599	24	30 July 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England
Barrett, Elizabeth	Rajah	487	18	4 January 1841 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Barrett, Ellen	Duchess of Northumberland	1224	25	5 January 1852 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Barrett, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	20	30	20 March 1819 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Barrett, Hannah	St Vincent	1014	23.5	7 May 1849 at Cen.Criml. Court , England
Barrett, Jane	Mexborough	514	30	26 December 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Barrett, Mary	Mexborough	511	27	20 November 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Barrett, Mary	Mexborough	518	20	15 March 1841 at Kildare, Ireland
Barrett, Mary	Persian	117	27	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Barrett, Mary	Tory	733	18	28 October 1844 at Lanc. Mcht Boro Q. Sess, England
Barrett, Mary	Kangaroo	23	20	March 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Barrington, Catherine	Martin Luther	1188	20	25 July 1851 at Co Carlow, Ireland
Barrington, Theresa Charlotte		1084	19	24 April 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Barrow, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	901	33	13 December 1847 at Cen.Criml.Court, England
Barrow, Jane	Lloyds	744	24	3 February 1845 at Lancr. Liverpool Bro Q S, England
Barrowman, Margaret	Tory	913	22	27 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Barry, Ann	Hindostan	418	33	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court, England
Barry, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	448	20	24 September 1839 at Ayr Cot. Justicary, Scotland
Barry, Catherine	Hydery	232	24	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Barry, Catherine	Midlothian	1216	_ <del></del> 17	30 December 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Barry, Catherine	St Vincent	1024	21	31 July 1849 at Somerset, England
Barry, Ellen	Greenlaw	683	20	4 November 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Barry, Hannah	Providence II	95	- <del>20</del> 26	28 October 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Barry, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	1069	- <del>20</del> 17	9 May 1850 at Cork Co, Ireland
•	Arabian	820		
Barry, Maria		_	35	7 March 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Barry, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1068	20	11 February 1850 at Cork C, Ireland
Barry, Mary	John William Dare	1162	25	8 March 1851 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Barry, Mary	Maria II	978	30	2 January 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	ıtabase (و	) FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 12

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Barry, Mary	Tasmania	774	25	18 July 1845 at Limerick City, Ireland
Barry, Mary	Tory	725	15	16 July 1844 at Bristol - Q. Sess, England
Barry, Mary	Waverley	845	34	1 August 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Barson, Catherine	Stately	980	23	5 July 1848 at York (Rotherham) Q.S., England
Barthrop, Elizabeth	Mary III	221		15 February 1831 at Essex Chelmsrd, England
Bartle, Elizabeth	Tory	914	19	22 October 1847 at Cambridge Sessions, England
Bartle, Margaret	Westmoreland	352	43	22 June 1836 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn) Q.S., England
Bartlett, Ann	America	197	28	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Bartlett, Ann	Garland Grove	500	17	3 April 1841 at Somersetshire Assizes, England
Bartlett, Elizabeth	unknown	45		
Bartlett, Sarah	Navarino	456	22	2 March 1840 at Northampton, England
Bartlett, Sarah	Platina	374	39.5	3 January 1837 at Devon Q.S., England
Bartley, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1077	20	8 January 1849 at Roscommon, Ireland
Bartley, Elizabeth	St Vincent	1018	19	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Barton, Charlotte	Henry	85	30	16 October 1823 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Barton, Jane	Brothers	77	50	17 July 1822 at Oxford Assizes, England
Barton, Kezia	Morley	30	29	2 August 1819 at Devon Assizes, England
Barton, Mary	Sea Queen	799	25	23 February 1845 at Manchester Boro QS, England
Barton, Rebecca	Duke of Wellington	61	20	23 March 1814 at Suffolk (Liberty of Bury St Edmunds) Assizes,
Barton, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	660	19	27 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Basdell, Ellen	St Vincent	1016	40	14 July 1849 at Dorset, England
Baskerville, Eliza	Waverley	584	19	18 March 1842 at Kildare, Ireland
Basley, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1073	24	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Bass, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	815	18	30 June 1846 at Chelmsford Sesss, England
Bassett, Ann	Eliza III	159	45	28 April 1829 at Devon, England
Bassett, Mary	Woodbridge	641	33.5	3 April 1843 at Central Criminal Criminal Court, England
Bastard, Susannah	Mary III	215	38	4 January 1831 at Norwich, England
Bastow, Hepzibah	Cadet	957	21	10 April 1848 at Plymouth Sessions, England
Batchelor, Mary	Eliza III	162	19	16 July 1829 at London, England
Bateman, Bridget	America	190	21	14 July 1830 at Lancaster , England
Bateman, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1176	25	6 August 1859 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Bateman, Mary	unknown		17	7 May 1788 at Old Bailey, England
Bateman, Olivia	Princess Charlotte	22	21	Lent 1819 at Wicklow, Ireland
Bates, Ann	Princess Charlotte	19	22	20 October 1818 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Bates, Jane	Garland Grove	614		20 May 1842 at Warwick (Birmingham) QS, England
Bates, Mary	New Grove	305	40	10 April 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Bath, Jemima	Hindostan	417	24	10 October 1838 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Batt, Sarah	Mellish	175	24	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Batten, Elizabeth	Atwick	390	22	6 July 1837 at Somerset / Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Battersby, Ann	- — — Angelina	688	30	1 November 1843 at Lancaster Kdle. Q.S., England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 13

•		Police	Avø	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Baxter, Ann	Mary III	217	34	5 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Baxter, Elizabeth	Mellish	181	38	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Baxter, Jane	Edward	295	32	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Baxter, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	816	21	1 May 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Baxter, Jean	Baretto Junior	1062	24	10 October 1849 at Ayr C. of J., Scotland
Baxter, Mary	Lloyds	745	30	24 April 1845 at Ayr Ct Justcy, Scotland
Bay, Caroline	Sea Queen	800	19.5	24 November 1845 at Cent. Criminal Ct, England
Bayford, Martha	Mellish	182	19	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Bayley, Louisa	Garland Grove	501	20	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, England
Baylis, Anne	Emma Eugenia	782	29	20 October 1845 at Gloucester Borough Tewkesbury Quarter
Bayliss, Caroline	Duchess of Northumberland	1228	28	17 March 1852 at Boro of Birmingham QS, England
Bayliss, Catherine	Mary III	71	23	4 December 1822 at Old Bailey, England
Bayliss, Mary	Emma Eugenia	- 783	17	3 January 1845 at Howick Birmingham Borough Quarter Sessions,
Bayliss, Mary	Providence II	100	21	11 January 1825 at Warwick Quarter Session, England
Beach, Mary	Tasmania	698	18	29 February 1844 at South Hampton Assis, England
Beacham, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1091	24.5	2 July 1850 at Bridgewater Quarter Sessions, England
Beacham, Ann	Garland Grove	- 491	21	11 January 1841 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Beacham, Lucretia	Cadet	963	30	26 June 1848 at Winchester Sessions, Southampton, England
Beacroft, Mary	Tory	915	43.5	5 January 1847 at Chester Nutsford Sessions, England
Beadle, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	1080	21	7 January 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Beaky, Judith	Australasia	998	13	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Beal, Sarah	Margaret	618	25	28 November 1843 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Beale, Margaret	East London	636	23	3 January 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Beames, Catharine	John William Dare	1167	22	1 March 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Bean, Anne	Greenlaw	676	24.5	22 June 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Beard, Ann	Harmony	154	40	10 June 1828 at Isle of Man Gaol Delivery, Isle of Man
Beard, Ann	Hindostan	422	33	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Beard, Mary	unknown	225		27 October 1831 at Launceston, Australia
Beas, Ann	Asia V	832	24	19 October 1846 at Beccles Sessions, England
Beasant, Phoebe	Garland Grove	502	19	5 January 1841 at Wiltshire Quarter Sessions, England
Beaton, Janet	Tasmania	699	25	27 May 1844 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Beaton, Mary	Aurora II	1131	19	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Beatry, Margaret	Australasia	1001	25	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Beattie, Agnes	Lloyds	746	50	14 May 1845 at Edinburgh Ct Justcy, Scotland
Beattie, Angelina	Kangaroo	7	21	March 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Beattie, Harriet	Platina	372	20.5	24 March 1837 at Cornwall Asss., England
Beattie, Margaret	Margaret	628	31	21 July 1842 at Edinbh. Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Beaumont, Emma	St Vincent	1012	33	23 October 1848 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Beavan, Susan				
Beavens, Jane	America	187	18	17 March 1830 at Derby, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 14

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Beavis, Elizabeth	Jane II	262	21	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Beazeley, Sarah	Mellish	177	18	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Bebe, Hannah	Sir Robert Seppings	1180	21	2 July 1851 at Warwick Q S, England
Beck, Ann	Platina	371	34	23 March 1837 at Chester Q.S., England
Beck, Ann	Sea Queen	801		2 February 1845 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Beck, Louisa	Arab II	337	37	26 October 1835 at Central Criminal Court, England
Beck, Mary	Emma Eugenia	525	19	28 June 1841 at Cambridge/Boro/Q.S., England
Beck, Sarah	Midas	91	25	16 September 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Becket, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1128	36	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Becket, Ellen	Kinnear	928	20	14 March 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Beckett, Ann	Kangaroo	15	22	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Beckett, Ann Jane	Anna Maria	1153	22	24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Beckett, Rachael	Arab II	332	20	26 October 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Beckham, Sarah	Asia V	833	18	26 October 1846 at C. C. Court, England
Beckley, Sarah	Sir Charles Forbes	104	19	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Beckwith, Sarah	New Grove	308	52	3 September 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Beckwith, Sarah	Rajah	477	18	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Beddow, Mary Anne	Royal Admiral	564	23	7 April 1840 at Glamorganshire (Cowbudge) Quarter Sessions,
Bedford, Elizabeth	William Bryan	269	20	31 December 1832 at Devon. Exeter. G.D. & Q.S., England
Bedford, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	435	30	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bee, Mary	Emma Eugenia	536	24	2 March 1841 at Lancaster; Liverpool Quarter Sessions , England
Beecher, Catherine	Waverley	846	21	18 March 1847 at Cork County, Ireland
Beecher, Charlotte	Midlothian	1209	30	18 October 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Beecroft, Ellen	Duchess of Northumberland	1229	40	6 January 1852 at Northallerton QS, England
Beedham, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	1079	34.5	3 March 1849 at York Assizes , England
Beer, Elizabeth	Majestic	411	48	21 July 1838 at Devon Assizes, England
Beevers, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	1173	25	25 November 1851 at Manchester QS, England
Begbie, Margaret	Lloyds	747	26	3 February 1844 at Edin Ct Justcy, Scotland
Begley, Margaret	Kinnear	941	17	3 January 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Begrie, Margaret	Mary III	218	27	10 November 1830 at Edinbro, Scotland
Behan, Ann	Rajah	997	60	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Behan, Catherine	Mary Anne III	465	30	16 July 1840 at Kildare, Ireland
Behan, Margaret	Australasia	996	20	20 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Behan, Margaret	Earl Grey	1044	24	22 June 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Beirne, Anne	Mexborough	522	27	12 January 1841 at Westmeath, Ireland
Beirne, Jane	Maria II	973	19.5	October 1948 at Leitrim Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Belbin, Mary	unknown			
Beldon, Mary	Mary Anne I		49	12 April 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Bell, Bridget	Earl Grey	1051	30	26 February 1849 at Meath, Ireland
Bell, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	538	24	22 July 1841 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 15

•	·	Police	Δνσ	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bell, Charlotte	Asia V	834	21	19 October 1846 at Worcester City Sessions, England
Bell, Charlotte	Eliza III	167	20	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Bell, Christian	Woodbridge	657	20	17 May 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Bell, Elinor	Elizabeth Henrietta	17	33	March 1816 at Drogheda Town, Ireland
Bell, Eliza	Anna Maria	1142	30	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Bell, Elizabeth	Rajah	482	20	28 August 1840 at Lancaster QS, England
Bell, Hannah	Lord Sidmouth	63		16 April 1822 at York (East Riding) Quarter Session, England
Bell, Helen	Emma Eugenia	546	33	8 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Bell, Jane	Hydery	240	20	9 January 1832 at Leeds Quarter Sessions, England
Bell, Jesse	Sir Charles Forbes	102	24	11 May 1826 at London, England
Bell, Louisa	Gilbert Henderson	441	30	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bell, Mary	Cadet	865	20	2 December 1846 at Sussex Lewes Quarter Sessions, England
Bell, Mary	Emma Eugenia	533	40	24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England
Bell, Mary	Glatton			11 March 1801 at Salop Assizes, England
Bell, Matilda	Frances Charlotte	 255	19	5 May 1832 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Bellamy, Martha	Sovereign	 121	17	11 January 1827 at Middx, England
Belson, Mary Ann	Stately	985	21	16 October 1848 at Oxford QS, England
Benbow, Sarah	Garland Grove	611	22	19 May 1840 at Middlesex QS, England
Bence, Margaret	Anna Maria	 1147	22	10 April 1851 at Southampton Q.S., England
Benjamin, Maria	Persian	116	30	26 October 1826 at Middx, England
Benness, Mary	John William Dare	 1155	28	4 March 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Bennett, Ann	America	193	20	16 September 1830 at Middlesex (Old Bailey)
Bennett, Ann	Cadet	866	16	8 December 1846 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Bennett, Ann	Kangaroo	4	29	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Bennett, Ann Frances	Nautilus	401	21	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court , England
Bennett, Bridget	John William Dare			
Bennett, Elizabeth	Edward	294	18	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Bennett, Elizabeth Jane	Emma Eugenia	530	21	5 July 1841 at Devon; Plymouth Quarter Sessions, England
Bennett, Fanny	Stately	986	16	19 October 1848 at Montgomery (Welshpool) Q.S., Wales
Bennett, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	439	19	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bennett, Jane	Royal Admiral	558	28	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court, (Old Bailey), London,
Bennett, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1230	19	6 March 1852 at York Assizes, England
Bennett, Mary	Emma Eugenia	784	29	30 June 1845 at Stafford, Quarter Sessions, England
Bennett, Mary	Waverley	853	37	8 March 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Bennett, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1139	22	29 March 1851 at Gloucester Assizes, Ireland
Bennett, Mary Ann	Stately	983	32	23 October 1848 at Southampton Q.S., England
Bennett, Mary Anne	Phoebe	714	19	17 January 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Bennett, Sarah	America	194	20	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Bennett, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	661	18	21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Bennett, Sarah	Kinnear	935	65	8 January 1848 at Queens county, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	© FCRC	(i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 16

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bennett, Sarah	St Vincent	1022	20	31 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Bennett, Sarah	Tasmania	700	21	10 June 1844 at Central C Court, England
Bennett, Selina	Edward	288	19	21 October 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Benniworth, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	612	14	28 July 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) Assizes, England
Benson, Bridget	Earl Grey	1047	25.5	7 March 1849 at Sligo, Ireland
Benson, Ellen	New Grove	311	21	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Benson, Margaret	New Grove	310	26	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Benson, Mary	Mary Anne III	467	30	9 July 1840 at Sligo, Ireland
Benson, Mary Ann	Cadet	867	18	9 March 1847 at Clerkenwell General Sessions, England
Bent, Diana	Lady Nelson			13 March 1804 at Hereford GD, England
Bentham, Elizabeth	Borneo	145	29	14 January 1828 at York, England
Bentley, Isabella	Stately	984	21	15 July 1848 at York Assizes, England
Bentley, Mary	Atwick	393	22	20 February 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Bentley, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1179	42	5 January 1852 at Stafford QS, England
Bentley, Mary	Sovereign	124	34	23 April 1827 at York, England
Bentley, Sarah	Frances Charlotte	248	28	17 May 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Benwell, Eliza	Hector	320	27	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England
Berbin, Mary	Midas	89		6 December 1824 at Essex Special Session of Gaol Delivery,
Bercary, Ellen	Arabian	825	38	31 July 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Beresford, Henrietta	Tasmania	773	24	18 October 1844 at Limerick Co. , England
Bergin, Ann	Caroline	139	21.5	15 March 1824 at Limerick City, Ireland
Bergin, Catharine	John William Dare	1163	20	23 July 1851 at Queens Co. , Ireland
Bernie, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	1075	40	26 June 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Berry, Caroline	Tory	728	49	25 November 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Berry, Eliza	St Vincent	1027	24	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Berry, Elizabeth	Lord Sidmouth	65	22	4 February 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Berry, Ellen	Garland Grove	610	45	27 October 1842 at Lincoln (Lindsay) QS, England
Berry, Hannah	Cadet	959	30	10 January 1848 at Salford Sessions, England
Berry, Mary	Norval	283		1 August 1834 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia
Berry, Mary Ann	William Bryan	279	26	8 March 1833 at Suffolk, England
Berry, Rosanna	Martin Luther	1198	30	30 June 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Berryman, Helen	Emma Eugenia	547	20	1 October 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Berwick, Hester	Stately	982	15	18 October 1848 at Northampton Q.S., England
Best, Mary	Sea Queen	802	29	6 December 1845 at York Special Assizes , England
Beston, Emma	Tasmania	701	20	4 December 1843 at Birmingham Boro. Q.S., England
Bethell, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	1223	21	26 July 1852 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Betterly, Martha	Mary III	69	23	February 1822 at Old Bailey, England
Betts, Ann	America	192	31	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Bevan, Eliza	Aurora II	1123	23	3 August 1850 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Beverly, Isabella	Tory	740	34.5	2 October 1844 at Perth Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 17

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bevington, Petus	Rajah	488	22	28 July 1840 at Stafford Assizes, England
Bevis, Mary Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	103	21	10 February 1826 at Middx, England
Bibby, Ann	Arab II	336	36.5	21 October 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Bibby, Margaret	Woodbridge	652	29	25 March 1843 at Manchester Assizes, England
Bickerdike, Ruth	Frances Charlotte	241	17	10 March 1832 at Cambridge, England
Bickford, Elizabeth Ann	Tasmania	702	17	4 April 1844 at Devon Plymouth Boro QS, England
Bickley, Sarah	Asia V	835	20	17 July 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Biddle, Henrietta	Navarino	452	29	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Biddlecombe, Charlotte	Edward	286	25	15 October 1833 at Dorset Q.S., England
Bidwell, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	785	23.5	30 June 1845 at Devon, Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Bielby, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	1231	19	6 April 1852 at Beverley QS., England
Biggerstaff, Jane	Margaret	617	25	28 November 1843 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Bigley, Eliza	Midlothian	1204	22	1 July 1851 at Antrim Assizes, Ireland
Bigney, Mary	Frances Charlotte	250	45	17 May 1832 at Middx G D, England
Billington, Jane	Woodbridge	644	21	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Bilsborough, Ann Mary	Margaret	625	20	26 October 1842 at Yorkshire Leeds Boro QS, England
Bingham, Ellen	Royal Admiral	576	50	28 October 1841 at Westmoreland (Kendall) Quarter Sessions,
Birch, Ann	Margaret	623	29	17 October 1842 at Nottingham QS, England
Birch, Mary	Platina	378	24	27 February 1837 at Lanr. Liverpl. Q.S., England
Birch, Mary Ann	Lloyds	748	35	7 April 1845 at Centrl Criml Court, England
Bird, Ann	Borneo	143	30	14 January 1828 at Warwick, England
Bird, Ann	Hydery	235	22	17 October 1831 at Oxford, England
Bird, Elizabeth	Hydery	236	19	17 October 1831 at Oxford, England
Bird, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	817	23	30 March 1846 at Cent Criml Court, England
Bird, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	902	16	5 March 1847 at Birmingham Session, England
Bird, Harriet	Navarino	451	46	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bird, Harriett	Garland Grove	595	17	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Bird, Jane	Emma Eugenia	1092	18	13 May 1850 at Liverpool, England
Bird, Jane	Lloyds	749	19	26 December 1844 at Manchester Boro Q S, England
Bird, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	818	30	2 April 1846 at Bolton Sesss, England
Bird, Mary	Hindostan	426	28	15 October 1838 at Lincoln (Kesteven) Quarter Sessions, England
Birkinshaw, Eliza	America	195	26	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Birkinshaw, Maria	Lloyds	750	32	7 April 1845 at York Pontefract Q Sessns, England
Birmingham, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta		20	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Birmingham, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1241	19	23 August 1852 at Clerkenwell GS, England
Birmingham, Sarah	Hydery	226	31	9 January 1832 at Liverpool, England
Birnes, Ann	Maria II	976	40	June 1848 at Queens Co. June Sessions, Ireland
Birnie, Jean Gordon	Nautilus	404	29	19 September 1837 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Birrel, Christian	Emma Eugenia	542	29	21 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Birtles, Ann	Lloyds	751	34	27 February 1845 at Manchester Br Q Sessns, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (	© FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 18

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Bisgrove, Martha	Arab II	339	27	17 August 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bishop, Joanna	Lord Sidmouth	62		14 January 1822 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Bishop, Lucy	Jane II	 266	24	9 August 1832 at Warwick (Coventry) Asss., England
Bishop, Margaret	Margaret	627	19	16 May 1842 at Edinbh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Bishop, Mary Ann	Eliza III	166	20	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Bisset, Janet	Harmony	151	27	15 April 1828 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Bissett, Susan	Edward	285	50	25 February 1834 at Devon S.P., England
Bissex, Harriett	Westmoreland	354	26	2 April 1836 at Somerset Asss., England
Black, Agnes	Lady of the Lake	155	20.5	23 September 1828 at Dumfries, Scotland
Black, Ann	Atwick	389	35	24 February 1837 at Northumberland Assizes, England
Black, Catherine	Greenlaw	682	45	31 October 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Black, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	254	21	4 May 1832 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Black, Hannah	Greenlaw	681	30	4 July 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Black, Helen	Cadet	969	28	10 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Black, Helen	Mellish	184	22	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Black, Isabella	Duchess of Northumberland	1218	16	2 August 1852 at Carlisle Assizes, England
Black, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	786	24	21 April 1845 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Black, Isabella	Westmoreland	358	32	18 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Black, Jane	Hector	329	46	1 August 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Black, Janet	Lady of the Lake	156	15	15 September 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Black, Margaret	Majestic	410	16	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Blackburn, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	903	20	28 June 1847 at Manchester Session, England
Blackburn, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	468	28	9 July 1840 at Sligo, Ireland
Blackburn, Mary	Garland Grove	505	19	5 April 1841 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Blackburn, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	_ <del>303</del> 497	31	2 March 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Blackenbury, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	819	28	15 June 1846 at Cent Criml Court, England
Blackhall, Margaret	Nautilus	408	- <del>28</del> - 48	2 February 1837 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Blackler, Eliza	Royal Admiral	- <del>400</del> 562	- <del>40</del>	22 February 1842 at Devon (Exeter) Quarter Session, England
Blacklock, Elizabeth		692	30	23 October 1843 at Southampton Portsh. Bo. Q.S., England
Blacklock, Elizabeth	Angelina Arab II	338	- <del>30</del>	26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
•	Providence II	_ <del>336</del>		
Blackbock, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	_ <del>94</del> 1227	43	15 September 1825 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Blackman, Anne			27	16 April 1852 at Boro of Hastings QS, England
Blackmore, Mary	Edward	296	37	6 August 1833 at Somerset Asss., England
Blackwell, Harriett	New Grove	316	38	30 June 1834 at Somerset Q.S., England
Blackwood, Helen	Duchess of Northumberland	1239	19	28 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Blackwood, Jean	Nautilus	407	19	29 January 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Blades, Jane	Eliza III	161	22	2 May 1829 at Lincoln, England
Blair, Agnes	Navarino	461	22	13 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Blair, Ann	Hector	325	24	8 December 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Blair, Eliza	Garland Grove	507	15	6 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	ne Female Convicts in VDI da	atabase (@	FCRC	(i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 19

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Blair, Marion	Cadet	968	20	2 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Blake, Ann	Blackfriar	1106	25	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Blake, Ann	Martin Luther	1194	23	18 March 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Blake, Jane	Aurora II	1115	18	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Blake, Judith	Kangaroo	24	22	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Blake, Margaret	Jane II	259	20	3 December 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Blake, Martha	Sir Charles Forbes	105	23	22 June 1826 at Middx, England
Blake, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1217	33	10 March 1852 at Carmarthen QS, Wales
Blake, Mary	Princess Charlotte	21	23	March 1819 at Dublin City, Ireland
Blake, Mary Bridget	Tory	729	32	3 February 1845 at Cl Cl Court, England
Blakebrough, Elizabeth	Hydery	239	20	17 October 1831 at York, England
Blakeney, Catherine	Persian	114	26	15 January 1827 at Lancaster, England
Blakey, Emma	Cadet	967	20	9 March 1848 at York Assizes, England
Bland, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1222	29	18 June 1852 at 'Boro of Manchester Q.S., England
Bleakley, Bridget	Mexborough	513	23	6 January 1841 at Dublin, Ireland
Blears, Charlotte	Woodbridge	649	19	14 July 1842 at Kirkdale, England
Bleeze, Mary	America	201	25	14 July 1830 at Nottingham, England
Blenkinsop, Bridget	Tasmania	703	29	22 February 1844 at Northd., Boro of Newcastle upon Tyne QS,
Blick, Frances	Anna Maria	1143	39	13 March 1851 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Blinkhorn, Lydia	Elizabeth and Henry	904	20	18 October 1847 at Manchester Sessions, England
Blinkhorn, Mary	Royal Admiral	566	40	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions ,
Blissett, Catherine	Mermaid	129	40	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Bloodworth, Mary	Emma Eugenia	668	29	2 March 1843 at Rutland Assizes, England
Bloomfield, Mary	Frances Charlotte	244	18.5	5 March 1832 at Essex Assizes, England
Bloomfield, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	1079		1 January 1850 at , England
Bloor, Olive	Emma Eugenia	662	22	24 July 1843 at Derby Assizes, England
Blount, Mary Ann	America	198	36	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Blundell, Frances	Mermaid	137	31	10 January 1828 at Old Bailey, England
Blunden, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	670	18	25 March 1843 at Suffolk Woodbridge Assizes, England
Blunden, Eliza	Majestic	412	19	6 March 1837 1837 at Essex Assizes, England
Blunsom, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	526	22	28 June 1841 at Cambridge/Boro/Q.S., England
Blunt, Elizabeth	St Vincent	1011	27	18 October 1848 at Cambridge Q.S., England
Blyth, Ellen	Hydery	231	23	16 February 1832 at Middx, England
Blyth, Mary Ann	Edward	292	37	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Blythe, Harriett	Tory	925	23	29 October 1847 at Walsingham Sessions, England
Boardman, Sarah	Garland Grove	596	42	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Boatwright, Elizabeth	Cadet	868	23	25 March 1847 at Norwich Quarter Sessions, England
Bodel, Anne	Норе	554	20	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Boden, Mary Ann	America	209	20	19 October 1830 at Warwick, England
Boglar, Mary	Kangaroo	42	37.5	April 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 20

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bogle, Ann	Rajah	474	21	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Bohannah, Maria	Platina	376	17	9 January 1837 at Lanr. (Liverpl) Q. S., England
Boiley, Mary Ann	Rajah	480	40	20 October 1840 at Essex QS, England
Boland, Honora	Midlothian	1210	23	19 April 1852 at Kerry County, Ireland
Boland, Julia	Phoebe	724		28 March 1844 at Waterford, Ireland
Bold, Maria	Aurora II	1118	65	2 January 1850 at Chester / Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Boldra, Maria	Emma Eugenia	1078	56	10 January 1850 at Suffolk Quarter Sessions, England
Bolger, Margaret	Blackfriar	1109	25	26 June 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Bolger, Margaret	Martin Luther	1213	22	24 October 1851 at Co Wexford, Ireland
Bolland, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	47	35	August 1816 at Cork Co., Ireland
Bolland, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	64	25	21 January 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Bolton, Anne	Mexborough	524	26	24 June 1841 at Carlow, Ireland
Bolton, Elizabeth	Mermaid	132	23	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Bolton, Emma	New Grove	307	16	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Bolton, Mary Elizabeth	Westmoreland	343	17	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bolton, Sarah	Earl Grey	1043	30	6 February 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Bolton , Mary	Garland Grove	591	22.5	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, Ireland
Bolton Moore, Hannah				at Warwick, England
Bonar, Janet	Atwick	396	22	3 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Bond, Catherine	Kangaroo	16	19	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Bond, Ellen	Maria II	977	21	June 1848 at Queens Co. June Sessions 1848, Ireland
Bond, Matilda	Margaret	622	22	24 October 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Bond, Sophia	Elizabeth and Henry	820	20	25 June 1846 at Gr Yarmouth Sesss, England
Bone, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1082	21	8 April 1850 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Bone, Mary	Baretto Junior	1059	29	12 March 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Bonner, Maria	New Grove	315	30	15 October 1834 at Notts (Town) Q.S., England
Bonner, Sarah	New Grove	306	32	10 April 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Boomer, Jane	Lord Auckland	943	34.5	29 June 1848 at Co of Antrim, Ireland
Boorman, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	534	23	1 July 1841 at Kent; Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Boot, Elizabeth	Mary III	72	44	December 1822 at Old Bailey, England
Booth, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1177	48	23 July 1851 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Booth, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	905	20	28 June 1847 at Manchester Sessions, England
Booth, Mary J	Duke of Cornwall	1076		21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Boraston, Esther	Tasmania	704	24	4 March 1844 at Central Cril Court, England
Boreham, Rebecca	Navarino	454	30	30 June 1840 at Chelmsford, England
Borrett, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	543	24	9 July 1841 at Suffolk; Ipswich Quarter Sessions , England
Bosanko, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1138	30	1 July 1851 at Bodmin Q.S., England
Bostock, Ann	William Bryan	271	22	25 February 1833 at Lancaster, England
Boswell, Isabella	Aurora II	1129	44	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Boswell, Mary	Emma Eugenia	671	23	27 June 1843 at Sussex, Chichester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 21

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Boswell, Mary	Harmony	150	19	13 March 1828 at Stafford Assizes, England
Bothwell, Margaret	Anna Maria	1150	30	29 April 1851 at Aberdeen C.ofJ., Scotland
Botibol, Esther Henrietta	Anna Maria	1136	17	12 May 1851 at C.C.C., England
Bott, Mary	Garland Grove	503	29	5 April 1841 at York (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Botterill, Ann	Tory	735	31	18 October 1843 at Northampton Boro' G S., England
Bottom, Catherine	Arab II	335	33	15 July 1835 at Southampton Asss., England
Boucher, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	60	18	11 July 1821 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Bouchiere, Margaret	Garland Grove	597	28	28 March 1842 at Cheshire, England
Boug, Margaret	Henry	86		19 January 1824 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Boughey, Ann	Navarino	456	20	29 June 1840 at Worcester, England
Boules, Mary	Waverley	852	21	15 January 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Boulter, Jane	America	211	25	19 April 1830 at Worcester , England
Boulton, Esther	Hydery	227	26	5 January 1832 at Old Bailey, London, England
Boulton, Sarah Ann	Platina	377	21	27 February 1837 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Bourke, Bridget	Kinnear	926	22	11 March 1848 at Carlow, Ireland
Bourke, Catherine	Kinnear	929	18	14 March 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Bourke, Johanna	Woodbridge	643	27	8 May 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Bourke, Margaret	Midlothian	1213	28	6 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Bourke, Mary	John Calvin	891	26	21 June 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Bourke, Mary	Martin Luther	1195	18	1 July 1851 at County Mayo, Ireland
Bourke, Norry	Martin Luther	1197	20	23 July 1851 at County Tipperary, Ireland
Bourne, Margaret	Mary III	74		15 January 1823 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Bourne, Phoebe	Elizabeth and Henry	821	19	11 April 1846 at Birmingham Sesss., England
Bowater, Mary	Sophia		33	20 March 1802 at Salop Gaol Delivery, England
Bowen, Ann	Hydery	238	20	19 October 1831 at Stafford, England
Bowen, Mary	Edward	291	20	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Bower, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	112	21	18 March 1826 at Edinbro, Scotland
Bowes, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	499	26	10 May 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Bowes, Isabella	William Bryan	268	27	19 February 1833 at Cumberland Asss., England
Bowie, Jean	Rajah	475	44	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Bowley, Lydia	Mary III	213	29	30 March 1831 at Gloster, England
Bowling, Mary	Aurora II	1117	32	25 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Bowman, Eleanor	Frances Charlotte	1840	20	21 February 1832 at Cumberland Asss., England
Bowman, Mary	New Grove	304	34	3 April 1834 at Midx (Westminster) Q.S., England
Bowman, Sarah	Cadet	960	43.5	24 July 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions / Lancaster, England
Bowron, Mary	Cadet	961	32	22 February 1848 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Bows, Mary	Eliza III	163	43	4 June 1829 at Middx, England
Boyce, Charlotte	Rajah	486	21	15 October 1840 at Middlesex QS, England
Boyce, Rose	Phoebe	719	15	4 January 1844 at Londonderry, Ireland
Boyd, Ellen	Arab II	331	26	26 October 1835 at Lancaster Q.S. , England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 22

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Boyd, Harriet	Garland Grove	604	30	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Boyd, Jean	Atwick	398	31.5	12 April 1837 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Boyd, Mary	Asia V	836	30	23 November 1846 at C. C. Court, England
Boyd, Mary	Morley	38	19	19 April 1819 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Boyd, Rebecca	Tory	916	23	9 August 1847 at Chester Knutsford Sessions , England
Boyd, Sarah	John Calvin	881	30	16 June 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Boyd, Susan Ann	Emma Eugenia	672	21	3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes , England
Boyde, Margaret	Earl Grey	1042	22.5	13 March 1849 at Down, Ireland
Boyde, Margaret	Kinnear	931	38.5	5 April 1847 at Down, Ireland
Boyde, Mary	Australasia	993	18	8 January 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Boyes, Ann	Emma Eugenia		21	30 June 1845 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Boylan, Eleanor	Woodbridge	645	41	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Boylan, Mary	Waverley	589	21	7 April 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Boylan, Mary		850	36	9 April 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Boyle, Ann	Woodbridge	658	16	31 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Boyle, Catherine		 586	21	11 April 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Boyle, Elizabeth	Tasmania		20	6 May 1844 at Glasgow , Scotland
Boyle, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	344	30	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Boyle, Ellen	— Hindostan	 428	28	27 December 1838 at Nottinghamshire (Town) Quarter Sessions,
Boyle, Fanny	Aurora II	1132	43	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Boyle, Helen	Westmoreland	363	22	5 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Boyle, Jane	Blackfriar	 1104	25	4 April 1850 at Monaghan, Ireland
Boyle, Mary	Arab II	334	21	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Boyle, Mary	Tasmania	706	20	6 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Boyle, Mary		 578	17	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Boylen, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1235	20	23 February 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Boyne, Agnes	East London	639	22	5 April 1843 at Kildare, Ireland
Boyne, Mary		849	25	7 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Boys, Ann	Atwick	395	20	12 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Brace, Ann	Rajah	481	20	21 October 1840 at Essex QS., England
Brace, Hannah	Atwick	387	21	15 July 1837 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Bracher, Mary	Mary III	216	28	5 April 1831 at Winchr. Q.S., England
Bradburn, Margaret	Midlothian	1206	20	3 April 1852 at Cavan, Ireland
Braddock, Jane	Emma Eugenia	789	23	5 August 1845 at Chester Assizes, England
Bradford, Ann	William Bryan	278	32	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Bradford, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1013	19	1 January 1849 at Cen.Criml. Court , England
Bradley, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	822	21	9 July 1846 at York Asss., England
Bradley, Anne	Emma Eugenia		28	30 June 1845 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Bradley, Anne	Waverley	858	30	1 January 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Bradley, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	 253		5 January 1832 at Westmorland (Kendal Q S), England
		atabase (@	FCRC	O on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 23

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bradley, Jane	Frances Charlotte	247	20	5 April 1832 at Middlx G D, England
Bradley, Margaret	Sea Queen	803	16	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro' QS, England
Bradley, Matilda	Anna Maria	1148	23	4 August 1851 at Newington Q.S., England
Bradley, Sabina	Angelina	689	40	4 December 1843 at Lancaster Salfd. Q.S., England
Bradon, Sarah	Harmony	148	24	29 May 1828 at Middlesex , England
Bradshaw, Amy	Providence II	93	21.5	20 July 1825 at Bedford Assizes, England
Bradshaw, Eliza	Lord Auckland	947	32.5	29 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Bradshaw, Esther	Mellish	174	20	15 April 1830 at London, England
Bradshaw, Jane	Tasmania	775	24.5	7 January 1845 at Queens Co, Ireland
Bradshaw, Johanna	Cadet	954	33.5	3 April 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Bradshaw, Mary	Kangaroo		18	September 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Bradshaw, Rebecca	Mellish	173	27	15 April 1830 at London (Old Bailey), England
Bradshaw, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	1090	24	1 March 1850 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Brady, Ann	Jane II	261	16	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Brady, Anne	Greenlaw	678	21	6 June 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brady, Bridget	Phoebe	716	20	1 March 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Brady, Catherine	Kains	212	50	24 June 1830 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Brady, Elinor	Elizabeth Henrietta	9	19	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brady, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	2	35	8 March 1817 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Brady, Elizabeth	Mexborough	510	19	29 December 1840 at Armagh, Ireland
Brady, Honora	John Calvin	894	30	2 November 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Brady, Jane	Angelina	687	14	23 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo. Q.S., England
Brady, Judith	Australasia	995	24	27 December 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Brady, Margaret	Lloyds	- <del> </del>	28	26 December 1844 at Manchester Br Q Sessns, England
Brady, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1070	23	20 October 1849 at Dublin, Ireland
Brady, Mary	East London	632	28	25 October 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brady, Mary	Phoebe	722	18.5	8 April 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Brady, Mary Ann	Platina	368	22	27 February 1937 at Central Criml. Court, England
Brady, Susan	Kangaroo	1	26	June 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Braerton, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1064	29	16 October 1849 at Somerset Q.S., England
Braick, Jean	Mellish	183	20	9 September 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Braid, Mary	Hector	322	36	27 January 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Braidie, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1238	25	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J , Scotland
Brailsford, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	571	48	4 January 1842 at Nottingham Town Quarter Sessions, England
Brain, Sarah	Angelina	691	29	30 September 1843 at Oxford Banbury Bo Q.S., England
Braisley, Lucy	Garland Grove	490	20	8 April 1841 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Braithwaite, Martha	Duchess of Northumberland	1232	39	7 July 1852 at Boro of Leeds QS, England
Brame, Sarah	Hydery	229	23	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Brammer, Ann	Eliza III	171	22	13 July 1829 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Bramwell, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	532	60	19 October 1840 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 24

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brannan, Mary	Royal Admiral	567	24	10 January 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions ,
Brannon, Ann	Platina	375	38	28 February 1837 at Durham Asss., England
Brannon, Esther	Woodbridge	648	17	26 July 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro QS, England
Brannon, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	446	17	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Brash, Jean	Sir Robert Seppings	1184	28	26 January 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Brathwaite, Mary Ann	America	203	45	7 June 1830 at Surrey, England
Braunstone, Mary	Royal Admiral	568	16	3 January 1842 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Bray, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	447	30	25 October 1839 at Lancaster (Bolton) Q.S., England
Brayley, Mary Ann	Stately	981	22	12 April 1848 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Brayson, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	445	16	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool( Q.S., England
Bree, Sarah	Eliza III	158	19	15 July 1829 at Cambridge, England
Breen, Catherine	Waverley	859	21	16 October 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Breen, Mary	Blackfriar	1110	30	16 July 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Brelsford, Susannah			16	16 July 1806 at Northumberland (Newcastle) Quarter Sessions,
Brennan, Ann	Majestic	409	30	9 July 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Brennan, Ann	Waverley	583	22	18 March 1842 at Kildare, Ireland
Brennan, Bridget	Blackfriar	1111	24	12 July 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Brennan, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	1074	23	27 March 1850 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Brennan, Catherine	Arabian	818	30	14 January 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Brennan, Catherine	Martin Luther	1200	30	16 July 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Brennan, Catherine	Midlothian	1212	20	22 October 1851 at Queen's County, Ireland
Brennan, Catherine	Phoebe	713	22	20 June 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Brennan, Catherine	Waverley	860	26	19 January 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Brennan, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	953	35	3 January 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Brennan, Ellen	Australasia	1006	21	2 April 1849 at Meath, Ireland
Brennan, Margaret	Waverley	579	20	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Brennan, Mary	Kangaroo		25.5	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brennan, Mary	Martin Luther	1202	30	14 October 1851 at City Waterford, Ireland
Brennan, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	906	21	29 September 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Brennan, Sarah	Tasmania	772	29	29 March 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brennan, Winefred	Duke of Cornwall	1071	24	30 October 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Bresland, Margaret	John William Dare	1158	30	12 March 1851 at Donegal, Ireland
Bresnum, Eliza	Garland Grove	592	21.5	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brett, Margaret	John Calvin	890	20	30 June 1847 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Brett, Mary Ann	Asia V	637	23	19 October 1846 at Stafford Sessions, England
Brew, Bridget	Maria II	971	40	31 October 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Brewer, Mary Ann	Tory	731	20	15 October 1844 at Glamorgan Swansea Q Sess, Wales
Brewer, Sarah Ann	Emma Eugenia	1088	28	17 March 1849 at Exeter Assizes , England
Brian, Catherine	Woodbridge	640	23	30 January 1843 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), England
Brian, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	592	34	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 25

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brian, Honor	Blackfriar	1112	20	25 February 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Brian, Lucy	Kinnear	936	23	6 March 1848 at Queen's County, Ireland
Brian, Mary	Kinnear	927	26	5 January 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Brian, Phoebe	Asia V	644	25	21 October 1846 at Coventry Sessions, England
Brian, Sarah	Cadet	869	20	5 April 1847 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Briant, Maria	Frances Charlotte	245	15.5	28 March 1832 at Gloucester City Q.S., England
Briant, Mary	Hindostan	421	43	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Brice, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	655	19	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Asss, England
Brickell, Sarah	Atwick	385	20.5	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brickhill, Jane	Providence II	101	22	24 October 1825 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Briden, Sarah	Lloyds	753	30	3 March 1845 at Centl Criml Court, England
Bridges, Mary	Lloyds	754	20	29 March 1845 at B. Water Somerset Boro Q S, England
Brien, Alice	Midlothian	1215		16 October 1851 at Waterford County, Ireland
Brien, Ann	John Calvin	885	45	15 July 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Brien, Bridget	John Calvin	897	22	14 October 1847 at Waterford, City, Ireland
Brien, Bridget	Midlothian	1208	17	4 June 1852 at Cork City, Ireland
Brien, Bridget	Waverley	590	20	15 July 1842 at Cork (City), Ireland
Brien, Catherine	Martin Luther	1192	22	5 December 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Brien, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1072	40	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Brien, Ellen	John William Dare	1171	20	3 January 1851 at Cork City, Ireland
Brien, Ellen	Kinnear	938	30	<[X:10]>28 <[X:January]> February 1848 at Waterford City,
Brien, Ellen	Kinnear	940	19	<[X:28]>10 <[X:]> January 1848 at Waterford <{X:City} Co.,
Brien, Ellen	Martin Luther	1196	22	23 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Brien, Johanna	Blackfriar	1096	30	3 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Brien, Judith	Kinnear	937	20	6 January 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Brien, Maria	Tasmania	779	20.5	19 June 1845 at Wicklow, Ireland
Brien, Mary	Australasia	1008	24	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Brien, Mary	Blackfriar	1097	24	25 September 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Brien, Mary	John William Dare	1164	22	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Brien, Mary	Lord Auckland	944	25	24 March 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Brien, Mary Ann	Asia V	838	28	30 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Brien , Bridget	Midlothian	1214	34	30 June 1851 at Waterford County, Ireland
Brierly, Mary	Arab II	330	20.5	31 August 1835 at Lancaster S.P., England
Brigg, Margaret	Waverley	580	30	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Briggs, Ellen	Anna Maria	1149	44	2 July 1851 at Bradford Q.S., England
Briggs, Jessie			21	
Briggs, Mary				1827 at , Australia
Briggs, Mary	Margaret	621	17	19 October 1842 at Lancr Preston QS, England
Briggs, Mary Ann	Stately	988	20	14 April 1848 at Berks (Boro of Newbury) Q. S. , England
Bright, Ann	Royal Admiral	573	25	17 March 1842 at Somerset (Bath City) Quarter Sessions ,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 26

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brim, Ann	Jane II	257	18.5	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Brimble, Joyce	St Vincent	1021	23	27 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Brimfield, Ellen				
Brimley, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	 347	32	27 June 1836 at Huntingdon Q.S., England
Brindle, Elizabeth	New Grove	302	39	9 August 1834 at Lancaster Asss., England
Brindley, Harriet	Aurora II	1126	24	31 January 1851 at Newcastle-under-Lyme Borough Quarter
Brinkley, Eliza	Westmoreland		25	16 May 1836 at Middlesex S.P., England
Brinkley, Susannah	Garland Grove	601	53	3 January 1842 at Hertford QS, England
Brinton, Eliza	Australasia	1009	26	27 October 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Brisbane, Jean	Mellish	 185	36	21 September 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Briscoe, Catherine	unknown			19 May 1868 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
Briscoe, Mary		1098	30	20 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brison, Ellen	John Calvin	882	25	16 June 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Britcliffe, Mary	Emma Eugenia	790	20	4 September 1845 at Manchester Burrough Quarter Sesssions,
Brittain, Emma	Tory	922	25	28 February 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Brittain, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1144	20	31 July 1851 at Newcastle Upon Tyne Assizes, England
Brittain, Sarah	Lloyds	755	23	8 April 1845 at Chelmsford Q S, England
Brittle, Sarah	Brothers		41	7 August 1822 at Warwick Assizes, England
Britton, Margaret	Aurora II	 1131	33	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Britton, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	537	24.5	21 October 1840 at Norfolk Quarter Sessions, England
Broad, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	540	21	28 June 1841 at Southahmpton; Winchester Quarter Sessions,
Broadbent, Ann	Navarino	460	27.5	2 April 1840 at Kingston upon Hull, England
Broadbent, Hannah	Garland Grove	615		4 April 1842 at Yorkshire (Pontefract) QS, England
Broadbent, Mary Ann	Aurora II	 1121	21	7 December 1850 at Lancaster / Liverpool Assizes, England
Broadhead, Sarah	Jane II	267	22	18 October 1832 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Broadway, Elizabeth	Mermaid	130	38	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Broadway, Jane	mail boat	282		
Brockly, Ellen	Tory	730	18	14 October 1844 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q Sess, England
Broderick, Bridget	Waverley	 588	20	30 July 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Broderick, Judith	John William Dare	1160	30	8 July 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Brodie, Ann	Jane II	260	30	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Brodie, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	824	21	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Brodie, Janet	Mary III	 75	30	7 January 1822 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Brodie, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	544	21	26 July 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Brodie, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	823	27	4 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Brodie, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1029	20	2 January 1849 at Wiltshire, England
Brodley, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1183	38	23 September 1851 at Ayr, Scotland
Brodrie, Margaret	Mary III	219	41	10 November 1830 at Edinbro, Scotland
Brogan, Barbara	Lord Auckland	950	21	1 July 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Brogan, Catherine		1095	22	27 June 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 27

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bromby, Mary	New Grove	313	26	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Brome, Mary	Eliza III	168	47	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Bromley, Mary	Royal Admiral	574	25	21 March 1842 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Bromley, Mary Ann	Mary III	222	22	12 May 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Bromley, Sarah	Harmony	147	36	10 April 1828 at Middlesex , England
Brommage, Ann	Lloyds	756	20	3 April 1845 at Nottingham, England
Bromwich, Mary Ann	New Grove	318	20	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
Brongal, Elizabeth	Midlothian	1211	21	30 December 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Brook, Ann	Navarino	459	23	5 March 1840 at York, England
Brook, Harriett	Stately	992	37	3 January 1849 at York Q.S., England
Brook, Mary	Cadet	870	23	3 March 1847 at Wakefield Quarter Sessions, England
Brooker, Ann	Mermaid	128	21	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Brookes, Martha	Edward	299	18	8 January 1834 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Brooks, Ann	Morley		18	19 March 1791 at Warwickshire, England
Brooks, Ann	Porpoise		28	12 December 1787 at Old Bailey, England
Brooks, Ann	Providence II	98	18.5	27 October 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Brooks, Betty	Waverley	848	59	11 January 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Brooks, Eliza	Garland Grove	605	25	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Satford) QS, England
Brooks, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	606	19.5	23 May 1842 at Lancaster (Satford) QS, England
Brooks, Elizabeth	Platina	367	22.5	11 January 1837 at Bristol City Q.S., England
Brooks, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	825	20	9 January 1847 at Birmingham Sesss., England
Brooks, Jane	Midas	88	17	16 September 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Brooks, Margaret	Tory	739	29	4 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct Justy, Scotland
Brooks, Mary	Royal Admiral	559	23	31 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Brooks, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	907	29	20 September 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Brooks, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	542	19	11 October 1841 at Somerset; Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Brooks, Sarah	Hydery	233	29	4 January 1832 at Norfolk, England
Brooks, Sarah	Sea Queen	804	22	5 January 1846 at Hereford QS, England
Broom, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1146	40	1 July 1851 at Bridgewater Q.S., England
Broom, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	345	31	28 June 1836 at Devon Q.S., England
Broom, Mary	Morley	29	42	18 October 1819 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and
Broom, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1054	25	7 March 1849 at Stafford Q.S., England
Brophy, Bridget	Phoebe	712	18	20 March 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Brophy, Catherine	John Calvin	884	25	30 July 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Brophy, Ellen	Greenlaw	680	26	12 July 1843 at Tipperary
Brophy, Mary	Earl Grey	1045	26.5	28 June 1849 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Broughton, Ann	America	202	20	7 August 1830 at Shropshire
Broughton, Dorothy	Majestic	413	32	7 April 1838 at Lincoln (Stamford) Q.S., England
Broughton, Hannah	Platina	379	16	27 February 1837 at Lanr. Liverpl. Q.S., England
Broughton, Sarah	Asia V	639	26	17 August 1846 at C. C. Court, England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 28

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brown, Agnes	Elizabeth and Henry	909	42	13 September 1847 at Newington Sessions, England
Brown, Alice	Hindostan	432	23	1 January 1839 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Alicia	Providence II	83	19.5	March 1821 at Monaghan, Ireland
Brown, Ann	Anna Maria	1137	26	16 June 1851 at C.C.C., England
Brown, Ann	Anna Maria	1141	37	22 March 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Brown, Ann	Asia V	640	29	8 December 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Brown, Ann	Garland Grove	594	23	4 July 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brown, Ann	Lloyds	757	26	7 August 1844 at Middlesex, Westminster City QS, England
Brown, Ann	Mellish	176	49	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Brown, Ann	Providence II	97	28	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Brown, Ann	Rajah	476	30	1 February 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Brown, Ann	St Vincent	1032	20	28 July 1849 at Warwick, England
Brown, Ann	Tory	732	22	21 October 1844 at Lanc. Lpool Boro Q. Sess, England
Brown, Ann	Tory	917	27	6 August 1848 at Kent Maidstone Sessions, England
Brown, Ann	Westmoreland	359	41	21 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Brown, Ann	William Bryan	276	32	15 April 1833 at Norfolk (King's Lynn), England
Brown, Ann Frances	Nautilus	399	45	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Brown, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	1225	45	5 April 1852 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Brown, Bridget	John William Dare	1161	29	14 March 1851 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Brown, Catharine	Sir Robert Seppings	1185	23	2 February 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Brown, Catharine	Tory	738	22	1 January 1845 at Yorkshire Wakefield QS., England
Brown, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	53	25	14 January 1818 at MIddx G D., England
Brown, Catherine	Sir Charles Forbes	111	22	18 March 1826 at Edinbro, Scotland
Brown, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	791	25.5	15 December 1845 at Central Criminal Court , London, England
Brown, Eleanor	America	200	28	19 July 1830 at Northampton, England
Brown, Eliza	America	206	23	12 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Brown, Eliza	Cadet	871	23	4 March 1847 at Leeds Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Eliza	Garland Grove	607	24	4 July 1842 at Lancaster (Satford) QS, England
Brown, Eliza	Jane II	263	19	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Brown, Eliza	Jane II	265	20	22 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Brown, Eliza	Midas	87	22	16 September 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Brown, Eliza	Rajah	483	21	26 October 1840 at Lancaster QS., England
Brown, Elizabeth	Angelina	693	54	26 December 1843 at Stafford Spl. Asss., England
Brown, Elizabeth	Atwick	392	27	16 January 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Brown, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1116	27	25 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Brown, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	1056	23	8 November 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Brown, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	1057	15	27 August 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Brown, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	1237	41	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Brown, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	910	55	29 July 1847 at Leicester Assizes, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	1083	42	30 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 29

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brown, Elizabeth	Hector	327	25	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Brown, Elizabeth	Kangaroo	40	19	July 1815 at County Armagh, Ireland
Brown, Elizabeth	Lloyds	758	24	12 March 1845 at Suffolk Bro of Sudbury in Suffolk and Esney QS,
Brown, Elizabeth	Lloyds	759	18	17 March 1845 at <[X: Essex]> Sussex Ass, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Mary III	223	38	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	58	40	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Mermaid	138	18	10 January 1828 at Old Bailey, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	557	23	4 January 1842 at Cambridge Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Sovereign	119	54.5	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Tory	734	22	2 July 1844 at Norfolk Norwich City Q. S., England
Brown, Elizabeth	William Bryan	275	18	11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Brown, Elizabeth	William Bryan	281	20	2 March 1833 at York City, England
Brown, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	642	37	3 April 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brown, Ellen	Duchess of Northumberland	1219	26	13 February 1852 at Boro'of Manchester QS, England
Brown, Emma	Lloyds	760	20	26 June 1844 at York Leeds <[X: Yorke]> Bro Q Sessns, England
Brown, Emma	Royal Admiral	565	20	6 January 1842 at Kent (Maidstone) Quarter Sessions , England
Brown, Euphemia	Westmoreland	360	37	30 May 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Brown, Fanny	Mary III	220	20	1 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Brown, Hannah	Edward	287	18	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Brown, Hannah	Rajah	471	22	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Brown, Harriet	Sir Charles Forbes	109	18.5	11 July 1826 at Sussex, England
Brown, Harriett	Jane II	264	26	22 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Brown, Helen	Tory	918	30	5 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Brown, Jane	Aurora II	1130	32	7 November 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Brown, Jane	Cadet	872	22	15 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Brown, Jane	Morley	36	27	26 May 1819 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Brown, Jane	Nautilus	400	27	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Brown, Jane	Westmoreland	356	24	28 June 1836 at Warwick Q.S., England
Brown, Janet	Cadet	873	26	8 April 1847 at Sterling, Scotland
Brown, Janet	Duchess of Northumberland	1234	44	22 Sep 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Brown, Janet	Lloyds	761	18	5 May 1845 at Glasgow Ct Justcy, Scotland
Brown, Janet	Tasmania	707	27	9 January 1844 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Brown, Jean	Atwick	394	40.5	12 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Brown, Joanna	Kinnear	933	25	10 April 1848 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Brown, Johanna	Baretto Junior	1058	21	17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Brown, Margaret	Arabian	826	27	19 October 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brown, Margaret	Asia V	641	35	22 September 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Brown, Margaret	Cadet	955	19	15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brown, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1236	40	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Brown, Margaret	Edward	300	30	20 February 1834 at York (Wt. Ridg.) Q.S., England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 30

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brown, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	541	33	3 July 1841 at Southampton; Portsmouth Quarter Sessions,
Brown, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	674	32	8 July 1843 at York Kingston upon Hull Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Margaret	Hindostan	430	17.5	19 October 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Brown, Margaret	Margaret	629	35	25 July 1842 at Edinbh Cot of Justy, Scotland
Brown, Margaret	Mary III	214	29	26 February 1831 at Newcastle Spring Asss., England
Brown, Margaret	Tory	920	21	20 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Brown, Margaret	Westmoreland	351	15.5	27 June 1836 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Brown, Margaret	Hector	328	21	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England
Brown, Maria	Cadet	962	20.5	14 March 1848 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Brown, Maria	Emma Eugenia	792	27	9 October 1845 at Norfolk Great Yarmouth Borrough Quarter
Brown, Maria	Tasmania	708	24	22 April 1844 at Lanc Manch Boro Q.S., England
Brown, Mary	Asia V	842	26	23 December 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Brown, Mary	Atwick	384	30	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Brown, Mary	Blackfriar	1093	24	10 July 1850 at County Armagh, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Blackfriar	1094	25	27 June 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Cadet	874	24	23 February 1847 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Mary	Cadet	875	42	21 April 1847 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Brown, Mary	Cadet	965	20	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Brown, Mary	Edward	290	22	26 November 1833 at Middlesex S.P., England
Brown, Mary	Eliza III	164	35.5	11 June 1829 at Middx G.D., England
Brown, Mary	Eliza III	170	35.5	10 September 1829 at Middx, England
Brown, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	911	37	8 April 1847 at Stirling, Scotland
Brown, Mary	Emu	8	24	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Frances Charlotte	249	21	17 May 1832 at Middx G D, England
Brown, Mary	Hindostan	419	15	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Brown, Mary	Hindostan	431	16.5	19 October 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Brown, Mary	John William Dare	1159	20	11 March 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Kangaroo	6	28	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Persian	113	30	17 July 1826 at Lancaster, England
Brown, Mary	Providence II	55	45	25 October 1820 at London Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Brown, Mary	Rajah	473	41	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Brown, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	110	32	20 June 1825 at Edinbro, Scotland
Brown, Mary	Sovereign	123	24	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Brown, Mary	St Vincent	1033	20	25 October 1848 at York, England
Brown, Mary	St Vincent	1034	34	11 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Brown, Mary	Tasmania	778	23	16 July 1845 at Waterford City, Ireland
Brown, Mary	Tory	919	21	7 February 1848 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Brown, Mary	William Bryan	280	23	30 March 1833 at Warwick, England
Brown, Mary	Woodbridge	654	23	27 June 1843 at Yorkshire Northallerton QS, England
Brown, Mary Ann	America	196	25	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Data overacted from the	Fomale Consists in VDL da	tabasa (@	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 21

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Brown, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1140	26	3 February 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Brown, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	492	32	5 January 1841 at Devonshire Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Mary Ann	Mary Anne III	466	27	26 February 1840 at Louth, Ireland
Brown, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1175	33	17 November 1851 at Clerkenwell QS, England
Brown, Mary Ann	Stately	_		11 April 1848 at , England
Brown, Mary Ann	Stately	989	18	5 April 1848 at Cambridge (Isle of Ely) Q.S., England
Brown, Mary Ann	Stately	990	20	12 September 1848 at Middlesex General Sessions, England
Brown, Mary Ann	Tory	726	25	6 May 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Brown, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	651	50	28 December 1842 at Manchester, England
Brown, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1055	46	1 March 1849 at Wilts Assizes, England
Brown, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	1220	19	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Brown, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	667	23	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Town Assizes , England
Brown, Sarah	Garland Grove	496	29	26 October 1840 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Brown, Sarah	Majestic	415	17.5	22 March 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Brown, Sarah	Mermaid	134	22	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Brown, Sarah	Morley	34	24	14 August 1819 at Somerset Assizes, England
Brown, Sarah	New Grove	309	17	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Brown, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	1181	18	31 October 1851 at Birmingham Boro Q.S, England
Brown, Sarah	Tory	921	18	4 January 1848 at Exeter Sessions, England
Brown, Sarah	William Bryan	274	32	11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Brown , Sarah	Emma Eugenia	663	34	28 August 1843 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Browne, Catherine	Earl Grey	1039	24	2 January 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Browne, Ellen	Arabian	823	22	1 November 1845 at Limerick City, Ireland
Browne, Ellen	Rajah	1007	19	5 March 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Browne, Isabella	Blackfriar	1101	40	17 October 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Browne, Mary	Arabian	821	30.5	8 January 1846 at Clare, Ireland
Browne, Mary	Earl Grey	1040	22	15 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Browne, Mary	Earl Grey	1041	35	29 December 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Browne, Mary	John Calvin	889	26	16 October 1847 at Limerick , Ireland
Browne, Mary	John Calvin	892	26	21 June 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Browne, Mary	Kinnear	931	30	11 February 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Browne, Rachael	John Calvin	883	31	2 July 1847 at Armagh, Ireland
Brownhilder, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	527	25	10 May 1841 at Cl Cl Court, England
Browning, Caroline	Sir Charles Forbes	106	24	25 March 1826 at Somerset, England
Browning, Hannah	Sir Robert Seppings	1172	20	28 July 1851 at Kent , England
Browning, Mary	Mermaid	135	23	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Browning, Mary Ann	America	189	18	19 October 1830 at Gloster, England
Browning, Mary Ann	Navarino	453	27	16 March 1840 at Exeter, England
Brownjohn, Jane	Woodbridge	647	23	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Bruce, Elizabeth	City of Edinburgh	50	27	January 1787 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Data extracted from t	he Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	o FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 32

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Bruce, Grace	Margaret	626	26	5 October 1842 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Bruce, Janet	Lady of the Lake	157	21	16 April 1829 at Perth, Scotland
Bruce, Mary Ann	Hydery	230	28	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Brucefield, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	67		4 January 1822 at Wiltshire (City of Salisbury[?]) Quarter
Bruice, Jane	Indemnity	433		
Bryan, Ann	Garland Grove	613	30	27 July 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Bryan, Ann	Stately	979	24	27 November 1848 at C C Court, England
Bryan, Ann	Westmoreland	342	50	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bryan, Bridget	Blackfriar	1105	22	11 July 1850 at Waterford City, Ireland
Bryan, Caroline	Edward	293	22	30 December 1833 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Bryan, Catherine	Arabian	828	27	29 July 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Bryan, Catherine	Kinnear	942	28	27 December 1847 at Waterford City, Ireland
Bryan, Eleanor	Mellish	178	30	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Bryan, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	528	18	23 August 1841 at Cl Cl Court, England
Bryan, Hannah	Elizabeth Henrietta	13	28	14 January 1818 at Middx GD, England
Bryan, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	438	24	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Bryan, Margaret	Martin Luther	1199	25	30 June 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Bryan, Mary	East London	631	28	2 November 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Bryan, Mary	Mexborough	519	27	15 March 1841 at Kildare, Ireland
Bryan, Mary	Phoebe	723	40	15 March 1844 at Queens, Ireland
Bryan, Mary	Waverley	857	16	24 October 1846 at Queen's County, Ireland
Bryan, Nancy	Lord Auckland	952	40	25 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Bryan, Sophia	unknown	661		3 October 1851 at Launceston, Australia
Bryans, Ann	Waverley	851	43	1 January 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Bryant, Ann	unknown	79		
Bryant, Ann	unknown	81		
Bryant, Eliza	America	188	48	12 July 1830 at Devon, England
Bryant, Grace	Maria	366		
Bryant, Mary	Emma Eugenia	529	26	20 September 1841 at Central Criminal Court ;(Old Bailey)
Bryant, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	908	18	25 October 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Bryant, Mary Ann	Tory	736	27	31 July 1844 at Surrey Assizes, England
Bryceland, Catherine	Anna Maria	1151	20	23 December 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Brydon, Elspeth	Aurora II	1134	38	18 April 1850 at Jedburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Brymer, Margaret	America	210	20.5	6 March 1830 at Worcester , England
Bryne, Mary	Tasmania	768	30	2 April 1845 at Carlow, Ireland
Bryson, Isabella	Cadet	876	22	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Bubb, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1120	40	7 August 1850 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Buchan, Isobel	St Vincent	1031	30	24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Buchanan, Agnes	Elizabeth and Henry	826	25	2 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Buchanan, Ann	Emma Eugenia	793	21	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Judiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 33

•	·	Delis	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Buchanan, Margaret	Garland Grove	508	21	26 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Buchanan, Rose	John William Dare	1154	62	17 July 1851 at Cavan, Ireland
Buchannan, Ann	Westmoreland	365	20	18 April 1836 at Stirling Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Buchannan, Catherine	New Grove	314	22	30 July 1834 at Northumbd (Newcastle upon Tyne) QS., England
Buchannan, Mary	Westmoreland	362	43	14 July 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Buck, Agnes	Sir Robert Seppings	 1182	25	8 March 1851 at York Assizes, England
Buck, Ann	St Vincent	1023	51	31 July 1849 at Somerset, England
Buckely, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	806	21	23 February 1846 at Manchester Boro' QS, England
Buckie, Helen	Tory	923	35	21 September 1847 at Stirling, Scotland
Buckingham, Jane	Mary Anne I	57	25	15 March 1821 at Stafford Assizes, England
Buckingham, Sarah	Garland Grove	494	55	5 January 1841 at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, England
Buckler, Mary Ann	Cadet	878	17	22 December 1846 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Buckley, Ann	Lloyds	762	40	12 May 1845 at Centl Criml Court, England
Buckley, Ann	Royal Admiral	560	25	29 November 1841 at Cheshire, Nether Knutsford Quarter
Buckley, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	28		16 October 1811 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Buckley, Ellen	Arabian	827	20	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Buckley, Isabella	Cadet	877	17	8 October 1846 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Buckley, Margaret	Arabian	824	22	24 January 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Buckley, Margaret	John William Dare	1170	21	9 January 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Buckley, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	27	20	21 May 1817 at Middx G D., England
Buckley, Mary	Maria II	972	30	1 December 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Buckley, Mary Anne	Mexborough	512	17	12 February 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Buckley, Susan Edwards	Duchess of Northumberland	 1221	20	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Budd, Harriett	Angelina	694	46.5	16 October 1843 at Sussex Chichr. Bo. Q.S., England
Budgell, Mary	Arab II	340	31	26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Buicks, Ann	Aurora II	1135	23	25 September 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Buicks, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1127	21	18 September 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Bulger, Caroline	Tasmania	709	25	11 April 1844 at Somerset Bath Boro Q.S., England
Bull, Elizabeth	Mermaid	131	20	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Bullinger, Catherine	William Bryan	277	34	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Bullock, Caroline	Tory	741	19	16 July 1844 at Bristol Q. S., England
Bullock, Sarah	Mermaid	136	19	6 December 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Bulmer, Mary Ann	Asia V	843	19	23 July 1846 at Durham Assizes, England
Bulpit, Mary	Mermaid	133	22	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Bumpstead, Elizabeth	Mellish	180	37.5	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Bunn, Mary	Royal Admiral	569	27.5	30 December 1841 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn) Borough Quarter
Bunyan, Mary	Sea Queen	805	28	22 July 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Burchall, Sarah	Navarino	449	18	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Burdett, Eliza	Punch	660		
Burell, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	12	35	5 April 1815 at Northumberland (Newcastle Upon Tyne) Quarter
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 34

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Burges, Esther	Tasmania	769	40	2 April 1845 at Carlow, Ireland
Burges, Mary	Tasmania	771	18	2 April 1845 at Carlow, Ireland
Burgess, Fanny	Borneo	141	50	21 January 1828 at Lancaster , England
Burgess, Hannah	Aurora II	1124	23	20 December 1850 at Northampton Borough General Sessions,
Burgess, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	794	25.5	12 August 1845 at Middlesex Quarter Sessions, England
Burgess, Martha	Mary Anne I	56	22	11 August 1821 at Devon Assizes, England
Burgess, Mary	Friends	43		10 July 1810 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Burgess, Susanah Hackworthy	Frances Charlotte	243	47	3 July 1832 at Devon Q S, England
Burgh, Eliza	Garland Grove	493	25	4 March 1840 at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, England
Burk, Sarah	Harmony	149	26	3 July 1828 at Middlesex , England
Burke, Anne	Earl Grey	1049	23	30 June 1849 at at Wexford, Ireland
Burke, Bridget	Australasia	1004	30	30 December 1848 at Galway Co, Ireland
Burke, Bridget	John William Dare	1165	17	6 January 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Burke, Bridget	Maria II	974	25	31 July 1848 at Mayo Co., Ireland
Burke, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1174	23	15 December 1851 at Liverpool Boro Q S, England
Burke, Dorah	Australasia	1003	24.5	6 January 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Burke, Eliza	Waverley	582	17	5 August 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Burke, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	539	22.5	16 October 1841 at Oxford; Banbury Quarter Sessions, England
Burke, Ellen	Kinnear	939	44	28 February 1848 at Waterford City, Ireland
Burke, Honora	Lord Auckland	951	25	19 April 1848 at Roscommon, Ireland
Burke, Jane	Maria II	975	44	31 July 1848 at Mayo Co, Ireland
Burke, Jane	Waverley	587	21	30 June 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Burke, Judith	Kangaroo		17	March 1815 at Cork City, Ireland
Burke, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	912	28	25 October 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Burke, Margaret	Martin Luther	1190	21	15 May 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Burke, Margaret	Mermaid	127	19	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Burke, Margaret	Rajah	1005	10	30 December 1848 at Galway Co, Ireland
Burke, Mary	Atwick	391	47	6 April 1837 at York / Kingston-upon-Hull Quarter Sessions,
Burke, Mary	Aurora II	1122	18	17 September 1850 at Middlesex / Clerkenwell General Sessions,
Burke, Mary	Borneo	140	33	22 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
Burke, Mary	Lord Auckland	954	17	3 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Burke, Mary	Maria II	970	19.5	18 October 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Burke, Mary	Mexborough	517	26	17 December 1840 at Limerick, Ireland
Burke, Mary	Providence II	99	28	17 October 1825 at Oxford Quarter Session, England
Burke, Mary	St Vincent	1017	37	16 August 1848 at Lancaster, England
Burke, Mary	Tory	727		19 August 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Burke, Mary	Waverley	847	30	16 April 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Burke, Mary	Waverley	856	27	6 April 1846 at Down, Ireland
Burke, Sarah	Australasia	999	30	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Burke, Sarah Ann	Arab II	341	14.5	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 35

•	•	Police	Ανα	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Burke, Susannah	Blackfriar	1100	40	15 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Burket, Eliza	Morley	31	19	14 January 1819 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Burkett, Isabella	Cadet	879	18	13 March 1847 at Bedford Assizes, England
Burn, Ann	Lady Nelson	92	30	March 1809 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Burn, Ann	Nautilus	403	46	16 October 1837 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Burn, Matilda	Duchess of Northumberland	1226	22	1 July 1852 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Burnand, Ellen	New Grove	303	14	3 February 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Burne, Ann	America	199	35	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Burne, Ann	Sophia	49		April 1795 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Burne, Ann	Sophia	49		
Burne, Biddy	Kangaroo	26	25	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Burne, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	14		1816 at Dublin, Ireland
Burne, Margaret	Sugar Cane	51		
Burnes, Anne	Greenlaw	679	19.5	28 June 1843 at Roscommon, Ireland
Burnes, Johannah	Tasmania	710	22	8 April 1844 at Central cr Court, England
Burnet, Catherine	Tasmania	777	18	8 March 1845 at County Tyrone, Ireland
Burnet, Mary	Platina	373	22	2 January 1837 at Devon Exeter Q.S., England
Burnett, Caroline	New Grove	312	19	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Burnett, Janet	Emma Eugenia	1081	35	12 April 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Burnham, Hannah	Navarino	457	21	25 May 1840 at Newington (Surry) , England
Burns, Ann	Emma Eugenia	795	23	15 October 1845 at Norfolk Norwich Quarter Sessions, England
Burns, Ann	Sea Queen	807	29	24 November 1845 at Centl. Criminal Ct, England
Burns, Ann Rose	Sea Queen	810	19.5	5 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Burns, Anne	Tasmania	776	24	7 November 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Burns, Betsey	Sea Queen	808	20	29 December 1845 at Manchester Boro' QS, England
Burns, Catharine	Blackfriar	1102	21	13 April 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Burns, Catherine	Mary Anne III	462	20.5	2 July 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Burns, Catherine	Mary Anne III	463	20.5	27 July 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Burns, Catherine	Morley	32	30	28 February 1820 at Southampton Assizes, England
Burns, Catherine	Nautilus	406	22.5	22 January 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Burns, Eliza	Sea Queen	809	17	5 January 1846 at York City QS, England
Burns, Elizabeth	Greenlaw	677	44	20 October 1843 at Down, Ireland
Burns, Flora	Duchess of Northumberland	1240	32	28 September 1852 at Perth Co. C of J, Scotland
Burns, Jane	Angelina	686	17	23 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool. Q.S., England
Burns, Julia	Garland Grove	600	27	28 June 1842 at Devon Exeter, Ireland
Burns, Margaret	Anna Maria	1152	17	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Burns, Margaret	Harmony	153	28	23 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Burns, Margaret	Westmoreland	348	29	4 July 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Burns, Mary	Baretto Junior	1060	19	26 February 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Burns, Mary	Blackfriar	1103	21	13 April 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 36

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Burns, Mary	East London	634	18	28 October 1842 at Monaghan, Ireland
Burns, Mary	Hindostan	429	47	1 January 1839 at Pembroke Quarter Sessions, Wales
Burns, Mary	Jane II	256	24	9 July 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Burns, Mary	Phoebe	718	32	19 July 1844 at Limerick, Ireland
Burns, Mary	Providence II	96	18.5	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Burns, Mary	Westmoreland	346	26	5 January 1836 at Dorset Q.S., England
Burns, Mary Ann	Lloyds	763	21	9 April 1845 at Newcastle upon Tyne, England
Burns, Sarah	Edward	289	22	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P., England
Burns, Sarah	Midlothian	1207	27	12 March 1852 at Cork City, Ireland
Burns, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	1187	21	22 May 1851 at Preston Q S, England
Burnside, Jane	John Calvin	896	19	21 July 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Burnside, Mary	Kinnear	932	48	2 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Burnsides, Ann	Currency Lass	284	15	17 May 1834 at Sydney S.C., Australia
Burrell, Jane	Tory	924	28	5 January 1848 at Wisbech Sessions, Cambridge, England
Burrowes, Teresa	Lord Auckland	946	28	10 July 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Burrows, Caroline	Mary III	73		15 July 1822 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Burrows, Elizabeth	unknown	52		
Burrows, Mary	Hector	324	29.5	21 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy. , Scotland
Burt, Caroline	Rajah	478	15	20 October 1840 at Dorset QS., England
Burt, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	827	28	30 March 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Burt, Jane		479	17	20 October 1840 at Dorset QS., England
Burt, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	443	27	15 October 1839 at Devon(Exeter) QS, England
Burt, Millicent	Gilbert Henderson	444	23	15 October 1839 at Devon (Exeter) QS., England
Burtenwood, Mary	Mary Anne I	68	42	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Burton, Ann	Hydery	228	53	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Burton, Ellen	Arabian	822	23	5 August 1845 at Cork City, Ireland
Burton, Hannah	Mary III	70	21	18 January 1823 at Stafford, England
Burton, Mary	Hindostan	423	31	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Burton, Mary	Midas	90		31 July 1824 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Burton, Mary Ann	Lloyds	764	19	3 February 1845 at Liverpool Bro Q Sessions, England
Burton, Mary Ann	Navarino	455	33	2 July 1840 at Maidstone, England
Burton, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	575	19	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Burton, Sarah	Sir Charles Forbes	108	36	11 January 1826 at Stafford, England
Bush, Caroline	America	204	28	19 July 1830 at Surrey, England
Bush, Christina				
Bush, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	18	23	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Bush, Hanna	Martin Luther	1191	25	15 August 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Bush, Sarah	Mary Anne I	59	24	13 August 1821 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Bushe, Mary	John William Dare	1157	20	21 March 1851 at Co. Cork , Ireland
Butchart, Ann	Emma Eugenia	796	22	25 April 1845 at Perth Court of Judiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 37

•	•			
C	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diagram
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Butcher, Caroline	Cadet	880	24	1 April 1847 at Monmouth Usk Assizes, Wales
Butcher, Charlotte	Hydery	237	45	2 January 1832 at Oxford, England
Butcher, Elizabeth	Hydery	234	22	13 January 1832 at Norwich, England
Butcher, Frances	Gilbert Henderson	434	24	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Butcher, Mary	Garland Grove	495	20	30 November 1840 at Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Butler, Anne	Earl Grey	1046	17	28 December 1848 at Kings Co, Ireland
Butler, Bridget	Australasia	1000	39	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Butler, Catherine	Rajah	1002	26	16 September 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Butler, Ellen	Baretto Junior	1065	19	22 October 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Butler, Ellen	Frances Charlotte	251	20	29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England
Butler, Ellen	Regalia	37	30	November 1818 at County Dublin, Ireland
Butler, Ellen	unknown	80		
Butler, Judy	Mary Anne III	464	25	30 June 1840 at Galway , Ireland
Butler, Margaret	Earl Grey	1048	24	20 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Butler, Margaret	Martin Luther	1201	35	27 October 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Butler, Margaret	Mermaid	126	29	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Butler, Margaret	Tasmania	767	22	17 October 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Butler, Margaret	Tasmania	770	40	2 April 1845 at Carlow, Ireland
Butler, Mary			16.5	12 December 1787 at Middlesex, England
Butler, Mary	John William Dare	1156	36	21 June 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Butler, Mary	Lord Auckland	949	20	19 April 1848 at Limerick, Ireland
Butler, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1028	32	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Butterfield, Catherine	Angelina	695	38.5	16 October 1843 at Warwick Q.S., England
Butterworth, Mary Ann	Lloyds	765	24	17 March 1845 at Liverpool Bro Q Sessns, England
Butterworth, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	811	12	15 October 1845 at Preston Q.S., England
Butterworth, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	650	20	28 December 1842 at Manchester, England
Buxton, Ann	St Vincent	1019	32.5	2 July 1849 at Leicester Q. S., England
Buxton, Caroline	William Bryan	270	21	25 February 1833 at Lancr. S. of P., England
Buxton, Margaret	Eliza III	169	17	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Byard, Henrietta	Lloyds	766	23	25 November 1844 at Centl Criml Court, England
Byatt, Martha	Persian	115	46	26 October 1826 at Middx, England
Byers, Mary Ann	Hindostan	425	21	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Byres, Janet		711	27	12 February 1844 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Byrne, Ann	Australasia	1010	23	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Byrne, Ann	Lord Auckland	948	23.5	13 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Byrne, Ann	St Michael	125	25	28 September 1824 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Anne	Blackfriar	1114	22	21 October 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Anne	Kangaroo		28.5	October 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Bridget	Arabian	819	30.5	23 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Bridget	Earl Grey	1050	35	9 July 1849 at Wicklow, Ireland
,,gu				11 10 10015 11 11 12 27 21

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Byrne, Bridget	Martin Luther	1189	24	13 October 1851 at do, Ireland
Byrne, Bridget	Mexborough	515	26	1 March 1841 at Dublin, Ireland
Byrne, Bridget	Waverley	585	40	23 June 1842 at Kildare, Ireland
Byrne, Catharine	John William Dare	1168	23	1 March 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Byrne, Catherine	Arabian	830	24	16 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Catherine	Blackfriar	1113	21	20 June 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Catherine	East London	638	23	15 March 1843 at Kildare, Ireland
Byrne, Catherine	Martin Luther	1193	43	13 April 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Eliza	Норе	549	27	13 September 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Eliza	John Calvin	887	23	25 October 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Eliza	Phoebe	715	19	25 January 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Byrne, Elizabeth	Mexborough	523	23	4 January 1841 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Ellen	East London	635	60	18 October 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Byrne, Jane	Arabian	829	26	8 May 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Judith	Phoebe	720	24	3 January 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Byrne, Julia	Phoebe	717	30	31 August 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	Blackfriar	1099	15	6 December 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	Earl Grey	1035	20	16 July 1849 at Carlow County, Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	John William Dare	1166	23	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	Mary Anne III	469	34	9 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	Phoebe	721	20	3 January 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Byrne, Margaret	Waverley	581	21	25 July 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Blackfriar	1107	28	22 July 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Blackfriar	1108	23	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Earl Grey	1036	36	7 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Earl Grey	1037	21.5	27 February 1849 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Норе	550	18	6 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	John Calvin	898	24	28 June 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Mexborough	521	20	4 January 1841 at Monaghan, Ireland
Byrne, Mary	Waverley	854	24.5	25 October 1845 at Kildare, Ireland
Byrne, Mary Ann	John William Dare	1169	26	6 January 1851 at Wicklow, Ireland
Byrne, Rose	Mexborough	520	28	23 February 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Byrne, Sally	Норе	551	28	29 December 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byrne, Sarah	Mexborough	516	36	5 March 1841 at Dublin, Ireland
Byrnes, Catherine	John Calvin	893	25	20 July 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Byrnes, Mary Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta		20	July 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Byron, Mary	Waverley	855	40	24 October 1846 at Kildare, Ireland
Bywater, Sarah Alice	Duchess of Northumberland	1233	25	6 March 1852 at York Assizes, England
Bywater, Sophia	Sea Queen	812	38	13 January 1845 at Spilsby QS, England
Cadd, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	92	21	13 February 1826 at York, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 39

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Caffray, Mary Ann	Duke of Wellington	61	24	18 September 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Caffrey, Mary	Kangaroo			
Caffry, Mary	Maria II	982	22	10 Jully 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Cahil, Ellen	Tasmania	774	24	4 January 1845 at Kerry, Ireland
Cahill, Ann	John William Dare	1232	36	27 February 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Cahill, Bridget	Australasia	1010	35	27 December 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Cahill, Bridget	Martin Luther	1271	30	30 June 1851 at Cavan Co., Ireland
Cahill, Catherine	East London	585	28	27 June 1842 at Cavan (Baileborough), Ireland
Cahill, Margaret	Australasia	1011	16.5	27 December 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Cahy, Elizabeth	Midlothian	1291	30	24 February 1852 at Louth, Ireland
Cain, Sarah	Frances Charlotte	215	22	7 May 1832 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Caines, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	478	29	9 July 1840 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Cairn, Ann	Mellish	149	32	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Cairnes, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1171	33	30 December 1850 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Cairney, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	889	25	8 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Cairns, Helen	Tory	904	24	20 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Cairns, Mary	Stately	987	23	7 November 1848 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Cairns, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	461	23	13 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Cairny, Nancy	Mary III	174	35	13 April 1831 at Perth S.C., Scotland
Calder, Agnes	Arab II	299	37	12 September 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Caldwell, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	1311	33	<[X:28]> 27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Cale, Elizabeth	Lloyds	755	17	28 January 1845 at Middlesex (Clerkenwell) Quarter Sessions,
Cale, Jane	Rajah	435	22	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Caley, Ellen	Royal Admiral	514	15	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Call, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	625	23	29 March 1843 at Devon Exeter Assizes , England
Callaghan, Ann Abbe	Норе	509	23	12 October 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Callaghan, Anne	Emma Eugenia	779	24	1 December 1845 at Surrey Newington Quarter Sessions,
Callaghan, Bridget	Australasia	1020	23	12 January 1849 at Limerick City, Ireland
Callaghan, Bridget	Kinnear	928	23	13 March 1848 at County Kildare, Ireland
Callaghan, Catherine	Greenlaw	634	50	19 October 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Callaghan, Catherine	Lord Auckland	949	17	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Callaghan, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1239	25	29 December 1851 at Manchester Boro QS , England
Callaghan, Eliza	Lord Auckland	939	44	3 January 1848 at Down, Ireland
Callaghan, Elizabeth	Providence II	44	19	13 September 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Callaghan, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1107	19.5	9 January 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Callaghan, Ellen	Tasmania	712	31	8 April 1844 at Central Cril Court, England
Callaghan, Ellen	Tasmania	770	23	5 February 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Callaghan, Jane	Woodbridge	612	16	12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Callaghan, Julia	Maria II	965	20	October 1848 at Cork Co. October Sessions, Ireland
Callaghan, Margaret	Cadet	865 or	22	18 May 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 40

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Callaghan, Margaret	John William Dare	1214	40	23 March 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Callaghan, Margaret	Kinnear	922	25	14 March 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Callaghan, Margaret	Navarino	404	39.5	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Callaghan, Margaret	Rajah	438	26	24 July 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Callaghan, Mary	Maria II	981	26	October 1848 at Waterford Co. Oct. Session, Ireland
Callaghan, Mary	Princess Royal	216	18	9 March 1833 at Hobart Town, Australia
Callaghan, Mary	unknown	22		1787 at London, England
Callahan, Ann	Mary III	184	41	20 October 1829 at Exeter, England
Callan, Mary	Mermaid	115	20	6 August 1827 at Croydon Assizes, England
Callan, Mary	Stately	996	31	27 December 1848 at York Q.S., England
Callanan, Ann	Arab II	292	23	27 July 1835 at Middlesex S.P., England
Calland, Mary	Emma Eugenia	780		7 July 1845 at Central Criminal Court, England
Calligan, Mary	Majestic	365	49	9 July 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Callighan, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	490	18	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Callingswood, Ellen	Angelina	655	21	17 October 1843 at Stafford Asss., England
Callow, Elizabeth	Arab II	298	48	19 October 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Calmane, Judith	Норе	502	30	14 July 1841 at Cork Sessions, Ireland
Calnan, Mary	East London	601	18	9 December 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Calver, Charlotte	St Vincent	1044	40	4 January 1849 at Suffolk, England
Calvert, Mary	Martin Luther	1269	28	11 March 1851 at Co Kildare, Ireland
Calvert, Mary	Tasmania	713	29	23 5 1844 at Lancaster Preston G.S., England
Calvert, Mary Ann	Platina	325	22	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cambray, Caroline	unknown	241		4 April 1834 at Hobart S.C, Australia
Cameron, Agnes	Aurora II	1182	49	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Cameron, Agnes	Aurora II	1184	25	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Cameron, Anne	Hector	288	31	1 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Cameron, Christian	Hydery	201	23	6 June 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Cameron, Jane	Arabian	810	25	18 July 1846 at Antrim, Ireland
Cameron, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	781	28	1 May 1843 at Glasgow Court of Judiciary, Scotland
Cameron, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	397	21	19 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Cameron, Sarah	Tory	905	27.5	17 March 1848 at Edinburgh High Court , Scotland
Camm, Ann	Hindostan	382	24	5 March 1839 at Leicester Quarter Session, England
Campbell, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	1127	25	11 April 1850 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Alexandrina	Harmony	132	30	29 September 1827 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Ann	Emma Eugenia	491	31	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Campbell, Ann	Midlothian	1279	19	18 October 1851 at Armagh, Ireland
Campbell, Ann	Tory	743	50	14 October 1844 at Chester Nether Knutsford QS, England
Campbell, Ann	Woodbridge	631	29	22 May 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Campbell, Anne	Mexborough	475	13	6 January 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Campbell, Bridget	Jane II	220	19	23 July 1832 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 41

-	•	Daliaa	<b>A</b>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Campbell, Catherine	Anna Maria	1203	20	1 October 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Campbell, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	486	24	29 June 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Campbell, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	1126	28	27 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Catherine	Harmony	131	21	15 October 1827 at Worcester , England
Campbell, Catherine	Midlothian	1294	18	21 October 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
Campbell, Catherine	Tory	752	22	1 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Campbell, Charlotte	Cadet	856	22	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Campbell, Christian	Margaret	584	25	16 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Campbell, Elisa	Blackfriar	1167	38	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Campbell, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1185	25	24 September 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	398	21	19 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Campbell, Elizabeth	Waverley	551	30	22 June 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Campbell, Ellen	Hope	511	26	29 June 1841 at Westmeath, Ireland
Campbell, Flora	Nautilus	354	47	29 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Campbell, Jane	Waverley	840	23	17 March 1846 at Antrim, Ireland
Campbell, Janet	Tasmania	714	19	17 May 1844 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Campbell, Jean	Hector	287	36	26 April 1834 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Jean	Henry	64	25	15 December 1823 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Jean	Hydery	203	44	6 October 1831 at Perth, Scotland
Campbell, Jean	Rajah	444	25	8 September 1840 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
Campbell, Jean	Sir Charles Forbes	94	39	28 April 1826 at Glasgow, Scotland
Campbell, Louisa	Elizabeth Henrietta	67	18	14 January 1818 at Middx G D., England
Campbell, Margaret	Asia V	825	19	29 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Campbell, Margaret	Aurora II	1183	30	6 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1092	34	11 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Campbell, Margaret	Blackfriar	1138	22	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
•	Hector	280	52	
Campbell, Margaret		199	40	16 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland 20 October 1831 at Ayr, Scotland
Campbell, Margaret	Hydery Carland Crava			
Campbell, Maria	Garland Grove	459	28	2 November 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Maria	John Calvin	870	45	25 October 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Campbell, Marion	Lady of the Lake	138	39	22 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Atwick	337	21.5	17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Borneo	122	64	10 April 1828 at Perth, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	801	49	29 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Emma Eugenia	489	33	5 July 1841 at Lancaster, Salford, Quarter Sessions, England
Campbell, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1129	36	2 May 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Maria II	969	20	October 1848 at Dublin City Oct. Sessions , Ireland
Campbell, Mary	Mary Anne III	413	29	June 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Campbell, Mary	Mellish	156	22	23 September 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Morley	33	23	1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 42

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Campbell, Mary	Royal Admiral	527	41	20 September 1841 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Campbell, Mary	Westmoreland	314	24	30 May 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Campbell, Mary Ann	Mexborough	473	22	30 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Campbell, Rose	Princess Charlotte	62	25	Summer 1819 at Donegal, Ireland
Campbell, Rose Ann	Blackfriar	1136	35	27 June 1850 at County Armagh, Ireland
Campbell, Sarah	Mary III	179	40	25 April 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Campbell, Susan	Royal Admiral	516	14	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Campion, Sarah	East London	602	18	18 October 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Canavan, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	1305	35	23 August 1852 at Clerkenwell GS, England
Cane, Catherine	Maria II	980	38	October 1848 at Queens Co Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Cane, Mary Ann	Majestic	364	33	9 July 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Cann, Jane	Edward	243	26	15 October 1833 at Devon Q.S., England
Canniford, Ann	St Vincent	1041	37	31 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Canning, Fanny	Aurora II	1180	21	3 July 1850 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Canning, Margaret	Moffatt	387		
Cannon, Catherine	Tory	906	19	19 October 1847 at York Kuaresboro Sessions, England
Cannon, Elizabeth	Blackfriar	1135	18	4 April 1850 at County Armagh, Ireland
Cannon, Mary	Baretto Junior	1090	23	19 October 1849 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Cantilen, Catherine	Midlothian	1288	18	7 January 1852 at Kerry County, Ireland
Cantwell, Eliza	Mary Anne III	418	42	15 July 1840 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Canty, Ellen	Lord Auckland	938	24	13 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Capel, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	890	30	21 July 1847 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Capel, Jane	Garland Grove	452	24	11 March 1841 at Devon Assizes, England
Capenhurst, Mary Ann	Hindostan	386	19	1 January 1839 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Capon, Agnes Frances	Sir Robert Seppings	1237	45	13 October 1851 at Durham Q S, England
Capper, Mary Ann	Cadet	857	19	22 February 1847 at Chester Knutsford Quarter Sessions, England
Carbery, Mary Ann	Blackfriar	1154	22	15 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Card, Rebecca	Mellish	151	37	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Carden, Mary	Aurora II	1176	28	14 October 1850 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Cardew, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	519	23	22 February 1842 at Devon (Exeter) Quarter Sessions, England
Cardin, Mary Ann	Providence II	42	17	4 December 1820 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Cardwell, Mary	Navarino	408	20	2 March 1840 at Northampton, England
Carey, Ann	unknown			3 August 1789 at Norfolk Norwich Assizes, England
Carey, Anne	Waverley	853	18	8 March 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Carey, Bridget	East London	- 588		18 October 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Carey, Emma	Emma Eugenia	494	17	11 October 1841 at Somerset, Bath Assizes, England
Carey, Margaret	unknown		40	-
Cargill, Elizabeth	Asia V	826	50	23 September 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Carleton, Anne	Waverley	541	26	28 March 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carley, Mary	Kangaroo	35	21	June 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 43

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Carlisle, Elizabeth	Borneo	119	26	15 August 1827 at Northumberland , England
Carlton, Grace	Edward	256	19	6 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Carmichael, Catherine	Tory	753	25	4 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justcy, Scotland
Carmichael, Isabella	Baretto Junior	1082	28	17 September 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Carmichael, Janet	Royal Admiral	526	27	17 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Carmichael, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	497	54	1 September 1840 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Carmody, Ellen	John Calvin	875	20	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Carmody, Mary	Australasia	1001	20	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Carmody, Mary	New Grove	260	26	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Carnally, Ann	Anna Maria	1199	41	21 May 1851 at Sheffield Q.S., England
Carne, Julia	Sovereign	98	19	30 March 1827 at Cornwall, England
Carney, Bridget	Frances Charlotte	208	30.5	5 April 1832 at London G.D., England
Carnon, Margaret	Angelina	656	21	12 June 1843 at Edinbro: Ct. Justy., Scotland
Carpenter, Betsey	Westmoreland	316	27	28 March 1838 at Somerset Q.S., England
Carpenter, Ellen	John William Dare	1226	24	25 February 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Carpenter, Mary	Stately	984	18	27 June 1848 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Carpenter, Mary Ann	William Bryan	229	18	28 March 1833 at Gloucester City, England
Carpenter, Sarah	Woodbridge	617	40	5 January 1843 at Warwick, Coventry QS, England
Carr, Agnes	Majestic	366	15	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Carr, Cecilia	Lord Auckland	942	24.5	17 January 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Carr, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	 12	29	20 March 1819 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Carr, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	1306	18	25 February 1852 at Newcastle upon Tyne Assizes, England
Carr, Jane	Edward	 257	20	6 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Carr, Margaret	Lady of the Lake	135	35	20 August 1828 at Lancaster, England
Carr, Mary	East London	 587	34	27 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Carr, Mary	Emma Eugenia	629	22	18 May 1843 at Leicester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Carr, Mary	John William Dare	1220	- 19	6 October 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carr, Mary		 1287	30	5 January 1852 at Galway County, Ireland
Carr, Mary	Waverley	 545	 21	6 July 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Carr, Rebecca	Lloyds	756	18	5 January 1844 at Warwick Birmingham , England
Carr, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1085	47	4 April 1849 at Northumberland Q S, England
Carrigan, Margaret	Tasmania	621	20	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Carrington, Peggy	Woodbridge	622	26	16 November 1842 at Jersey Cot Royal, Channel Islands
Carrol, Ann	Edward	252	25	2 January 1834 at Shropshire S.P. & G.D., England
Carrol, Margaret	Borneo	<del></del> 117	38	21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England
Carroll, Alley	Lord Auckland	948	27	1 May 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Carroll, Ann	Abercrombie	402	20	7 November 1840 at Sydney, NSW, Australia
Carroll, Ann	Kangaroo	15	44	August 1812 at County Armagh, Ireland
Carroll, Bridget	John William Dare	1234	- <del></del> 17	8 April 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Carroll, Bridget	Martin Luther	1250	_ <del>17</del>	11 April 1851 at County Limerick, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (©	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 44

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Carroll, Catherine	East London	604	25	10 January 1843 at Queens, Ireland
Carroll, Dorah	Martin Luther	1256	32	7 October 1851 at Dublin, Ireland
Carroll, Eleanor	John William Dare	1233	43	8 April 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Carroll, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	1131	36	16 July 1850 at Kirkdale Quarter Sessions, England
Carroll, Ellen	Tory	740	29	6 January 1845 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Carroll, Esther	Earl Grey	1060	22	18 October 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Jane	Hindostan	381	18	15 April 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Carroll, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	891	26	13 September 1847 at Newington Sessions, England
Carroll, Margaret	Martin Luther	1273	20	20 October 1851 at Co. Tyrone, Ireland
Carroll, Margaret	Mary Anne III	420	26	June 1840 at Limerick City, Ireland
Carroll, Martha	Phoebe	730	24	26 July 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Asia V	827	17	17 August 1846 at C. C. Court, England
Carroll, Mary	Blackfriar	1145	17	3 December 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Blackfriar	1159	24	10 July 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1110	21	14 January 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Earl Grey	1058	22.5	13 March 1849 at Down Co., Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Earl Grey	1059	21	28 June 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Lord Auckland	940	26	12 July 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Phoebe	733	37	27 May 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Carroll, Mary	Tasmania		21	26 April 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Rose	East London	589		18 October 1842 at Kings, Ireland
Carroll, Sarah	John William Dare	1216	25	28 January 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carroll, Theresa	John William Dare	1217	31	4 February 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carrott, Ann	Jane II	219	40	9 July 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Carruthers, Agnes	Asia V	829	36	21 April 1846 at Dumfries, Scotland
Carruthers, Ann	Cadet	858	31	14 April 1847 at Chester, Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Carruthers, Isabella	Harmony	134	24	10 June 1828 at Isle of Man Gaol Delivery, Isle of Man
Carsel, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1303	18	2 February 1852 at Westminster QS., England
Carson, Bridget	Australasia	1014	27	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Carson, Elizabeth	Maria II	979	44	October 1848 at Co. Monaghan Oct Sessions, Ireland
Carson, Fanny	John William Dare	 1215	23	27 December 1850 at Down, Ireland
Carson, Mary Ann		373	19	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Carter, Ann	Frances Charlotte	 211	-	5 July 1832 at Middx. G.D., England
Carter, Elinor	Active	39		<u> </u>
Carter, Ellen	America	173	22	6 March 1830 at Wilts., England
Carter, Emma	St Vincent	1034	19	3 July 1849 at Gloucester, England
Carter, Jane	Emma Eugenia	 1132	27	31 July 1850 at Hereford Assizes , England
Carter, Maria	Duke of Wellington	2	23	23 July 1816 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,
Carter, Maria	Sir George Arthur	_ <del></del> 401		
Carter, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	802	32	30 March 1846 at Centl. Criml Court, England
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			7) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 45

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Carter, Mary	Kangaroo	28	23.5	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Carter, Mary	Providence II	80	22	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Carter, Mary	unknown	40		
Carter, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	892	19	13 July 1847 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Carter, Mary Ann	Lloyds	757	22	16 February 1845 at Northumbd S of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Carter, Mary Ann	New Grove	262	41	16 June 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Carter, Sarah	William Bryan	236	38	15 April 1833 at Norfolk. Knigs Lynn, England
Carthy, Catharine	Tory	739	21.5	25 November 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Carthy, Ellen	East London	594	30	16 April 1843 at Cork, Ireland
Carthy, Margaret	Australasia	1003	28.5	2 January 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Carthy, Margaret	Australasia	1025	21	23 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Cartledge, Ann	Majestic	361	21	14 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Cartledge, Elizabeth	Stately	997	35	3 January 1849 at York Q.S., England
Cartmell, Mary	Arab II	303	18	9 November 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Cartnell, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1189	18	7 January 1851 at Carlisle Q.S., England
Carton, Anne	Earl Grey	1076	21	2 March 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Cartwright, Ann	Asia V	824	47	8 January 1847 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Cartwright, Frances	Anna Maria	1191	26	26 February 1851 at Hertford Assizes, England
Cartwright, Martha	Emma Eugenia	631	20	9 March 1843 at Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Carty, Eliza	Норе	512	20	7 January 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Casemere, Lydia	Harmony	126	26.5	10 April 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Casey, Catherine	Blackfriar	1147	23	2 April 1850 at County Galway, Ireland
Casey, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1115	25	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Casey, Ellen	John Calvin	887	18	29 June 1847 at Westmeath, Ireland
Casey, Johanna	Blackfriar	1153	25	21 October 1850 at County Kilkenny, Ireland
Casey, Margaret	Australasia	1026	23.5	6 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Casey, Margaret	Cadet	961	21	9 March 1848 at York Assizes, England
Casey, Margaret	John Calvin	877	27	21 June 1847 at Cork Co, Ireland
Casey, Mary	Mexborough	468	38	3 August 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Casey, Mary	Royal Admiral	517	22	13 December 1841 at Central Criminal Court, (Old Bailey);
Cashell, Sarah	Edward	248	19	29 April 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Cashen, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	400	41	30 September 1839 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Cashin, Catherine	Martin Luther	1254	22	20 August 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Cashin, Eliza	Maria II	983	32	8 January 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Cashman, Bridget	Waverley	854	21	5 April 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Cashman, Honora	Arabian	809	48	16 January 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Cashman, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1102	26	2 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Cassady, Ann	Aurora II	1172	18	21 October 1850 at Salford General Sessions, England
Cassells, Rebecca	Baretto Junior	1083	23.5	13 September 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Cassidy, Bridget	Australasia	1022	19	5 March 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 46

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cassidy, Bridget	St Vincent	1035	30	1 January 1849 at Lancaster, England
Cassidy, Catherine	Waverley	531	22	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Cassidy, Esther	Норе	499	29	27 December 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Cassidy, Johanna	Waverley	536	16	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Cassidy, Margaret	Mary Anne III	426	27	23 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Cassidy, Mary	Arabian	815	28	16 September 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cassidy, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	788	33	5 January 1846 at Stafford QS, England
Cassidy, Mary Anne	Blackfriar	1161	22	18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland
Cassidy, Sarah	East London	591	18	24 October 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Cassidy, Susan	East London	592	40	4 January 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Cassie, Mary	Cadet	859	16	20 April 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Cassie, Mary	Margaret	582	18	16 May 1842 at Edinbh. Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Casterton, Catherine	Anna Maria	1195	18	17 July 1850 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Castings, Jane	Sea Queen	789	23.5	2 March 1846 at Leicester Boro' QS, England
Castle, Elizabeth	Sovereign	100	22.5	15 February 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Castles, Margaret	Greenlaw	635	35	28 December 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Catchlove, Ann	Anna Maria	1197	19	3 July 1851 at Horsham Ass., England
Cato, Emma	Angelina	654	24	10 April 1843 at Southampton Bo. Q.S., England
Caton, Mary	Majestic	363	28.5	22 March 1838 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Caton, Mary	New Grove	264	26	18 October 1834 at Oxford (Banbury) Q.S., England
Cattanach, Margaret	Asia V	830	25	23 December 1846 at Edingurgh, Scotland
Catterns, Mary	Nautilus	345	23	27 November 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Caulfield, Sally	John William Dare	1218	38	7 August 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Caulfield, Winifred	Australasia	1012	30	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Cavanagh, Ellen	Waverley	846	30	7 April 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Cavanagh, Margaret	Mermaid	108	47	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Cavanagh, Mary	East London	605	31	1 April 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Cavanagh, Mary	Kangaroo	4	22	1810 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cavanagh, Mary	unknown	41		
Cavanagh, Rosannah	Abercrombie	428		June at ,
Cavannagh, Maria	Martin Luther	1258	20	23 December 1851 at Dublin, Ireland
Cavannah, Eliza	Woodbridge	615	24	17 April 1843 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough QS, England
Cavannah, Mary	Hindostan	375	20	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Cavannah, Rose Ann	Anna Maria	1192	35	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Cavannah, Sarah	Anna Maria	1193	24.5	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Cavenaugh, Mary	City of Edinburgh		17	2 April 1788 at Old Bailey, England
Cavendish, Catherine	Waverley	538	24	23 June 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Caveney, Ann	Earl Grey	1056	21	10 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Cavin, Mary	Garland Grove	571	25	8 April 1842 at Warwick (Birmingham) QS, England
Cawson, Mary	Mary III	185	22	14 April 1831 at Lancaster, England
	· · ·	tahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 47

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cecil, Mary	Tasmania	715	26.5	23 March 1844 at Monmouth Asss, Wales
Cecile,	Eleanor	429	30	30 December 1840 at Port Louis Assizes, Mauritius
Cefender, Jane	Brothers	55	25	5 April 1823 at Chester Pleas of the Court of Crownmote,
Chaddock, Sarah	Hydery	187	20	24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England
Chadwick, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	790	16	9 January 1846 at Newark Boro QS, England
Challinor, Alice	Elizabeth and Henry	893	18	25 October 1847 at Salford Sessions, England
Challis, Mary	Garland Grove	448	48	5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Chalmers, Isobel	Woodbridge	620	18	26 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Chalmers, Mary	Atwick	338	19	17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Chamberlain, Ann	Mary	69		
Chamberlain, Hannah	Eliza III	144	20	6 August 1829 at Stafford, England
Chamberlain, Mary Ann	New Grove	261	18	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Chamberlain, Rachael	Mary Anne I	45	25	18 July 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Chamberlain, Sarah Margaret	Sea Queen	791	18	23 February 1846 at Cent. Criminal Ct., England
Chamberlain, Selina	Platina	327	20	27 June 1836 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Chambers, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	1125	26	24 July 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Chambers, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	32	32	13 January 1819 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Chambers, Frances Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	894	51	6 January 1847 at Wakefield Sessions, England
Chambers, Judith	Kangaroo	6	22	August 1815 at Wexford County, Ireland
Chambers, Julia	Gilbert Henderson	394	32	28 October 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) Q.S., England
Chambers, Louisa	Hydery	194	17	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Champion, Jemimah	Mary Anne I	46	38	12 August 1820 at Somerset Assizes, England
Champion, Lucy	St Vincent	1042	33	31 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Chandler, Eliza	America	171	25	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Chandler, Lydia	Mermaid	106	22	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Chapman, Amelia	Atwick	334	21	26 June 1837 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Chapman, Ann	Rajah	433	23	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Chapman, Ann	Woodbridge	610	41	3 April 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Chapman, Anne	Arabian	817	23	27 October 1845 at Kings County, Ireland
Chapman, Catherine	Arabian	818	20	27 October 1845 at Kings County, Ireland
Chapman, Charlotte	Hector	271	23	13 April 1835 at Derby/Boro'/Q.S., England
Chapman, Elizabeth	Hydery	188	21	24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England
Chapman, Ellen	Earl Grey	1078	25	28 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Chapman, Isabella	Jane II	218	17	5 July 1832 at Kent Q.S., England
Chapman, Jane		434	27	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Chapman, Jane	Sir Charles Forbes	88	28	11 May 1826 at Middx, England
Chapman, Rosannah	William Bryan	230	29	25 February 1833 at Lancaster, England
Chapman, Sarah	Tory	909	48	18 October 1847 at Leicester Sessions, England
Chapman, Susan		17	-	19 July 1802 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Chappell, Mary	Lloyds	- <del> </del>	18	31 March 1845 at Somerset Ass., England
	Female Convicts in VDL da	etabase (@		) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 48

Convict	Ship to VDL		Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Royal Admiral	<b>No.</b> 521	Age 22	
Charles, Ann Charlesworth, Mary	Garland Grove	558	- <del>22</del> 56	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions, 25 July 1842 at Cheshire (Knutsford) QS, England
· · ·				
Charlton, Ann	William Bryan	238	22	23 February 1833 at Northumberland. Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
Charlton, Charlotte	St Vincent	1039	18	20 March 1849 at Leicester, England
Charlton, Jane		477	36	6 January 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Charlton, Jane	Mexborough	477	25	6 January 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Charlton, Jane	Stately	990	26	23 October 1848 at C.C. Court , England
Charlton, Margaret	unknown			
Chatfield, Mary Ann	Aurora II	1178	29	6 January 1851 at Bury, St. Edmunds Borough Quarter Sessions,
Chatterley, Lydia	Edward	255	46	9 December 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Cheap, Janet	Arab II	_ 297	_ 27	16 September 1833 at Perth Cot. of Justy., England
Cheatham, Elizabeth	Morley	_ 31		27 March 1820 at Warwick Assizes, England
Chedle, Rebecca	Providence II	85	20	12 July 1825 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Chell, Catherine	Hydery	198	22	19 October 1831 at Stafford, England
Cherry, Sarah	Anna Maria	1200	36	22 April 1851 at Ayr C.of J., Scotland
Chesman, Frances	Tory	910	24	23 December 1847 at Essex Colchester Sessions, England
Chestun, Mary	Borneo	118		15 March 1828 at Norfolk, England
Chibbett, Sarah	Tory	746	20	15 October 1844 at Somerset Taunton Q.S., England
Chickley, Susan	Australasia	1007	16	2 April 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Chiddey, Sarah Ann	Angelina	649	20.5	1 January 1844 at Devon (Exr. City) Q.S., England
Chiddock, Ann	Providence II	83	19	12 July 1825 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Session, England
Child, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	1093	33	1 March 1849 at Salop Q. S., England
Childs, Lydia	Elizabeth and Henry	895	19	18 May 1847 at Chelmsford Sessions, England
Chilmick, Bridget Priscilla	America	170	36	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Chinery, Elizabeth	Mary III	176	22	16 March 1831 at Thetford, England
Chisholm, Catherine	Atwick	341	42	15 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Chisholm, Catherine	Baretto Junior	1087	22	4 October 1848 at Inverness C of J., Scotland
Chittenden, Elizabeth	Persian	95	30	17 July 1826 at Surrey, England
Chivens, Eliza	Lloyds	759	24	3 March 1845 at York Wakefield Q Sessions, England
Cholerton, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	493	24	30 July 1841 at Leicester Assizes, England
Chorlton, Ann	Eliza III	139	41	27 April 1829 at Chester, England
Christian, Maria	Sir Charles Forbes	90	18	17 October 1825 at Shropshire, England
Christie, Ewing	Duchess of Northumberland	1310	16	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Christie, Jane	Emma Eugenia	495	20	12 May 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Christie, Jean	Stately	992	19	21 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J. , Scotland
Christie, Margaret	Atwick	336	36	28 September 1836 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Christie, Margaret	Mellish	157	19	24 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Christison, Mary	Garland Grove	463	21	28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Christopherson, Mary	Garland Grove	559	37	19 July 1842 at Cumberland Assizes, England
Church, Caroline	Норе	505	25	12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
But a fact of				

Compilet	Chin to VDI		Avg	Twist Date & Diseas
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Church, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	896	16	26 July 1847 at Ipswich Sessions, England
Church, Elizabeth	Little Mary		23	January 1807 at Dublin City, Ireland
Churchill, Eliza	Navarino	405	24	13 April 1840 at Plymouth (Devon) , England
Cinnamon, Mary	Waverley	843	35	1 January 1847 at Down, Ireland
Cinnamond, Eliza	East London	593	28	1 March 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Clabby, Bridget	Anna Maria	1198	19	14 March 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Clancey, Ann	Providence II	72	27	14 July 1825 at Kent Quarter Session, England
Clancy, Bridget	Waverley	842	25	1 August 1846 at County Cork, Ireland
Clancy, Margaret	John William Dare	1213	19	23 March 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Clapham, Mary	unknown			23 March 1853 at Q.S. Launceston, Australia
Clapperton, Isabella	Rajah	443	33	4 November 1840 at Edinburgh Ct Justy, Scotland
Clare, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	393	23	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Clare, Mary	Henry	63		14 January 1824 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Clare, Prudence	Sir Charles Forbes	91	21	11 January 1826 at Stafford, England
Clark, Ann	Asia V	820	27	24 November 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Clark, Ann	Emma Eugenia	782	22	27 October 1845 at Lancashire Manchester Burrough Quarter
Clark, Ann	Providence II	82	49	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Clark, Caroline	Sea Queen	792	20	12 November 1845 at Nottingham Assizes , England
Clark, Catharine	unknown	20		
Clark, Catherine	Edward	247	27	7 January 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Clark, Catherine	unknown		19	1789 at Kent (Maidstone) Lent Assizes, England
Clark, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	793	25	24 November 1845 at Netherknutsford, England
Clark, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	312	24	27 June 1836 at Hertfordshire Q.S., England
Clark, Esther	Hindostan	384	23	1 March 1839 at Northumberland (Newcastle Upon Tyne) Assizes,
Clark, Frances	America	160	29	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Clark, Jane	Baretto Junior	1080	19	8 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Clark, Jane Elizabeth	Asia V	831	46.5	23 September 1846 at Lewis Sessions, Scotland
Clark, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	783	28	7 October 1845 at Perth Court of Judiciary, Scotland
Clark, Margaret	Hector	284	20.5	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Clark, Maria	Garland Grove	570	19	23 May 1842 at Surrey (Newington) QS, England
Clark, Mary				October 1806 at Dublin City, Ireland
Clark, Mary	Cadet	860	54	5 April 1847 at Pontefract Quarter Sessions, Yorkshire, England
Clark, Mary	Hector	279	19	20 September 1834 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Clark, Mary	Mellish	155	32.5	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Clark, Mary	Rajah	441	22	22 August 1840 at Middx (Westminsr) SP, England
Clark, Mary Ann	Cadet	962	28	26 June 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Clark, Mary Ann	Eliza III	145	20	20 July 1829 at Surrey, England
Clark, Mary Potter	Harmony	125	29	3 July 1828 at London , England
Clark, Sally	Garland Grove	462	19	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Clark, Sarah	Atwick	342	28	3 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Clark, Sarah	Hector	273	23.5	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England
Clark, Susan	Tasmania	716	17.5	6 May 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Clark, Susannah	Borneo	121	48	23 January 1828 at York, England
Clarke, Ann	Angelina	652	17	4 January 1844 at Lancaster (Bolton Bo.) Q.S., England
Clarke, Ann	Emma Eugenia	624	24	22 May 1843 at Cheshire Nether, Huntsford Quarter Sessions,
Clarke, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1123	39	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Clarke, Ann	Royal Admiral	524	19.5	3 January 1842 at Somerset (Wells) Quarter Sessions, England
Clarke, Ann	Stately	985	56	3 April 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Clarke, Ann	unknown		18	3 April 1809 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Clarke, Ann	William Bryan	231		3 January 1833 at Lincoln. Boston , England
Clarke, Ann Maria	Baretto Junior	1079	25	15 September 1848 at at Warwick Q.S., England
Clarke, Anne	Норе	501	38	28 June 1841 at Cavan, Ireland
Clarke, Betty	Waverley	534	29	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Clarke, Bridget	Mexborough	476	18	29 March 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Clarke, Catherine	Blackfriar	1146	24	1 January 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Clarke, Catherine	Cadet	864	25	1 March 1847 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Clarke, Catherine	Earl Grey	1048	22	8 January 1849 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Clarke, Eliza	Nautilus	349	20	28 December 1837 at Nottingham (Town) Q.S., England
Clarke, Eliza	Rajah	439	22	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Clarke, Eliza	William Bryan	237	33	13 April 1833 at Norfolk. Kings Lynn, England
Clarke, Elizabeth	Greenlaw	637	42	24 June 1843 at Louth, Ireland
Clarke, Elizabeth	Midas	65		23 October 1824 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Session,
Clarke, Elizabeth	Sir Charles Forbes	93	16	23 January 1826 at Edinbro, Scotland
Clarke, Elizabeth	Sovereign	101	25	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Clarke, Ellen	Mary Anne III	424	21	29 June 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Clarke, Ellen	Tory	907	29	3 January 1848 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England
Clarke, Frances	Lord Auckland	945	28	25 February 1848 at Longford, Ireland
Clarke, Jane	Anna Maria	1205	20	22 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Clarke, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	897	20	13 September 1847 at Newington Sessions, England
Clarke, Jane	Mexborough	465	17	7 January 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Clarke, Margaret	Lord Auckland	953	25	3 July 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Clarke, Margaret	Margaret	580	32	30 July 1842 at Lancaster Asss, England
Clarke, Margaret	Rajah	436	32	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Clarke, Margaret	Stately	986	39	25 October 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Clarke, Maria	Lloyds	760	31	4 January 1845 at Derby Boro Q Sessions, England
Clarke, Maria	William Bryan	232	28	14 January 1833 at Lincoln. Boston , England
Clarke, Martha	Stately	989	24	27 June 1848 at Somerset Q.S., England
Clarke, Mary	St Vincent	1038	28	15 December 1848 at Warwick, England
Clarke, Mary	Tory	908	22	5 June 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Clarke, Mary Ann	Angelina	650	18	26 October 1843 at Lancr. (Bolton Bo.) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 51

Canadat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Clarke, Mary Ann	Atwick	Mary	22.5	13 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Clarke, Mary Ann	Blackfriar	1144	30	9 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Clarke, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	567	18.5	1 July 1842 at Suffolk QS, England
Clarke, Mary Ann	Hindostan	378	18	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Clarke, Rose	Midlothian	1293	22	24 February 1852 at Roscommon, Ireland
Clarke, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	803	19	9 January 1846 at Birmingham Sesss., England
Clarke, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	482	54	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Clarke, Sarah	Garland Grove	451	43	5 January 1841 at Cumberland Quarter Sessions, England
Clarke, Sarah	Kangaroo	27	34	March 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Clarke, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	49	20	17 July 1822 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Clarke, Sarah	Providence II	84	23.5	21 July 1825 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Clarke, Susan	St Vincent	1037	34	27 August 1849 at Lancaster, England
Clarke, Susan	Tasmania	717	27	14 March 1844 at Bedford Asss, England
Clarkson, Ann	Mellish	150	40	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Clarkson, Elizabeth	Lloyds	761	24	28 November 1844 at York Ass, England
Clarkson, Ellen	Navarino	406	17	13 April 1840 at Salford, England
Clay, Lydia	Sea Queen	794	36	6 Decbr 1845 at <[X:Special] York Assizes, England
Clay, Mary	William Bryan	240	33	2 March 1833 at York City, England
Clayton, Ann	Arab II	306	23	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Clayton, Dorothy	America	163	26	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Clayton, Eliza	Hector	274	38	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England
Clayton, Eliza	Lloyds	762	24	30 March 1844 at Warwick Ass, England
Clayton, Elizabeth	Rajah	432	19	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Clayton, Mary	Hindostan	383	35	9 March 1839 at Lincoln (Kesteven) Quarter Session / Assizes,
Clayton, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1033	18	20 August 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Clayton, Olive	James			
Clayton, Olivia	Brothers	57		March 1819 at Wicklow, Ireland
Clayton, Susanna	Nautilus	347	24	16 October 1837 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Clayworth, Jane	Westmoreland	311	44	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Clearey, Margaret	Tory	911	17	7 December 1847 at Surrey Newington Sessions, England
Cleary, Anne	Blackfriar	1143	28	11 July 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cleary, Bridget	John William Dare	1228	20	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Cleary, Margaret	Earl Grey	1049	27	2 July 1849 at at Clare, Ireland
Cleaveland, Elizabeth	Rajah	431	56	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Cleaver, Clara			21	
Cleay, Margaret	Lord Auckland	947	27	2 May 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Clegg, Emma	Royal Admiral	522	24	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions,
Clement, Harriett	Hindostan	377	25	8 January 1839 at Devon (Barnstaple) Quarter Sessions, England
Clements, Eliza	Hindostan	374	20	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Clements, Jemima	Garland Grove	555	22	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Clements, Lucy	Arab II	305	40.5	29 June 1835 at Sussex Q.S., England
Clements, Margaret	Anna Maria	1207	40	17 April 1851 at Stirling, Scotland
Clements, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	453	20	1 March 1841 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Clements, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	1134	23	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Clements, Sarah	Hydery	197	25	2 January 1832 at Somerset, England
Clements, Susan	Cadet	862	31	15 March 1847 at Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Clerk, Mary Ann	Nautilus	352	24	16 March 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Clerkin, Mary	Earl Grey	1065	40	5 January 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Clerkin, Mary	Waverley	845	19	5 March 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Clery, Anne	Midlothian	1285	40	24 December 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cleveland, Eliza	Angelina	648	28	27 November 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Clewlow, Hannah	Harmony	130	20	13 March 1828 at Stafford Assizes, England
Cliance, Bridget	Cadet	863	20	20 January 1847 at Kirkdale Quarter Sessions [Lancashire],
Clibbery, Ellen	Tory	747	43	25 July 1844 at Stafford QS, England
Cliffe, Mary	Hindostan	385	39	15 March 1839 at Nottinghamshire (Town) Quarter Sessions,
Clifford, Ann	Maria II	976	18	October 1848 at Limerick Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Clifford, Bridget	Tasmania	778	30	18 July 1845 at Waterford City, Ireland
Clifford, Eliza	Princess Charlotte	14	21	April 1819 at Louth, Ireland
Clifford, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	1130	23	21 May 1850 at Clerkenwall, England
Clifford, Jude	Martin Luther	1266	25	31 December 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Clifford, Margaret	Stately	993	32	22 August 1848 at Middlesex G.S. , England
Clifford, Mary	Harmony	127	24	10 April 1828 at Middlesex , England
Clifford, Mary	Hindostan	371	20	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court, England
Clifford, Mary	John Calvin	886	43	18 June 1847 at <[X:Westmeath]> Waterford City, Ireland
Clifton, Ann Frances	Mermaid	112	29	6 December 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Clifton, Emma	Emma Eugenia	630	24	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Town Assizes, Nottingham,
Clinch, Mary	Sea Horse	574		26 March 1843 at Maitland Circuit Ct., Australia
Clines, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	569	18	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Clive, Susan	Duchess of Northumberland	1307	30	25 February 1852 at Newcastle upon Tyne Assizes, England
Clogherty, Mary	Kinnear	927	23	12 April 1848 at Galway, Ireland
Clooney, Margaret	Lord Auckland	946	23	29 June 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Close, Jane	Mellish	290	41	
Clough, Betty	Borneo	116	46	21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England
Clough, Mary	Garland Grove	454	22	27 October 1840 at Lincoln (Lindsay) Quarter Sessions, England
Clowes, Phoebe	Sovereign	104	20	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Cluskey, Eliza	Martin Luther	1276	50	12 January 1852 at Co. Tyrone, Ireland
Coakley, Catherine	Arabian	813	20.5	24 March 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Coan, Mary	Kinnear	931	25	28 December 1847 at Sligo, Ireland
Coates, Louisa	Aurora II	1177	21	2 August 1850 at Ipswich Assizes, England
Coates, Margaret	Tasmania	718	?	23 March 1844 at , Wales
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 53

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Coates, Margaret	Tasmania	728	24	16 September 1842 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Coates, Mary	Margaret	581	19	21 October 1842 at Warwickshire Birmm Boro QS, England
Coates, Mary Jane	Garland Grove	560	21	9 July 1842 at Durham Assizes, England
Cobb, Eliza	Elizabeth Henrietta	8	18	17 September 1817 at MIddx G D., England
Cobbett, Norah	Persian	96	22	23 October 1826 at Surrey, England
Cobley, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	391	40	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cobley, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	628	26	3 January 1843 at Leicester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Cochoran, Mary	Tory	913	19	7 September 1847 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Cochran, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1312	39	27 September 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Cochrane, Catherine	Bussorah Merchant			
Cochrane, Margaret	Tory	914	28	7 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Cockburn, Margaret	Mellish	153	50	15 July 1829 at Edinbro, Scotland
Cockburn, Sarah	Harmony	129	39	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cockrane, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	784	24	3 March 1845 at York (Wakefield) Quarter Sessions, England
Coddington, Catherine	Majestic	360	26	2 July 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Code, Frances	Midlothian	1286	36	19 June 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Coe, Hannah Maria	Mermaid	111	48	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Coen, Bridget	Australasia	1013	22	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Coffee, Catherine	America	169	23	7 June 1830 at Surrey, England
Coffee, Eliza	Greenlaw	640	26	22 June 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Coffee, Jane	Arabian	812	30	4 August 1845 at Cork City, Ireland
Coffee, Mary	Blackfriar	1149	20	27 March 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Coffee, Sarah	Boadicea	344		
Coggan, Louisa	Garland Grove	562		21 March 1842 at Somerset (Wells) QS, England
Coghlan, Elizabeth	Maria II	966	22	October 1848 at Cork Co Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Coghlan, Margaret	Aurora II	1175	30	30 December 1850 at Usk Quarter Sessions, Wales
Coghlan, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	485	53	29 June 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Coglan, Catherine	Kangaroo	1	31	June 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Coglan, Mary	Mexborough	471	21	29 December 1840 at Kerry, Ireland
Cokeley, Hannah	Majestic	362	16	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Cole, Ann	Garland Grove	565	45	10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England
Cole, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	481	27	4 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Cole, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	626	19	29 March 1843 at Devon Assizes, England
Cole, Elizabeth	Mermaid	113	30	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Cole, Jane	Sovereign	102	24	5 April 1827 at Middx, England
Cole, Margaret	Greenlaw	638	30	20 October 1843 at Monaghan, Ireland
Cole, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	1133	39	23 July 1850 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Cole, Sarah	Morley	30	27	10 April 1820 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and Quarter
Cole, Susan	William Bryan	235	30	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Coleclough, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1081	27	10 October 1849 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase ((	ರಿ FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 54

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Coleman, Anne	Норе	503	19	3 December 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Coleman, Catherine	Tasmania	766	20	31 December 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Coleman, Eliza	Tory	744	23	23 July 1844 at Devon Exeter City Asss., England
Coleman, Elizabeth	William Bryan	239	29	2 March 1833 at York City, England
Coleman, Frances	Hector	275	35	6 April 1835 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Coleman, Margaret	Blackfriar	1166	20	19 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Coleman, Mary	Garland Grove	557	16	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Coleman, Mary Ann	Duke of Cornwall	1078	26	15 October 1849 at Co Antrim, Ireland
Coleman, Sarah	Aurora II	1181	31	10 July 1850 at Devizes Assizes, England
Coles, Ann	Angelina	653	28	23 October 1843 at Somerset Wells Q.S., England
Coles, Frances	Lady Nelson	_	38	12 April 1809 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Colgan, Catherine	Waverley	847	35	19 March 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Collester, Isabella	Royal Admiral	528	44	21 December 1841 at Isle of Man (Castle of Rushen) Assizes, Isle
Collett, Mary	New Grove	265	20	9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England
Collett, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	515	28	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Collier, Anne	Tory	915	37	7 January 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Colligan, Elizabeth	Tory	751	19	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct. Justry, Scotland
Collings, Elizabeth	Margaret	578	24	21 October 1842 at Cornwl. Saltash Boro QS, England
Collingwood, Ann	Providence II	86	19	6 August 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England
Collins, Alice	Earl Grey	1068	22	20 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Collins, Ann	Angelina	646	25	11 April 1843 at Bristol Q.S., England
Collins, Ann	Cadet	957	16	3 April 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Collins, Ann	Cadet	959	18	28 June 1848 at Coventry Sessions, England
Collins, Ann	Garland Grove	561	21.5	23 May 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) QS, England
Collins, Ann	Hector	281	35	18 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Collins, Ann	Hydery	192	23	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Collins, Ann	Maria II	970	22	October 1848 at Galway Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Collins, Ann	Navarino	412	19	6 April 1840 at Durham, England
Collins, Ann	Tasmania	769	21	11 October 1844 at Cork Co, Ireland
Collins, Bridget	John William Dare	1219	34	2 September 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Collins, Catherine				
Collins, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	1313	38	28 September 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Collins, Catherine	Mary III	183	18	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Collins, Catherine	St Vincent	1032	50	2 July 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Collins, Charlotte	Lord Sidmouth	50	22	2 May 1822 at Norfolk (City of Norwich) Quarter Session, England
Collins, Eliza	America	165	25	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Collins, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1169		21 October 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Collins, Elizabeth	Edward	251	31	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Collins, Ellen	Hindostan	372	21	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Collins, Jane	Mellish	147	23	14 January 1830 at Middx, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Collins, Jane	Sea Queen	795	17	25 February 1846 at Tyne Assises, England
Collins, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	1103	24	26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Collins, Judy	Australasia	1024	20	23 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Collins, Julia	Margaret	576	24	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Collins, Katherine	Harmony	128	20	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Collins, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1299	20	18 August 1851 at C.C.Ct., England
Collins, Margaret	John William Dare	1227	20	10 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Collins, Margaret	Lloyds	763	28	12 May 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q sessions, England
Collins, Margaret	Maria II	967	19	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Collins, Margaret	Marian Watson	369		
Collins, Margaret	Phoebe	737	30	5 July 1844 at Roscommon, Ireland
Collins, Maria	Martin Luther	1259	28	5 February 1852 at Dublin, Ireland
Collins, Mary	Earl Grey	1057	23	10 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Collins, Mary	Providence II	79	29	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Collins, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1243	23	7 July 1851 at Wells QS, England
Collins, Mary	Waverley	535	29	2 March 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Collins, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	785	53	25 February 1845 at Devon Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Collins, Sarah	Princess Charlotte	68	22	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Collins, Selina	Tasmania	719	19.5	23 March 1844 at Cornwall Asss, England
Collins, Sibby	Kinnear	929	21	18 January 1848 at County Mayo, Ireland
Collins, Sophia	unknown			1853 at Q.S. New Norfolk, Australia
Collis, Ann	America	161	30.5	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Collis, Elizabeth	Jupiter	258	38	6 March 1835 at Hobart Town Supreme Court, Australia
Collis, Hannah	Atwick	333	47	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Collister, Maria	Earl Grey	1077	20	12 July 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Collyer, Susan	Jane II	225	21	13 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Colman, Margaret	Asia V	832	22	30 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Colvin, Catherine	Hydery	195	34	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Colvin, Margery	Garland Grove	457	21	15 December 1840 at Isle of Man Gaol Delivery, Isle of Man
Combs, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1246	25	11 November 1851 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Comer, Anne	Midlothian	1282	26	26 February 1852 at Cavan, Ireland
Comerford, Catherine	Waverley	853		11 March 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Compstick, Margaret	Australasia	1021	15	28 February 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Compston, Mary	Tory	916	21	11 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Assizes, England
Comstive, Louisa	Princess Charlotte	529		
Conally, Elizabeth	Cadet	956	29	26 June 1848 at Durham Sessions, England
Condon, Ann	Sea Queen	796	18	2 February 1846 at Cent. Criminal Ct., England
Condon, Catherine	Midlothian	1283	18	30 March 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Condon, Johana	John William Dare	1231	60	29 March 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Condon, Mary	Australasia	1002	18	30 November 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 56

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Condray, Bridget	Sir Robert Seppings	1244	40	22 October 1851 at Leeds Boro (QS), England
Condron, Johanna	Asia V	833	22	19 October 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Condron, Mary	Asia V	834	27	30 November 1846 at Manchester , England
Conelly, Ellen	Tasmania	768	22	21 October 1844 at Cork, Ireland
Conlan, Bridget	Earl Grey	1064	37	12 March 1849 at Limerick City, Ireland
Conlan, Margaret	Martin Luther	1275	19	8 March 1851 at Co. Tyrone, Ireland
Conley, Jane	Phoebe	731	21	2 July 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Conn, Bridget	Platina	330	30	22 February 1837 at Sussex Q.S., England
Connal, Helen	Baretto Junior	1084	23	10 October 1848 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Connarty, Mary	Blackfriar	1164	20.5	31 October 1850 at Louth, Ireland
Conneelly, Honora	Phoebe	734	31	13 March 1844 at Galway, Ireland
Conneely, Catherine	Blackfriar	1147	30	14 March 1850 at County Galway, Ireland
Connell, Agnes	Mellish	152	40	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Connell, Ann	Garland Grove	446		1 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Connell, Bridget	Arabian	823	21	14 January 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Connell, Bridget	John William Dare	1212	36	7 December 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Connell, Bridget	Sir Robert Seppings	1236	21	17 October 1851 at Plymouth Q S, England
Connell, Catherine	Mary Anne III	414	30	10 July 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Connell, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1108	28	9 January 1850 at Cork Coy., Ireland
Connell, Ellen	Mexborough	467	28	5 April 1841 at Clare, Ireland
Connell, Johanna	Blackfriar	1142	38	29 May 1851 at County Cork, Ireland
Connell, Judith	Earl Grey	1066	23	2 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connell, Louisa	Gilbert Henderson	388	21	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Connell, Margaret	Australasia	1005	26	26 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Connell, Margaret	Jane II	222	18	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Connell, Margaret	Martin Luther	1255	24	4 August 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Connell, Margaret	Martin Luther	1277	38	20 October 1851 at Co. Tyrone, Ireland
Connell, Mary	Australasia	1008	26	17 November 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Connell, Mary	Earl Grey	1051	23	14 May 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Connell, Mary	East London	600	20	9 December 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Connell, Mary	John William Dare	1224	35	4 April 1851 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Connell, Mary	Tasmania	767	30	11 October 1844 at Cork Co, Ireland
Connell, Mary	Westmoreland	309	21.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Connellan, Ellen	Frances Charlotte	210	25	5 April 1832 at Middx G D., England
Connelly, Ann	Martin Luther	1262	25	16 October 1851 at County Galway, Ireland
Connelly, Elizabeth	Harmony	133	42	16 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Connelly, Mary	Frances Charlotte	209	40	17 May 1832 at London G.D., England
Connelly, Mary	John William Dare	1222	20	18 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Connelly, Mary	Martin Luther	1263	20	16 October 1851 at Galway, Ireland
Connelly, Mary	Martin Luther	1264	40	28 July 1851 at City Galway, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 57

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Connelly, Mary	unknown	_	26	August 1799 at Cork, Ireland
Connelly, Sarah	Royal Admiral	525	19	13 September 1841 at Surrey (St Mary Newington) Quarter
Connen, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	804	19	24 April 1846 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Conner, Ann	Tasmania	720	17	24 June 1844 at Lancaster Boro Q.S., England
Conner, Mary	Mary III	177	38	7 September 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Conners, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1098	30.5	17 April 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Connery, Judith	John Calvin	880	26	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Connett, Sarah	Edward	245	53	25 February 1834 at Devon S.P., England
Connolly, Ann	Platina	324	17	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Connolly, Biddy	Martin Luther	1261	20	20 June 1851 at Galway City, Ireland
Connolly, Bridget	Martin Luther	1260	20	20 June 1851 at Galway City, Ireland
Connolly, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	1302	19	1 March 1852 at Salford GS, England
Connolly, Catherine	Mary Anne III	427	36	20 October 1840 at Westmeath, Ireland
Connolly, Catherine	unknown	307		11 August 1836 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
Connolly, Christiana	Elizabeth and Henry	805	18	29 June 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Connolly, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	10	20	18 January 1819 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Connolly, Johanna	Earl Grey	1067	22	20 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connolly, Julia	Emma Eugenia	1119	23	4 February 1850 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Connolly, Margaret	Greenlaw	639	35	22 June 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connolly, Maria	Platina	328	27	17 October 1836 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Connolly, Mary	Midlothian	1297	40	30 June 1851 at Waterford County, Ireland
Connolly, Mary	Phoebe	735	19	29 December 1843 at Kildare, Ireland
Connolly, Sarah	Asia V	835	24	1 September 1846 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Connor, Ann	Emma Eugenia	623	19	26 June 1843 at York City Quarter Sessions, England
Connor, Ann	Mary III		19	21 October 1822 at York (Leeds Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Connor, Ann	Mary III	 54		3 February 1823 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Connor, Ann	Mermaid	105	21	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Connor, Bridget	Blackfriar	 1150	50	21 June 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Connor, Bridget				31 July 1834 at Hobarton Q.S., Australia
Connor, Bridget	Mary III	 186	20	10 January 1831 at Salford, England
Connor, Catharine		1139	23	28 October 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Connor, Catherine	Asia V	<del></del> 836	24	21 September 1846 at C. C. Court , England
Connor, Catherine	Majestic	 359	22	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Connor, Catherine	Midlothian	1290	22	24 February 1852 at Louth, Ireland
Connor, Catherine	Waverley	540	21	24 June 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Connor, Deborah	Tasmania	 775	18	10 April 1845 at Kerry, Ireland
Connor, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	 1124	23	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Connor, Ellen	Australasia	1015	26	16 January 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Connor, Ellen	Maria II	964	22	16 September 1848 at Co Cork, Ireland
Connor, Esther	Providence II	73	28	24 October 1825 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
		atabase (@		) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 58

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Connor, Honora	Marian Watson	445		19 May 1841 at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Australia
Connor, Isabella	Kangaroo	29	30	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Connor, Margaret	Hector	285	40	7 January 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Connor, Margaret	Jane II	221	30	3 December 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Connor, Margaret	Tasmania	772	25	11 June 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Angelina	647	40	23 October 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Connor, Mary	Arabian	819	22	1 January 1846 at Kerry, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Arabian	820	22	16 April 1846 at Mayo, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Australasia	1009	36	2 February 1849 at Cork City, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Brothers	56	30	25 June 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Connor, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1304	22	21 June 1852 at Westminster G.S., England
Connor, Mary	Eliza III	142	19	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Connor, Mary	Emma Eugenia	483	29	23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Connor, Mary	Emu	18		April 1811 at Dublin City, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	389		13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Connor, Mary	Greenlaw	636	20	28 February 1843 at Longford, Ireland
Connor, Mary	John William Dare	1223	24	9 January 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Mermaid	123	30	12 May 1827 at Dublin, Ireland
Connor, Mary	Mexborough	472	17	12 October 1840 at Galway, Ireland
Connor, Rose	Royal Admiral	520	24	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Connor, Sarah	John Calvin	882	25	20 October 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Connor, Teresa	Mexborough	470	18	27 February 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Connor , Mary	Emma Eugenia	488	36	23 June 1841 at Kent, Dover Quarter Sessions, England
Connors, Alice	Greenlaw	641	31	11 October 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connors, Anne	East London	603		22 April 184<[.]> at Limerick, Ireland
Connors, Anne	Mary Anne III	419	25.5	2 July 1840 at Kings, Ireland
Connors, Bridget	John Calvin	883	21	29 June 1847 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Connors, Catherine	Arabian	821	35	16 January 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connors, Catherine	Lord Auckland	934	35	6 July 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Connors, Cecilia	Lord Auckland	951	35	6 April 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Connors, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1105	26	7 December 1848 at Cork County, Ireland
Connors, Ellen	Greenlaw	632	24.5	19 May 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Connors, Jane	Lord Auckland	952	30	21 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Connors, Joanna	Maria II	977	24	October 1848 at Limerick Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Connors, Johanna	Waverley	550	55	15 April 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Connors, Margaret	Blackfriar	1168	23	9 July 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Connors, Margaret	John William Dare	1210	38	28 February 1851 at Clare, Ireland
Connors, Margaret	John William Dare	1211	40	17 June 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Connors, Margaret	Midlothian	1295	19	8 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Connors, Mary	Blackfriar	1155	30	10 April 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 59

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Connors, Mary	Earl Grey	1053	16	2 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Connors, Mary	Earl Grey	1061	22	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Connors, Mary	John Calvin	888	50	22 June 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Connors, Mary	Midlothian	1281	26	13 October 1851 at Carlow, Ireland
Connors, Susan	John Calvin	884	30	2 November 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Connors, Winifred	John William Dare	1221	37	14 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Connors , Mary	Midlothian	1280	17	31 March 1852 at Limerick, Ireland
Connoway, Janet	Navarino	410	33	5 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Conolly, Ann	Kinnear	926	18	12 April 1848 at County Galway, Ireland
Conolly, Ann	Maria II	968	34	October 1848 at Co. Down Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Conolly, Catherine	Earl Grey	1050	22	4 July 1849 at Co. of Clare, Ireland
Conolly, Margaret	Maria II	972	23	August 1848 at Galway Town August 1848, Ireland
Conolly, Margaret	Maria II	973	18	August 1848 at Galway Town August 1848, Ireland
Conolly, Mary	Lord Auckland	936	24	17 May 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Conolly, Mary	Maria II	971	27	October 1848 at Galway Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Conolly, Sarah	Garland Grove	568	15	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Conoway, Mary	Nautilus	355	21	10 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Conroy, Anne	Midlothian	1289	20	30 December 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Conroy, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1101	21	22 June 1849 at Galway Co, Ireland
Conroy, Eleanor	John William Dare	1209	40	27 December 1850 at Armagh, Ireland
Conroy, Ellen	Waverley	848	37	22 October 1846 at Kings Co., Ireland
Conroy, Isabella	Maria II	974	35	October 1848 at Kilkenny Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Conroy, Jane	Waverley	849	18	22 October 1846 at Kings Co., Ireland
Conroy, Judith	Australasia	1023	35	8 January 1849 at Queens Co., Ireland
Conroy, Mary	Kinnear	930	28	14 April 1848 at Queens county, Ireland
Conroy, Mary Ann	Hector	283	16	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Conry, Jane	Australasia	1019	25	2 January 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Conry, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1114	32.5	22 October 1849 at Galway Co, Ireland
Conry, Mary	Greenlaw	633	34	17 October 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Conry, Mary	Kinnear	925	21	12 April 1848 at Galway County, Ireland
Converi, Nancy	Midlothian	1284	23	11 March 1852 at Londonderry County, Ireland
Convict, Example	Convict Ship to VDL IV	666	25	26 March 1848 at Old Bailey, England
Conville, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	423	29	21 October 1840 at Down, Ireland
Conway, Bridget	John William Dare	1229	17	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Conway, Bridget	Waverley	542	19	24 June 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Conway, Bridget	Waverley	544	50	24 June 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Conway, Catharine	Blackfriar	1151	22	23 July 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Conway, Elizabeth	Waverley	547	15	6 July 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Conway, Ellen	Tory	741	48	3 Feby 1845 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Conway, Fanny	Blackfriar	1148	40	24 June 1850 at County Galway, Ireland
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 60

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Conway, Johanna	Westmoreland	308	24	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Conway, Judith	Kangaroo	7	23	March 1815 at Limerick City, Ireland
Conway, Margaret	Aurora II	1174	23	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Conway, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1099	18	4 July 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Conway, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1100	20	4 July 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Conway, Mary	Mellish	146	42	3 December 1829 at Middx, England
Conway, Mary	Waverley	543	18	24 June 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Conway, Winifred	Garland Grove	573	20	14 February 1842 at Yorkshire (Bradford) QS, England
Cony, Ann	Kinnear	924	20	4 March 1848 at County Down, Ireland
Conyngham, Mary	Mary Anne III	416	22	15 July 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Coogan, Mary	Australasia	1018	22	11 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Cook, Ann	Garland Grove	450	22	13 March 1841 at Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Cook, Anne	Jane II	223	23	29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Cook, Bridget	Louisa		42	
Cook, Catherine	Nautilus	351	21	16 March 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Cook, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	11	34	19 January 1819 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Cook, Ellen	Tory	750	55	19 October 1844 at Yorks Kingston upon Hull Boro Q. S., England
Cook, Jane	America	168	55	18 October 1830 at Somerset, England
Cook, Jean	Tory	754	25	1 October 1844 at Perth Ct of Justcy, Scotland
Cook, Mary	Hydery	193	52	16 February 1832 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Cook, Mary	New Grove	263	25	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Cook, Mary	William Bryan	234		11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Cook, Mary Ann	Providence II	76	20	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cook, Mary Jane	Cadet	960	23	4 March 1847 at Leeds Sessions, England
Cook, Phillis	Hydery	196	36	17 October 1831 at Norfolk, England
Cook, Sarah	Sea Queen	797	14	14 July 1845 at Bristol QS, England
Cook, Sarah	Tasmania	729	49	2 July 1844 at Gloucester QS., England
Cook, Susannah	Providence II	81	28.5	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Cooke, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	310		13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cooke, Ellen	Anna Maria	1190	20	22 March 1851 at Hereford Assizes, England
Cooke, Harriet	Cadet	869	16	23 March 1847 at Gloucester Quarter Sessions, England
Cooke, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	1118	28	30 October 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Cooke, Mary	Greenlaw	642	20	3 July 1843 at Armagh, Ireland
Cooke, Mary	Stately	994	23	25 October 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Cooke, Mary	Woodbridge	616	38	19 June 1843 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough QS, England
Cooke, Sarah	Midas	66		6 January 1825 at Leicester (Borough) Quarter Session, England
Cooke, Winifred	Норе	506	18	28 December 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cookesley, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	487	29	5 July 1841 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Cooley, Ann	Hindostan	379	27	22 October 1838 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Cooley, Mary	Australasia	998	28	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Coomb, Ann	unknown	19		
Coombe, Mary Ann	Eliza III	140	20	27 April 1829 at Devon, England
Coombs, Amelia	St Vincent	1043	32	9 July 1849 at Southampton, England
Coombs, Hanah	Sea Queen	799	50	6 January 1846 at Wells QS, England
Coombs, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	395	21	1 July 1839 at Somerset Q.S., England
Coombs, Sarah	Arab II	300	29	19 October 1835 at Devon (Exeter) GS & QS, England
Coombs, Thomasine	Edward	244	19	30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England
Cooney, Eleanor	East London	590		19 October 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Cooney, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	390	20	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cooper, Ann	Garland Grove	449	18	5 January 1841 at Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Cooper, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	1301	23	29 June 1852 at Dorchester QS, England
Cooper, Charlotte	Tory	742	24	1 July 1844 at Chester Nether Knutsford QS, England
Cooper, Elizabeth	St Vincent	1046	19	27 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Cooper, Jean	Nautilus	350	24	19 September 1837 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Cooper, Joanna	Navarino	407	17.5	2 March 1840 at Northampton, England
Cooper, Margaret	Mary III	175	21	5 March 1831 at Salisby Lent Asss, England
Cooper, Mary	Frances Charlotte	206	19	5 July 1832 at Lincoln(Holland Q S), England
Cooper, Mary	New Grove	267	23	7 April 1834 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Cooper, Mary	Providence II	75	38	19 May 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cooper, Mary	Westmoreland	317	23	4 April 1836 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Cooper, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	1121	43	6 March 1850 at Worcester Assizes, England
Cooper, Mary Ann Maria	Garland Grove	554	26	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Cooper, Sarah	Arab II	296	29	19 October 1835 at Sussex Q.S. Lewes, England
Cooper, Sarah	Arab II	304	29	26 October 1835 at York (Leeds) Q.S, England
Cooper, Sarah	Frances Charlotte	207	18	5 July 1832 at Lincoln(Holland Q S), England
Coot, Catherine	Mary III	51		17 September 1822 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Coote, Maria	Providence II	71	26	18 July 1825 at Essex Assizes, England
Copden, Jane	Westmoreland	313	16	30 June 1836 at Kent Q.S., England
Cope, Sarah	Majestic	357	16	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Copeland, Dianah	Hydery	189	17	7 November 1831 at Lancaster, England
Copeland, Elizabeth	Stately	995	39	7 November 1848 at Middlesex G.S., England
Copestick, Mary Ann	Asia V	839	22	8 January 1847 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Copland, Mary	St Vincent	1047	27	10 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Copley, Mary	Hector	276	23	23 March 1835 at Somerset Q.S., England
Copley, Sarah	Hector	277	20.5	23 March 1835 at Somerset Q.S., England
Copping, Hagar	Aurora II	1186	20	20 March 1850 at Norfolk Quarter Sessions, England
Copping, Mary	Rajah	442	19	7 December 1840 at Middlesex SP., England
Coppinger, Mary Ann	Marian Watson	370		
Coragan, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	59	26	December 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Corbet, Margaret	America	167	17	9 December 1830 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 62

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Corbett, Johana	John William Dare	1225		1 January 1851 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Corbett, Margaret	Blackfriar	1140	17	28 October 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Corbett, Mary	Mary III	182	37	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Corbett, Mary Ann	Kangaroo	36	22	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Corbyn, Mary	Hydery	191	41	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Corcoran, Anne	Blackfriar	1158	23	20 April 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Corcoran, Honora	Blackfriar	1156	22	13 April 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Corcoran, Judith	Earl Grey	1070	50	29 December 1848 at Waterford Co, Ireland
Corcoran, Margaret	Blackfriar	1157	23	20 April 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Cordwell, Ann	Eliza III	141	31	9 April 1829 at Middx, England
Corfield, Susan	Mary III	53	21	15 July 1822 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Corker, Mary	Lindsay	227		July 1833 at Hobart, Australia
Corkery, Ellen	Waverley	549	40	9 March 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Cormick, Mary	Midlothian	1296	30	29 April 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Cormicott, Ann	Duke of Wellington	60	18	13 January 1817 at Bristol Quarter Session, England
Cornelius, Mary	Edward	249	40	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Corney, Maria	Sea Queen	798	19	31 December 1845 at Boro' of Leeds QS, England
Cornwell, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	806	22	25 March 1846 at Warwick Assizes, England
Corr, Susan	Australasia	1027	24	9 January 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Corrigan, Ann	Waverley	530	44	27 February 1841 at Dublin (City), Ireland
	Earl Grey	1069	36	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
	Anna Maria	1188	22	7 July 1851 at C.C.C., England
Corrigan, Sarah Anne	Arabian	814	24	17 July 1845 at Down, Ireland
_	Martin Luther	1257	30	14 July 1851 at Dublin, Ireland
Corry, Anne	Australasia	1000	16	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Cosgrove, Anne	East London	598	20	3 January 1843 at Kings, Ireland
Cosgrove, Caroline	Woodbridge	607	20	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Cosgrove, Catherine	Garland Grove	455	23	4 January 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Cosgrove, Margaret	Waverley	850	19	3 April 1847 at Kings Co., Ireland
Costar, Ann	Platina	329	16	18 March 1837 at Leicester Asss., England
Costella, Mary	Edward	250	20	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Costello, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1116	40	8 April 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Costello, Johanna	Earl Grey	1063	32	31 October 1848 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Costello, Margarette	Bodecia	430		27 April 1841 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia
Costello, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia		21	15 March 1850 at Nottingham Assizes , England
Costelloe, Mary	Australasia	1029	30	5 January 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Cottar, Ann	Earl Grey	1055	20	10 July 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Cottar, Mary	Providence II	78	21	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
	Frances Charlotte	205	35	22 May 1832 at Essex Colchester QS, England
Cotter, Catherine	Earl Grey	1073	20	2 July 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
				2 on the 19.1.2015 at 1:15:27 PM Page 62

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cotter, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1104	20	30 November 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Cotter, Hanna	Earl Grey	1074	18	2 July 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Cotterell, Caroline	Garland Grove	556	25.5	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Cotterell, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	807	18	24 November 1845 at Cent Criml Court, England
Cottingham, Maria	Aurora II	1179	30	5 August 1850 at Guildford Assizes, England
Cottle, Mary	unknown		37	9 July 1787 at Bristol Guildhall Quarter Sessions, England
Cottle, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1089	23	17 October 1849 at Northampton, England
Cotton, Emma	Marian Watson	331		
Couch, Mary Anne	Emma Eugenia	484	30	6 April 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Coughlan, Ansty	Kinnear	923	24	14 March 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Coughlan, Catherine	John Calvin	876	39	10 May 1847 at Cork Co, Ireland
Coughlan, Mary	Martin Luther	1274	24	22 October 1851 at Co. Tipperary, Ireland
Coulson, Ann	Sir W F Williams		45	
Coulson, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1240	52	5 January 1852 at Lester Boro QS, England
Coulter, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	898	23	28 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Coults, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	496	22	26 July 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Couper, Jessie	Sir Robert Seppings	1247	19	29 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Coupland, Hannah	Lady of the Lake	137	19	15 October 1828 at Stafford, England
Courman, Mary	Martin Luther	1265	30	31 December 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Cournane, Deborah	John Calvin	881	40	28 July 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Courtney, Susan	Duke of Wellington	5 5	25	16 April 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cousins, Emma	Arab II	291	23	15 June 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cousins, Harriet	Duchess of Northumberland	1298	20	24 February 1852 at Reading Assizes, England
Coutts, Jean	Elizabeth and Henry	899	60	6 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Coventry, Ann	Jane II	224		13 October 1832 at Oxford (City) Q.S., England
Coventry, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	614	18	3 July 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Covill, Harriett	St Vincent	1040	17.5	10 April 1849 at Lincoln, England
Covington, Hannah	Woodbridge	606	28	2 January 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Cowan, Catherine	Baretto Junior	1086	26	13 September 1849 at Glasgow C of J., Scotland
Cowan, Margaret	East London	595		21 October 1842 at Down, Ireland
Coward, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	608	18	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Cowcher, Mary	Porpoise		23	24 October 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Cowie, Barbara	Duchess of Northumberland	1308	23	21 April 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Cowie, Selina	Navarino	409	21	17 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Cowley, Charlotte	Tory	749	23	14 October 1844 at Worcester Q. Sess., England
Cowper, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1120	24	11 July 1849 at York Assizes, England
Cox, Ann	Morley	34	18	15 September 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cox, Catherine	St Vincent	1036	36	2 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Cox, Comfort	Cadet	864	20	30 March 1847 at Hereford Assizes, England
Cox, Jane	Francis Freeling	322		
		atahasa 16	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 64

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cox, Julia Ann	Mermaid	114	34	10 January 1828 at Old Bailey, England
Cox, Mahatath	Margaret	579	44.5	19 October 1841 at Dorset Dorchr QS, England
Cox, Margaret	Asia V	837	37	2 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Cox, Margaret	Mermaid	109	40	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Cox, Martha			43	
Cox, Sarah Ann	Duke of Wellington	26	20	13 January 1817 at Bristol Quarter Session, England
Coy, Margaret	Australasia	999	25	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Coyle, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	399	18	21 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Coyle, Eliza	Princess Charlotte	38	22	Summer 1819 at Louth, Ireland
Coyle, Mary	Emma Eugenia	492	16	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Coyne, Rose	Mexborough	469	22	13 February 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Crabtree, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	315	26	4 July 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Crabtree, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1249	30	2 October 1851 at Boulton Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Craddock, Elleanor	Норе	507	50	27 December 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Cradock, Ellen	Maria II	978	19	October 1848 at Co. Managhan Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Cragg, Mary	Arab II	302	22.5	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Craig, Ann	Tasmania	622	22	23 April 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Craig, Biddy	Waverley	532	17	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Craig, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	523	19.5	5 January 1842 at Newcastle upon Tyne Borough Quarter
Craig, Jane	Hector	282	25.5	8 January 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Craig, Jean	Nautilus	353	23	26 September 1837 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Craig, Mary	Lloyds	764	21	23 April 1845 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Craig, Mary	unknown	24		
Craige, Matilda	Lord Auckland	932	20	20 June 1848 at Co. Antrim, Ireland
Cramp, Julia Maria	Arab II	295	26	16 September 1835 at Sussex S.P., England
Crampton, Mary	Martin Luther	1270	23	21 July 1851 at Kings County, Ireland
Crane, Bridget	John William Dare	1235	36	6 January 1851 at Wicklow, Ireland
Cranstone, Ann	Tasmania	623	34	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Cranstone, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	808	16	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Craven, Charlotte	Tory	745	20	16 October 1844 at Lanc Preston Boro' QS, England
Crawfield, Ellen	Sir Robert Seppings	1242	27	22 December 1851 at Westminster G.S., England
Crawford, Ann	Providence II	74	20.5	19 May 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Crawford, Elizabeth	Hindostan	376	22	2 January 1839 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Crawford, Jane	Cadet	963	17	26 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Crawford, Letitia	Blackfriar	1162	28	2 July 1850 at Longford, Ireland
Crawford, Mary	Lord Auckland	941	40	29 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Crawford, Mary	Stately	988	22.5	3 January 1849 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Crawford, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1202	18	1 October 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Crawford, Mary Jane			20	
Crawford, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	1241	18	7 July 1851 at Wells QS, England
		tabase (@		on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 65

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Crawley, Ann	Atwick	332	20.5	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Crawley, Ann	Cadet	958	24	15 May 1848 at Manchester Sessions, England
Crawley, Ann	Mellish	148	19	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Crawley, Ellen	Martin Luther	1278	48	9 July 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Crawley, Honora	Baretto Junior	1088	25	17 December 1849 at at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Crawley, Julia	Platina	326	21	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Crawshaw, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	48	37	8 September 1821 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Cray, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	786	23	2 August 1845 at Bridgewater Assizes, England
Cray, Ellen	Aurora II	1170	43	8 April 1850 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Craythorne, Eliza	Elizabeth and Henry	900	15	5 June 1847 at Birmingham, England
Creaghan, Anne	John Calvin	879	25	24 June 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Creamer, Ann	Eliza III	143	37	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Crease, Elizabeth	Stately	991	29	7 November 1848 at Edinburgh C. of J. , Scotland
Creaton, Bridget	Mary Anne III	425	23.5	23 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Crebbin, Catherine	Garland Grove	458	22	16 December 1840 at Isle of Man Gaol Delivery, Isle of Man
Cree, Jane	Asia V	838	25	23 October 1846 at Newark Sessions, England
Cree, Janet	Baretto Junior	1091	20	11 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Creed, Mary	Edward	254	?	4 July 1831 at Surrey Q.S., England
Creed, Mary	Mermaid	110	19	25 October 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Cregan, Mary	Mexborough	474	70	18 February 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Creighton, Elizabeth	Earl Grey	1075	30	5 January 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Cress, Maria	Majestic	368	24	22 March 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Crew, Frances	Lady of the Lake	136	19.5	16 October 1828 at Leicester , England
Crichton, Margaret	Cadet	865	35	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Crick, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	392	24	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Crickmer, Sarah Susannah	Tory	912	25	12 October 1847 at Suffolk Ipswich Sessions, England
Crighton, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1248	18	30 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Crimey, Mary	Норе	504	30	12 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cripps, Sarah	unknown	21		
Crisp, Emma	America	172	23	13 July 1830 at Warwick, England
Croak, Judith	Martin Luther	1268	59	14 March 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland
Crockett, Sarah	Sir Charles Forbes	89	18	11 May 1826 at Middx, England
Croft, Ann	Mary III	181	40	18 March 1831 at Shrewsby, England
Croft, Ann	Providence II	43	47	15 July 1820 at Worcester (City) Assizes, England
Croft, Mary	Woodbridge	609	21	27 February 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Crofton, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	1314	26	29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Crofts, Ann	New Grove	269	21	9 July 1834 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Crofts, Louisa	Emma Eugenia	479	25	4 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Croke, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1106	50	7 December 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Cromie, Catherine	Phoebe	736	40	26 June 1844 at Monaghan, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 66

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cromie, Nancy	Waverley	841	25	15 October 1846Antrim at Antrim, Ireland
Crompton, Mary	New Grove	259	22	7 July 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Cronin, Catherine	Martin Luther	1253	20	17 July 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Cronin, Ellen	East London	599	28	30 September 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Cronin, Julia	Earl Grey	1054	26	10 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Cronin, Margaret	Australasia	1006	19	17 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Crook, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1238	25	2 October 1851 at Moulton Boro QS, England
Crook, Mary	St Vincent	1045	23	27 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Crookes, Rebecca	Tasmania	624	21	7 September 1844 at York Sheffield Q.S., England
Crooks, Mary Ann	Arab II	293	27.5	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Croone, Ann	Cadet	866	18	30 March 1847 at Hereford Assizes, England
Croone, Ellen	Lord Auckland	953	18	6 July 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Cropper, Ann	Tory	917	18	25 October 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Crosbie, Agnes	Westmoreland	319	27	19 September 1835 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Crosby, Sarah	St Vincent	1031	18	26 February 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Cross, Catherine	Lloyds	765	23	3 February 1845 at Edinburgh Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Cross, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	563	20	6 August 1842 at Somerset (Wells) Assizes, England
Cross, Hannah	Frances Charlotte	213	27	7 January 1831 at Westmorland Q S, England
Cross, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	564		28 June 1842 at Southampton <[Bon]> QS, England
Cross, Sarah	Hydery	190	24	30 December 1831 at Westminster, England
Crosscomb, Martha	America	159	44	26 August 1829 at Devon, England
Crosscomb, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	902	23	28 June 1847 at Exeter, England
Crossland, Margaret	Borneo	120	30	24 October 1827 at York, England
Crossley, Mary Ann	Tory	918	31	3 December 1847 at Lancaster Preston Sessions, England
Crotty, Bridget	Australasia	1028	26	2 December 1848 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Crotty, Catherine	John Calvin	885	24	26 June 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Crotty, Johanna	Earl Grey	1071	30	9 April 1849 at Waterford Co, Ireland
Crouch, Elizabeth	William Bryan	233	22	14 February 1833 at Middlesex, England
Crowder, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	613	34	3 July 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Crowdy, Mary	Frances Charlotte	212	27	2 July 1832 at Oxford Q.S., England
Crowe, Elizabeth	Arab II	301	18	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) QS., England
Crowley, Ellen	Earl Grey	1052	22	25 June 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Crowley, Johana	John William Dare	1230	25	21 October 1850 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Crowley, Margaret	Australasia	1004	35	26 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Crowley, Mary	Australasia	1030	23	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Crowley, Susan	Duke of Cornwall	1109	35	16 November 1849 at Cork City, Ireland
Crowther, Ann	Aurora II	1173	22	7 December 1850 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Crowther, Maria	Woodbridge	619	25	27 February 1842 at Yorkshire Wakefield QS, England
Cruickshank, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1245	22	29 April 1851 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Cruickshank, Isabell	Hector	278	43	27 April 1835 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDI da	ntabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 67

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cruise, Margaret	Arabian	816	25	16 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Crummer, Catherine	Australasia	1016	18	29 December 1848 at Kerry, Ireland
Crummer, Peggy	John Calvin	878	32	12 March 1847 at Donegal, Ireland
Crutchley, Charlotte	Australasia	_		5 July 1870 at Hobart Town S.C., Australia
Crutchley, Esther	Woodbridge	611	24	8 May 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Cuddihy, Bridget	John Calvin	871	50	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Cuddihy, Catherine	John Calvin	874	17	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Cuddihy, Honora	John Calvin	872	23	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Cuddihy, Mary	John Calvin	873	18	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Cudmore, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	787	21	27 June 1845 at Essex (Colchester Burrough) Quarter Sessions,
Cuff, Jane	Tasmania	625	45	30 March 1844 at Somerset Asss, England
Cuffe, Mary	Arabian	822	25	26 June 1846 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Cuffe, Rebecca	Lord Auckland	950	22	28 February 1848 at Waterford City, Ireland
Cull, Mary	Tory	919	17	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Cull, Rebecca	America	164	19	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Cullen, Ann	Neva	270	23	Summer 1834 at Kildare Summer Asss, Ireland
Cullen, Anne	Waverley	537	16	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Cullen, Bridget	Maria II	975	25	October 1848 at Leitrim Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Cullen, Honora	Tasmania	777	23	2 May 1844 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Cullen, Margaret	Blackfriar	1152	18	6 July 1850 at County Kilkenny, Ireland
Cullen, Margaret	Lord Auckland	943	18	27 June 1848 at Co. of Kilkenny, Ireland
Cullen, Mary	Cadet	867	38	10 May 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey] London,
Cullen, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	37	34	18 February 1818 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Cullen, Mary	Emma Eugenia	627	21	12 December 1842 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Cullen, Mary	Majestic	358	28	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cullen, Sarah	Mexborough	464	54	22 October 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Cullen, Susan	Phoebe	738	31	2 July 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
Culleton, Mary	Lord Auckland	933	24	25 June 1848 at Carlow, Ireland
Cullinane, Catherine	Lord Auckland	935	20.5	1 May 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Culling, Susan	Royal Admiral	513	15	20 October 1841 at Cambridge (Isle of Ely) Quarter Sessions,
Cullingford, Mary	Majestic	367	32	2 April 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Q.S., England
Cully, Mary	America	158	20	24 October 1829 at Bristol, England
Culnane, Julia	Martin Luther	1252	23	30 June 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Cumberland, Jane	Garland Grove	572	30	15 July 1842 at Worcester City QS, England
Cummane, Ellen	Tasmania	773	23	16 October 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Cumming, Jean	Mellish	154	42	10 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Cummings, Abigail	unknown	23		1812 at , Australia
Cummings, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	25	21	October 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cummings, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1300	28	15 September 1851 at C. C. Court, England
Cummings, Mary	Sea Queen	800	24	15 December 1845 at Cent. Criminal Court, England
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 68

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Cummings, Mary Ann	Tory	920	35	29 February 1848 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England
Cummings, Rosanna	Anna Maria	1196	24.5	2 July 1851 at Newcastle upon Tyne Q.S., England
Cummins, Bridget	Phoebe	732	32	1 January 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Cummins, Eliza	Tory	748	33	7 August 1844 at Warwick Assizes. per W Division, England
Cummins, Elizabeth	Jane II	AGRANC	21	7 August 1832 at Cornwall Asss, England
Cummins, Ellen	Lord Auckland	944	25	18 April 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Cummins, Mary	New Grove	268	21	30 June 1834 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Cunningham, Ann	Anna Maria	1194	21.5	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Cunningham, Ann	Cadet	868	27	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Cunningham, Ann	Jane II	226	23	16 October 1832 at Warwick Q.S., England
Cunningham, Bridget	Tasmania	776	20	5 July 1844 at Longford, Ireland
Cunningham, Caroline	Arab II	294	17	24 November 1834 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cunningham, Catherine	Earl Grey	1062	23	3 January 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Cunningham, Catherine	Frances Charlotte	204	15	30 March 1832 at Chester Pleas of Crownmote, England
Cunningham, Hannah	Hector	272	61	13 October 1834 at Durham Q.S., England
Cunningham, Honora	Mexborough	466	20	20 February 1841 at Clare, Ireland
Cunningham, Jane	Cadet	955	36	15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Cunningham, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	1095	18	9 October 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Cunningham, Jane	Норе	498	24	23 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Cunningham, Magie	Anna Maria	1204	20	22 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Cunningham, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1097	30	16 October 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Cunningham, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	903	33	4 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Cunningham, Margaret	Margaret	583	35	4 July 1842 at Edinbh. Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Cunningham, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1096	35	9 October 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Cunningham, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1117	21	28 December 1849 at Roscommon, Ireland
Cunningham, Mary	John William Dare	1208	36	26 October 1850 at Antrim, Ireland
Cunningham, Mary	Nautilus	348	26	1 January 1838 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Cunningham, Mary	Platina	323	44.5	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Cunningham, Mary	Woodbridge	618	40.5	1 December 1842 at Yorkshire Bradford QS, England
Cunningham, Mary Ann	Tasmania	626	24	9 March 1844 at York Asss, England
Cunninghame, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	902	20	23 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Cunnliffe, Honor	Waverley	548	28	18 March 1842 at Galway Town, Ireland
Curd, Ann	Edward	246	19	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Curdy, Margaret	Governor Brisbane	58	28	March 1821 at Antrim, Ireland
Cureton, Ann	Anna Maria	1187	17	4 July 1851 at Bristol Q.S., England
Curle, Helen	Atwick	340	28	14 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Curley, Ellen	Martin Luther	1251	22	21 March 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Curley, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1112	18	24 July 1849 at Galway Co, Ireland
Curran, Anne	East London	596	26	3 January 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Curran, Catherine	Providence II	77	29	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 69

Curran, Mary         Duke of Cornwall         1113         17         24 July 1849 at Co Galvay, Ireland           Curran, Mary         Hope         508         30         21 October 1841 at Kilkenny, Ireland           Curran, Peggy         Blackfriar         1137         25         22 July 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland           Currens, Sagnes         Anna Maria         606         20         24 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Curreen, Ellen         Earl Grey         1072         36         9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Curreen, Ellen         East London         597         2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland           Curree, Blen         Curreen, Sarah         Waverley         851         22         26 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         -[Kc. 27]- 27 - [Kr. April]- July + [Kr. 1852] at Edinburgh C. of           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1869 at Ayr, Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr, Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet			Police	Avg	
Curran, Mary         Hope         508         30         21 October 1841 at Kilkeniny, Ireland           Curran, Agnes         Blackfriar         1137         25         22 July 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland           Currans, Agnes         Anna Maria         606         20         24 April 1851 at Glasgow C.of J., Scotland           Curreen, Ellen         East London         597         2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland           Curree, Asna         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         -(5): 272-72 - 72*, April 3-July - (5): 1852) - 1852 at Edinburgh C of           Currie, Allen         Blackfriar         1165         25         17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Apr Court of Justiciary, Soctland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Apr Court of Justiciary, Soctland           Currie, Ellen         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 April 1850 at Apr Court of Justiciary, Soctland           Currie, Jane         Amaria	Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Curran, Peggy         Blackfriar         1137         25         22 July 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland           Currans, Agnes         Anna Maria         606         20         24 April 1851 at Ciasgow C. Gr. J., Scotland           Curreen, Ellen         Eart Crey         1072         36         9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Curren, Sarah         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         (N. 27) - 27 (P. K. April) - July - (Pc. 1852) - 1852 at Edinburgh C of Currie, Ellen           Blackfriar         1165         25         17 June 1880 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Alman         Martin Luther         1272         23         27 March 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Ayo, Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Away, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160 <t< td=""><td>Curran, Mary</td><td>Duke of Cornwall</td><td>_ 1113</td><td>_ 17</td><td>24 July 1849 at Co Galway, Ireland</td></t<>	Curran, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	_ 1113	_ 17	24 July 1849 at Co Galway, Ireland
Currans, Agnes         Amna Maria         606         20         24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland           Currene, Ellen         Eart Grey         1072         36         9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Currene, Ellen         East London         977         2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland           Currene, Sarah         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C. J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         -{Kiz. 27-Y-27-E/C. April}- July -{Kiz. 1852}- 1852 at Edinburgh C of           Currie, Ann         Blackfriar         1155         25         17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Annet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Apr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Mary         Martin Luther         1272         23         27 March 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Currin, Mary         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co. Kerry, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Australasia         1017         14         20 March 1849 at Kildater, Ireland           Curry, Mary         Arabian         811	Curran, Mary	Норе	508	30	21 October 1841 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Curreen, Ellen         Earl Grey         1072         36         9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland           Curreen, Ellen         East London         597         2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland           Curreen, Sarah         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1209         21         < (Kr. 27)- 27 - (Kr. April) Judy < (Kr. 1852) - 1852 at Edinburgh C of	Curran, Peggy	Blackfriar	1137	25	22 July 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland
Curreen, Ellen         East London         597         2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland           Curren, Sarah         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Kannaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         4; X: 27]- 27 - {X: April J. July - {X: 1852} > 1852 at Edinburgh C of           Currie, Ianet         Ellen         Blackfriar         1165         25         17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1188         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1188         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1188         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1188         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Buckfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Mary         Arabian         811         27         31 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland           Curry, Mary	Currans, Agnes	Anna Maria	606	20	24 April 1851 at Glasgow C.of J., Scotland
Curren, Sarah         Waverley         851         29         26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland           Currie, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         <(X: 27)- 27 (X: Aprill)- July - (X: 1852)- 1852 at Edinburgh C of Currie, Line	Curreen, Ellen	Earl Grey	1072	36	9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Curric, Ann         Anna Maria         1201         27         15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland           Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         <(X: 27)- 27 - (X: Aprill) - July - (X: 1852) - 1852 at Edinburgh C of Currie, Allen	Curreen, Ellen	East London	597		2 January 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Currie, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         1309         21         <[Xi. 27]> 27 < [X: April] - July < [X: 1852] * 1852 at Edinburgh C of Currie, Ellen           Currie, Ellen         Blackfriar         1165         25         17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Alanet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Any Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currigan, Honor         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Mary         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland           Curris, Mary         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1840 at Carlow, Ireland           Curtin, Ann         Margaret         575         23         19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Hope         510         33.5         16 December 1841 at Limerick Ctoy, Ireland           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C. C Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C. C Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Tory	Curren, Sarah	Waverley	851	29	26 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland
Currie, Ellen         Blackfriar         1165         25         17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Loy, Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currin, Mary         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Elizabeth         Australasia         1017         14         20 March 1849 at Klidare, Ireland           Currin, Ann         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland           Curtin, Ann         Margaret         575         23         19 September 1842 at Cl. Crimi. Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Hope         510         33.5         16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at Cl. Court, England           Curtis, Jane         Tasmania         627         27         4 March 1844 at ClCl. Court, England           Curtis, Mary         Blackfriar         1163 <td< td=""><td>Currie, Ann</td><td>Anna Maria</td><td>1201</td><td>27</td><td>15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland</td></td<>	Currie, Ann	Anna Maria	1201	27	15 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland
Currie, Janet         Emma Eugenia         1128         30         30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Currigan, Honor         Martin Luther         1272         23         27 March 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Currin, Mary         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Mary         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1849 at Kildare, Ireland           Curty, Mary         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1849 at Kildare, Ireland           Curtin, Ann         Margaret         575         23         19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Hope         510         33.5         16 December 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Jane         Tasmania         627         27         4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England           Curtis, Mary         Blackfriar         1163         24	Currie, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1309	21	<[X: 27]> 27 <[X: April]> July <[X: 1852]> 1852 at Edinburgh C of
Currigan, Honor         Martin Luther         1272         23         27 March 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland           Currin, Mary         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co. Kerry, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Elizabeth         Australasia         1017         14         20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland           Curry, Mary         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland           Currin, Ann         Margaret         575         23         19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Hope         510         33.5         16 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Catherine         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Galearor         Lord Sidmouth         47         23         17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England           Curtis, Jane         Tasmania         627         27         4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England           Curtis, Mary         Blackfriar         1163 <td< td=""><td>Currie, Ellen</td><td>Blackfriar</td><td>1165</td><td>25</td><td>17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland</td></td<>	Currie, Ellen	Blackfriar	1165	25	17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Currin, Mary         Martin Luther         1267         20         31 December 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland           Curry, Catharine         Blackfriar         1160         31         18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland           Curry, Elizabeth         Australasia         1017         14         20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland           Curry, Any         Arabian         811         27         3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland           Curtin, Ann         Margaret         575         23         19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England           Curtin, Catherine         Hope         510         33.5         16 December 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland           Curtis, Anna         Edward         253         32         31 December 1831 at Southhampton Q.S., England           Curtis, Anna         Edward         253         32         31 December 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Jane         Tory         921         20         22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England           Curtis, Jane         Tasmania         627         27         4 March 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England           Curtis, Mary         Blackfriar         1163         24         1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland           Curtis, Mary         Blackfriar         1163         24         1 January 18	Currie, Janet	Emma Eugenia	1128	30	30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Curry, Catharine Blackfriar 1160 31 18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland Curry, Elizabeth Australasia 1017 14 20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland Curry, Mary Arabian 811 27 3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland Curtin, Ann Margaret 575 23 19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England Curtin, Catherine Hope 510 33.5 16 December 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1843 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 70 22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 21 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1843 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Mane Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County, Cork, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1847 at Somerset, England Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1843 at	Currigan, Honor	Martin Luther	1272	23	27 March 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland
Curry, Elizabeth Australasia 1017 14 20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland Curry, Mary Arabian 811 27 3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland Curtin, Ann Margaret 575 23 19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England Curtin, Catherine Hope 510 33.5 16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland Curtis, Anna Edward 253 32 31 December 1843 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1843 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1843 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Eleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cutther, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1872 at Somerset, England Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1872 at Somerset, England Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1873 at Sources, England Cuttler, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1848 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Currin, Mary	Martin Luther	1267	20	31 December 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Curry, Mary Arabian 811 27 3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland Curtin, Ann Margaret 575 23 19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England Curtin, Catherine Hope 510 33.5 16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland Curtis, Anna Edward 253 32 31 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1847 at C.C. Court, England Curtis, Eleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Assa, England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custher, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) Q5, England Cutther, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cuttler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1847 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Curry, Catharine	Blackfriar	1160	31	18 March 1850 at Londonderry, Ireland
Curtin, Ann Margaret 575 23 19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England Curtin, Catherine Hope 510 33.5 16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland Curtis, Anna Edward 253 32 31 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Beanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Surfolk (Ipswich) Qs, England Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cuttler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 April 1847 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Elten Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Elten Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Curry, Elizabeth	Australasia	1017	14	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Curtin, Catherine Hope 510 33.5 16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland Curtis, Anna Edward 253 32 31 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Bleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.CL.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuttler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cuttler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Curry, Mary	Arabian	811	27	3 April 1846 at Carlow, Ireland
Curtis, Anna Edward 253 32 31 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England Curtis, Catherine Tory 921 20 22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England Curtis, Eleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cuttsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Blelen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Curtin, Ann	Margaret	575	23	19 September 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England
Curtis, Catherine  Tory  921  20  22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England  Curtis, Eleanor  Lord Sidmouth  47  23  17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England  Curtis, Jane  Tasmania  627  27  4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England  Curtis, Mary  Blackfriar  1163  24  1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland  Curtis, Mary Anne  Waverley  844  25  15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland  Curtis, Susan  New Grove  266  26  9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England  Cusack, Anne  Duke of Cornwall  1101  33  25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland  Cusack, Margaret  Midlothian  1292  28  29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland  Cusack, Margaret  Blackfriar  1141  30  27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland  Custine, Margaret  Lord Auckland  937  23.5  3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland  Cuthbert, Isobel  Margaret  585  23  26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cuthbert, Louisa  Garland Grove  566  23  10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England  Cuthbert, Margaret  Hector  289  35  2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cuther, Margaret  Hector  289  35  2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cutler, Sarah  Navarino  403  22  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3  19  22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth  William Bryan  228  27  28  29 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97  21  23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  Darcy, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78  16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England	Curtin, Catherine	Норе	510	33.5	16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Curtis, Eleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 10 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Anna	Edward	253	32	31 December 1833 at Southhampton Q.S., England
Curtis, Eleanor Lord Sidmouth 47 23 17 April 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cutter, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1847 at Court, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 10 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Catherine	Tory	921	20	22 November 1847 at C C C Court, England
Curtis, Jane Tasmania 627 27 4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England Curtis, Mary Blackfriar 1163 24 1 January 1850 at Louth, Ireland Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutter, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 11 80 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Eleanor	Lord Sidmouth	47	23	
Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Jane	Tasmania	627	27	4 March 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England
Curtis, Mary Anne Waverley 844 25 15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland Curtis, Susan New Grove 266 26 9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England Cusack, Anne Duke of Cornwall 1101 33 25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 11 8 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Mary	Blackfriar	1163	24	
Curtis, Susan  New Grove  266  26  9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England  Cusack, Anne  Duke of Cornwall  1101  33  25 June 1849 at Cork County, Ireland  Cusack, Bridget  Midlothian  1292  28  29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland  Cusack, Margaret  Blackfriar  1141  30  27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland  Custine, Margaret  Lord Auckland  937  23.5  3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland  Cuthbert, Isobel  Margaret  585  23  26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cuthbert, Louisa  Garland Grove  566  23  10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England  Cuthbert, Margaret  Hector  289  35  2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cutler, Louisa  Sovereign  103  21  5 April 1827 at Somerset, England  Cutler, Sarah  Navarino  403  22  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3  19  22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97  21  23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  Darcy, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78  16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England		Waverley	844	25	15 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Curtis, Susan	New Grove	266	26	9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England
Cusack, Bridget Midlothian 1292 28 29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland Cusack, Margaret Blackfriar 1141 30 27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland Custine, Margaret Lord Auckland 937 23.5 3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cusack, Anne		1101		
Cusack, Margaret  Lord Auckland  937  23.5  3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland  Cuthbert, Isobel  Margaret  585  23  26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cuthbert, Louisa  Garland Grove  566  23  10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England  Cuthbert, Margaret  Hector  289  35  2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cutler, Louisa  Sovereign  103  21  5 April 1827 at Somerset, England  Cutler, Sarah  Navarino  403  22  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3  19  22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth  William Bryan  228  27  12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97  21  23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  Dacey, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78  16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dack, Maria  Angelina  18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cusack, Bridget				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Custine, Margaret  Lord Auckland  937  23.5  3 July 1848 at County Cork, Ireland  Cuthbert, Isobel  Margaret  585  23  26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cuthbert, Louisa  Garland Grove  566  23  10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England  Cuthbert, Margaret  Hector  289  35  2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cutler, Louisa  Sovereign  103  21  5 April 1827 at Somerset, England  Cutler, Sarah  Navarino  403  22  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3  19  22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth  William Bryan  228  27  12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97  21  23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  D'arcy, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78  16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dack, Maria  Angelina  456  21  18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cusack, Margaret				
Cuthbert, Isobel Margaret 585 23 26 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Custine, Margaret				
Cuthbert, Louisa Garland Grove 566 23 10 June 1842 at Suffolk (Ipswich) QS, England Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cuthbert, Isobel		585		
Cuthbert, Margaret Hector 289 35 2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland  Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England  Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cuthbert, Louisa				
Cutler, Louisa Sovereign 103 21 5 April 1827 at Somerset, England Cutler, Sarah Navarino 403 22 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Cutsworth, Mercy Duke of Wellington 3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session, Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cuthbert, Margaret	Hector	_		
Cutler, Sarah  Navarino  403  22  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3  19  22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth  William Bryan  228  27  12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97  21  23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  D'arcy, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78  16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263  40  17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dack, Maria  Angelina  456  21  18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cutler, Louisa		103		
Cutsworth, Mercy  Duke of Wellington  3 19 22 April 1817 at Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) Quarter Session,  Cutt, Elizabeth  William Bryan  228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England  Cuttle, Mary  Persian  97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England  D'arcy, Mary  Elizabeth Henrietta  78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England  Dacey, Ellen  Gilbert Henderson  263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England  Dack, Maria  Angelina  456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cutler, Sarah				
Cutt, Elizabeth William Bryan 228 27 12 April 1833 at Berks. (Windsor), England Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cutsworth, Mercy		_		
Cuttle, Mary Persian 97 21 23 October 1826 at Surrey, England D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cutt, Elizabeth				
D'arcy, Mary Elizabeth Henrietta 78 16 January 1818 at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, England Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	Cuttle, Mary		_		
Dacey, Ellen Gilbert Henderson 263 40 17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England	•		_		
Dack, Maria Angelina 456 21 18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich Bo.) Q.S., England			_	40	
			_		
TISTS DVTPSPTDN TINN THE FEMBLE I NOVICIE IN VIDEORIANASM BUTCHELLING THE TOP 1971 IN 17 FW COSE OF			_		

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Daintry, Hannah	Stately	666	22	30 January 1849 at at Stafford (Walsall Boro) Q.S., England
Dainty, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	716	19	14 October 1845 at Brecon Quarter Sessions, Wales
Daking, Hannah	Henry	54	27	1 March 1824 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Dale, Elizabeth	Aurora II	775	43	18 October 1850 at Kingston-upon-Hull Borough Quarter
Dale, Elizabeth	Eliza III	107	33	17 March 1829 at Kent, England
Dale, Louisa	Rajah	295	34	17 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Dale, Margaret	Eliza III	111	26	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Dale, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	747	19	7 March 1850 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Dale, Rosamond	Porpoise	4	25	8 March 1788 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Daley, Alicia	Maria II	653	30	12 June 1848 at Kings Co, Ireland
Daley, Ann	Australasia	677	22	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Daley, Ann	Tasmania	513	30	3 July 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Daley, Ann	Woodbridge	408	21	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Daley, Bridget	Arabian	760	27	3 November 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Daley, Bridget	Blackfriar	759	22	25 October 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Daley, Bridget	John Calvin	590	24	29 June 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Daley, Catherine	East London	405	19	13 January 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Daley, Eleanor	Tasmania	512	25	18 April 1845 at Queens Co, Ireland
Daley, Elizabeth	Australasia	676	24	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Daley, Elizabeth	Midas	55	25	13 January 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Daley, Honora	Blackfriar	752	18	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Daley, Honora	Kinnear	611	25	5 January 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Daley, Jane	Martin Luther	822	17	20 June 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Daley, Margaret	John Calvin	592	21	2 July 1847 at Waterford Co, Ireland
Daley, Margaret	Mary Anne III	290	37	July 1840 at Kerry, Ireland
Daley, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	811	24	15 September 1851 at Clerkenwell , England
Daley, Margaret	Tasmania	506	21	11 October 1844 at Cork Co, Ireland
Daley, Mary	Blackfriar	767	20	21 October 1850 at Waterford County, Ireland
Daley, Mary	Cadet	580	25	5 April 1847 at Central Criminal Court, [Old Bailey], London,
Daley, Mary	Earl Grey	696	23	10 January 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Daley, Mary	John William Dare	801	46	31 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Daley, Mary	Waverley	877	26	24 May 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Daley, Winifred	St Vincent	688	36	28 June 1848 at Lancaster, England
Dalley, Ann	Nautilus	233	36	2 November 1837 at Nottingham (Town) Q.S., England
Dalton, Alice	Midlothian	841	25	30 December 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Dalton, Ally	Waverley	371	17	9 July 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Dalton, Catherine	Mexborough	320	24	11 March 1841 at Carlow, Ireland
Dalton, Eliza	Tory	601	28	23 December 1847 at Essex Colchester Sessions, England
Dalton, Mary Ann	John William Dare	795	19	8 January 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dalton, Mary Ann	Stately	654	19	15 July 1848 at York Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 71

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dalton, Rose	Midlothian	838	24	6 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Daly, Bridget	Arabian	757	47	7 April 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Daly, Helen	Aurora II	776	25	24 April 1850 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Daly, Honora	Lord Auckland	621	40	3 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Daly, Honorah	East London	400	50	10 April 1842 at Cork, Ireland
Daly, Jane	Arabian	758	18	7 April 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Daly, Julia	Gilbert Henderson	275	21	19 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Daly, Maria	New Grove	182	23	4 September 1834 at Middlesex GD., England
Daly, Mary	Earl Grey	695	40	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Daly, Mary	Earl Grey	697	24	2 April 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Daly, Mary	Greenlaw	437	17	8 August 1843 at Cork City , Ireland
Daly, Sarah	Duke of Cornwall	731	18	23 July 1849 at Down, Ireland
Dalziel, Margaret	Aurora II	780	20	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Danahy, Ellen	Earl Grey	705	32.5	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Danger, Sarah	William Bryan	159	46	31 December 1832 at Somerset , England
Daniel, Mary	America	126	26	22 October 1830 at York, England
Daniel, Mary	Lord Auckland	629	23	1 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Daniels, Margaret	Kangaroo	31	21	19 April 1813 at Carmarthen Assizes, Wales
Dannet, Jane	Emu		21	7 August 1813 at Devon Ass., England
Dannon, Mary	Earl Grey	710	36	23 June 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Darby, Maria	Henry	53		16 January 1824 at Salop (Town and Liberties of Shrewsbury)
Darcey, Ann	Kangaroo	13	30	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Darcy, Bridgett	Martin Luther	835	30	13 January 1852 at Co. Wexford, Ireland
Darcy, Mary Anne	John Calvin	591	28	28 June 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Darke, Mary Ann	Nautilus	234	17	16 October 1837 at Worcester (City) Q.S., England
Darlington, Sarah	Anna Maria	786	25	27 December 1850 at Manchester Q.S., England
Darroch, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	820	50	6 October 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dart, Ann	Sovereign	76	33	24 April 1827 at Dorset, England
Dart, Bridget	Sir Charles Forbes	67	25	6 April 1826 at London, England
Darter, Ann	Mary III	40	29	17 April 1822 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Davenport, Ann	Rajah	297	49	19 October 1840 at Chester QS, England
Davenport, Maria	St Vincent	691	19	20 October 1848 at Warwick, England
Davenport, Mary	Asia V	562	23	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Davenport, Mary Ann	Lloyds	493	25	26 December 1844 at Manchester Bro Q Sessions, England
Davenport, Sarah	Mary III	42		14 January 1823 at Chester Quarter Session, England
Daverron, Nell	Providence II	34	37	17 July 1820 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Davey, Alice	Princess Charlotte	19	24	Lent 1819 at Louth, Ireland
Davey, Dinah	William Bryan	160	23	25 March 1833 at Surrey, England
Davey, Harriet	Majestic	247	43	10 April 1838 at Devon (Plymouth) Q.S., England
Davey, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	33		16 January 1818 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 72

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Davey, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	419	21	26 June 1843 at Devon, Exeter, Quarter Sessions, England
Davidson, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	858	44	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Davidson, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	746	36	22 April 1850 at Glasgow C. of Jy., Scotland
Davidson, Eliza	Atwick	227	43	22 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Davidson, Helen	Sir Robert Seppings	817	21	26 May 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Davidson, Mary	Aurora II	778	18	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Davidson, Rachael	Emma Eugenia	730	36	11 October 1845 at Perth, Scotland
Davidson, Rose	Stratheden			
Davidson, Sarah	Sovereign	81	33	6 March 1827 at Middx, England
Davies, Ann	America	123	22	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Davies, Ann	Emma Eugenia	326	23	28 June 1841 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Ann	Emma Eugenia	432	29	22 March 1843 at Salop, Shrewsbury Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Ann	Hindostan	259	27	6 March 1839 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Ann	New Grove	179	25	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D, England
Davies, Bridget	Tory	488	28	31 December 1844 at Denbigh Ruthin Q S, Wales
Davies, Charlotte	Henry	50	23	18 August 1824 at Caernarvon Great Session and Gaol Delivery,
Davies, Eleanor	Royal Admiral	- 351	32	14 February 1842 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Eliza	Arab II	200	25	26 October 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Davies, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	418	23	14 July 1843 at Chester City Quarter Assizes , England
Davies, Elizabeth	Atwick	224	19	26 June 1837 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	272	40	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS., England
Davies, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	357	23	20 October 1841 at Northumberland (Newcastle Upon Tyne
Davies, Elizabeth	St Vincent	687	19	4 January 1849 at Montgomery, Wales
Davies, Ellen	Aurora II	769	19	25 July 1850 at Beaumauris Assizes, Wales
Davies, Ellen	Garland Grove	372	43	23 July 1842 at Denbigh Assizes, Wales
Davies, Grace		238	21	19 February 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Davies, Jane	Royal Admiral	355	20	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Davies, Jane	Tory	603	17	25 October 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Davies, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	847	23	5 April 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England
Davies, Maria	Stately	655	32	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q. S., England
Davies, Martha	Navarino	278	26	29 June 1840 at Knutsford, England
Davies, Mary	Garland Grove	305	18	12 April 1841 at Chester City Supreme Court, England
Davies, Mary	Garland Grove	376	27	27 June 1842 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Mary	Hector	195	37	16 September 1834 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Davies, Mary		478	18.5	16 October 1843 at Carmarthen Boro QS, Wales
Davies, Mary Ann	Derwent	197		
Davies, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	717	24.5	30 June 1845 at Monmouth Quarter Sessions , Wales
Davies, Mary Ann	Jane II	154	31	13 October 1832 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Davies, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	352	20	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
Davies, Nancy	St Vincent	685	36	27 November 1848 at Cheshire, England
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 73

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Davies, Sarah	Garland Grove	375	28	23 February 8142 at Glamorgan Assizes, Wales
Davies, Sarah	Lady of the Lake	102	46	12 January 1829 at Chester, England
Davin, Bridget	Australasia	675	18	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Davin, Mary	Australasia	683	16.5	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Davis, Alice				
Davis, Ann	Angelina	454	19	27 December 1843 at Manchester Bo. Q.S., England
Davis, Ann	Eliza III	109	20	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Davis, Ann	Emma Eugenia	718	33	27 October 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Davis, Ann	Henry	49		14 July 1823 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Davis, Ann	Lloyds	494	20	8 April 1845 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Q sessions, England
Davis, Ann	Majestic	250	19	3 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Davis, Ann	Mary III	127	33	7 April 1830 at Gloster City, England
Davis, Ann	Mermaid	84	26	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Davis, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	70	20	11 May 1826 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey) London,
Davis, Ann	St Vincent	686	24	16 March 1849 at Derby, England
Davis, Ann	William Bryan	- 156	36	11 February 1833 at Middlesex, England
Davis, Anne	Elizabeth Henrietta	 15	22	16 January 1818 at Shrewsbury QS, England
Davis, Bridget	Tasmania	505	28	14 April 1845 at Clare, Ireland
Davis, Caroline	Platina	218	29	10 August 1836 at Gloucester (City) Asss., England
Davis, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	12	42	12 January 1818 at Salop Q.S, England
Davis, Charlotte	Tasmania	467	31	8 January 1844 at Somerset Taunton Q.S., England
Davis, Deborah		2	26	1788 at Kent (Maidstone) Lent Assizes, England
Davis, Eliza	Angelina	- <del> </del>	17	6 February 1843 at Lancaster (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Davis, Eliza	Edward	165	21	20 February 1834 at London G.D., England
Davis, Eliza	Tasmania	468	18.5	25 March 1844 at Surrey Asss, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Borneo	90	20	15 August 1827 at Warwick Assizes, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	852	26	5 January 1852 at Stafford QS., England
Davis, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	271	37	2 September 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) QS, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Lloyds	495	22	30 December 1844 at Stafford Q Sessions, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Mary III	38	35	11 September 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Mermaid	88	18	3 December 1827 at Newington Qr. Sess, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	18	23	26 May 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	808	24	1 July 1851 at Glasgow Quarter Sessions, Scotland
Davis, Elizabeth	Sovereign	82	23	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Davis, Elizabeth	Tasmania	515	22	9 July 1845 at Wicklow, Ireland
Davis, Elizabeth	Tory	602	25	28 February 1848 at C C Court, England
	Westmoreland	206	37	
Davis, Ellon				23 March 1836 at Warwick Asss., England
Davis, Ellen	Lord Auckland	626	25	23 June 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Davis, Ellen	Mary Anne III	291	26	October 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Davis, Emma	Navarino	283	23	15 October 1839 at Salop (Shrewsbury), England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 74

•	•	Police	Δνσ	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Davis, Frances	Arab II	199	51.5	20 October 1835 at Bridport, Dorset Quarter Sessions, England
Davis, Harriet	Eliza III	110	24	11 June 1829 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Davis, Jane		58	22	June 1824 at , Australia
Davis, Jane	Asia V	563	23	8 September 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Davis, Jane	Princess Royal	213	17	22 August 1837 at Launceston, Australia
Davis, Jane	Providence II	62	23.5	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	809	18	28 July 1851 at Maidstone Assizes, England
Davis, Jane	unknown			21 March 1867 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
Davis, Louisa	Emma Eugenia	719	18	29 July 1845 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Davis, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	11		23 April 1817 at Lancaster Q.S (Manchester), England
Davis, Maria	Royal Admiral	349	17	4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court,(Old Bailey); London,
Davis, Mary	America	122	26	19 April 1830 at Chester, England
Davis, Mary	America	125	21	30 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Davis, Mary	Arabian	748		8 December 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Davis, Mary	Duke of Wellington	10	48.5	14 March 1817 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Davis, Mary	Emma Eugenia	324	38	20 September 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Davis, Mary	Emma Eugenia	325	27	29 June 1841 at Glamorgan, Neath Quarter Sessions, Wales
Davis, Mary	Harmony	96	27	3 July 1828 at Middlesex , England
Davis, Mary	Hindostan	252		22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Davis, Mary	Kangaroo		24	1815 at Dublin, Ireland
Davis, Mary	Lloyds	496	45	12 May 1845 at Centl Crimnl Court, England
Davis, Mary	Mary Anne I	37	18	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Mary	New Grove	183	30	13 October 1834 at Middlesex Q S., England
Davis, Mary	Providence II	60	18	19 May 1825 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	843	24	20 September 1852 at C.C.Court, England
Davis, Mary Ann	Hindostan	256	17	25 February 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Davis, Mary Ann	Mermaid	85	32	22 October 1827 at Southwark QS., England
Davis, Mary Ann	Princess Charlotte	17	24	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Davis, Mary Ann	Rajah	300	17	7 December 1840 at Middlesex, England
Davis, Mary Ann	Tasmania	469	18	25 March 1844 at Surrey Asss, England
Davis, Prudence	Mary Anne I	36	44	29 March 1821 at Surrey Assizes, England
Davis, Rosina	Mary III	39	20	11 September 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Deliver / Central Criminal
Davis, Sarah	Baretto Junior	720	28	13 August 1849 at Glamorgan, Wales
Davis, Sarah	Edward	168	16	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Davis, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	434	25	3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes, England
Davis, Sarah	Kangaroo	137		14 March 1832 at Hobart Town, Australia
Davis, Sarah	Lady of the Lake	104	28.5	13 October 1828 at Somerset, England
Davis, Sarah	Mellish	114	20.5	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Davis, Sarah	New Grove	180	17	25 August 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Davis, Sarah	William Bryan	158	20	15 March 1833 at Salop, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 75

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Davis, Sarah Ann	St Vincent	684	18	18 October 1848 at Cambridge, England
Davis, Susannah	Emma Eugenia	421	18.5	5 April 1843 at Gloucester Assizes , England
Davis, Theresa	Sovereign	79	42.5	11 January 1827 at Middx, England
Davison, Elizabeth	New Grove	185	43	30 July 1834 at Northumbd. (Newcastle - upon - Tyne) Q.S.,
Davison, Jane	Elizabeth Henrietta	14	29	17 September 1817 at Perth Ct. Jusy., Scotland
Davison, Margaret	Lloyds	497	25	16 December 1844 at Cent Criml Court, England
Daw, Elizabeth	Angelina	461	20	4 January 1844 at Sussex Pelworth Q.S., England
Dawes, Elizabeth	Mary III	129	40	20 April 1831 at QS Yarmouth, England
Dawley, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	725		2 July 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Dawson, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	812	20	25 November 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Dawson, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	813	27	27 November 1851 at Preston , England
Dawson, Catherine	Garland Grove	307	45	6 January 1841 at Newcastle Upon Tyne (Borough) Quarter
Dawson, Catherine	Royal Admiral	353	30	6 December 1841 at Lancaster General Sessions, England
Dawson, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	816	28	29 August 1851 at Wakefield Quarter Sessions, England
Dawson, Margaret	Cadet	581	50	22 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dawson, Mary	Lloyds	498	21	22 March 1845 at Liverpool Ass, England
Dawson, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	268	18	8 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Day, Ann	Anna Maria		25	14 July 1851 at Abingdon Assizes, England
Day, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	264	19	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Day, Ann	Harmony	94	30	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Day, Ann	Navarino	279	30	5 April 1840 at Helston (Cornwall), England
Day, Anne	Норе	343	29	26 October 1841 at Queens County, Ireland
Day, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	— <del>—</del> 417	34	6 January 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions , England
Day, Elizabeth	Hector	189	26	4 March 1835 at Herts Asss., England
Day, Elizabeth	Tory	604	25	5 July 1847 at Somerset Wells Sessions, England
Day, Lydia	Anna Maria	 784	22	14 July 1851 at Abingdon Assizes, England
Day, Margaret	Emma Eugenia		21	1 July 1845 at Gloucester Quarter Sessions, England
Day, Mary	Hindostan	258	21	12 March 1839 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Day, Mary	Persian	— ——— 75	22.5	26 October 1826 at Middx, England
Dayley, Elizabeth	Harmony	93	18	29 May 1828 at Middlesex, England
Daynes, Rebecca	Asia V		25.5	5 January 1847 at Norwich Sessions, England
De La Constantine, Lucilia	Emma Eugenia		25	19 July 1845 at Devon Assizes , England
De Roock, Wilhelmina	William Glen Anderson	102	17	15 November 1830 at Cape Town, South Africa
De Roocke, Eliza	William Glen Anderson	 101	42	15 November 1830 at Cape Town, South Africa
De Saumarez, Melorina	Asia V		20	24 January 1847 at Winchester County Sessions, England
Dea, Honora	Martin Luther	831	20	10 January 1852 at Co. Limerick, Ireland
Dea, Mary	Blackfriar		24	3 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Deacon, Caroline	Mary III	135	21	4 January 1831 at Exeter Epipy Sesss, England
Deacon, Sarah	Baretto Junior		31	9 April 1849 at Southampton Q.S., England
Deacy, Bridget	Martin Luther	833	26	23 July 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL o	database (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 76

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Deacy, Catherine	Martin Luther	832	22	23 July 1851 at Co. Mayo, Ireland
Deady, Mary	John William Dare	804	20	21 January 11851 at Wexford, Ireland
Deal, Mary	Princess Charlotte	16	81	7 July 1819 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Dealey, Margaret	New Grove	173	18	7 July 1834 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Dealey, Rose	Mary III	41		21 October 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Dealtry, Sarah	Royal Admiral	350	35	5 January 1842 at Knutsford Quarter Sessions, England
Dealy, Mary	Mexborough	316	20	6 April 1841 at Kildare, Ireland
Dean, Ann	New Grove	177	44	15 May 1834 at London G.D., England
Dean, Ann	Providence II	35	21	25 October 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Dean, Ellen	Woodbridge	411	21	25 March 1843 at Lancaster Manchaster Assizes, England
Dean, Mary	Earl Grey	707	22.5	3 April 1849 at Queens Co., Ireland
Dean, Mary Ann	Majestic	245	19	4 August 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Deane, Mary	East London	399	22	31 March 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Deans, Eliza	Rajah	302	22	15 January 1840 at Edinburgh Ct Justy, Scotland
Deans, Jean	St Vincent	692	20	29 September 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Deans, Margaret	Baretto Junior	722	31.5	4 January 1850 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Dear, Sarah Ann				11 July 1876 at Supreme Court Hobart Town, Australia
Dearman, Martha	Sovereign	83	21	24 March 1827 at York, England
Dearnally, Jane	Persian	73	34	17 October 1826 at Chester, England
Deas, Margaret	Cadet	584	37	25 January 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Deegan, Eliza	Martin Luther	824	22	5 December 1851 at Co Dublin, Ireland
Deffy, Jane	Platina	217	22	3 January 1837 at Devon Q.S., England
Delahunty, Alice	Greenlaw	451	27	24 June 1843 at Waterford Coy., Ireland
Delaney, Bridget	Earl Grey	694	21	16 July 1849 at Carlow Co., Ireland
Delaney, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	738	16.5	20 June 1849 at Queens County, Ireland
Delaney, Ellen	Platina	214	20	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Delaney, Esther	Duke of Cornwall	733	23	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Delaney, Margaret	Arabian	755	24	25 February 1846 at Louth, Ireland
Delaney, Mary	Blackfriar	763	20	19 July 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Delaney, Mary	Garland Grove	381	19	29 June 1842 at Bradford QS, England
Delaney, Mary	Waverley	365	22	23 June 1842 at Wicklow, Ireland
Delaney, Sarah	Garland Grove	377	22	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS, England
Delany, Ann	Tasmania	507	17	3 January 1845 at Kildare, Ireland
Delany, Catherine	John Calvin	595	19	16 October 1847 at Queens , Ireland
Delany, Mary	Garland Grove	308	27	20 April 1841 at New[?] Windsor Quarter Sessions, England
Dellamore, Margaret	Норе	340	34	19 October 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Dempsey, Ellen	Maria II	643	20	20 October 1848 at Co. Carlow October Sessions, Ireland
Dempsey, Mary Ann	Arab II	198	15.5	21 September 1835 at Middlesex S.P., England
Dempsey, Mary Ann	unknown			
Dempsey, Rose	Maria II	644	21	October 1848 at Co. Carlow October Sessions, Ireland
	e Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 77

		Police	Avg		
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place	
Denahy, Catherine	Lord Auckland	618	20	16 March 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland	
Denham, Hannah	Duchess of Northumberland	844	28	1 March 1852 at Durham Ass, England	
Denham, Mary Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	69	17	11 May 1826 at Middx, England	
Dennehy, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	729	21	21 March 1850 at Cork County, Ireland	
Dennerly, Sarah	Rajah	298	54	19 October 1840 at Chester QS, England	
Dennington, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	787	20.5	20 June 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England	
Dennis, Emma	Tasmania	470	16	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England	
Dennis, Honora	Martin Luther	827	40	28 July 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland	
Denniston, Sarah	Tasmania	471	19	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland	
Denny, Elizabeth	Hydery	141	32	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England	
Denny, Mary	Hector	191	19	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court , England	
Denny, Norah	New Grove	178	34	3 July 1834 at London G.D., England	
Deprose, Sarah	Tory	487	42	16 December 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England	
Derby, Elizabeth	Lloyds	499	24	2 March 1843 at Worcester General Sessns, England	
Derbyshire, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	331	21	17 July 1841 at Stafford Assizes , England	
Derbyshire, Harriet	Tory	489	34	5 September 1844 at Lancr. Mancr. Boro' Q S., Engla	nd
Dermody, Anne	East London	404	20	3 January 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland	
Derrick, Mary	Baretto Junior	718	16	24 July 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England	
Desmond, Abbey	Brigantine	151		10 April 1828 at ,	
Desmond, Margaret	Mary Anne III	287	24	19 June 1840 at Cork City, Ireland	
Desmond, Mary	Earl Grey	704	26	2 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland	
Desmond, Mary	John William Dare	798	18	8 January 1851 at Limerick Co., Ireland	
Detheridge, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	815	20	30 June 1851 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England	
Develin, Bridget	Lord Auckland	630	40	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland	
Develin, Eliza	unknown			9 June 1864 at Launceston Q.S., Australia	
Develin, Ellen	Mexborough	312	22	22 October 1840 at Antrim, Ireland	
Develin, Margaret	Nautilus	239	37	17 March 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland	
Develing, Ann	Edward	167	51	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England	
Devereux, Jane	Harmony	95	48	3 July 1828 at Middlesex , England	
Devereux, Mary	Mary III	133	49	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, London, England	
Devereux, Mary	Mary III	134	18	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, London, England	
Devey, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	723	17.5	4 February 1850 at <[X: Norf]> C. C. Court, England	
Devign, Mary	Mermaid	87	23	6 August 1827 at Croydon Ass., England	
Devine, Ann	Waverley	363	28	1 July 1842 at Limerick, Ireland	
Devine, Eleanor	Phoebe	481	18	29 February 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland	
Devine, Margaret	Aurora II	779	22	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, S	cotland
Devine, Mary	Brothers	45	24	14 May 1823 at London Gaol Delivery, England	
Devine, Mary	Emma Eugenia	722	26	2 May 1845 at Glasgow Court of Judiciary, Scotland	
Devine, Mary	Martin Luther	826	24	1 July 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland	
Devine, Mary	Mary Anne III	293	22	21 July 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland	
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM	Page 78

-		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Devine, Sarah	Lord Auckland	616	31	29 June 1848 at Co. Antrim, Ireland
Devlin, Ellen	Greenlaw	 448	46	12 October 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Devlin, Jane	Greenlaw	449	20	3 July 1843 at Armagh, Ireland
Devlin, Mary		362	22	2 June 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Devoy, Catherine	Greenlaw		22	20 October 1843 at Kildare, Ireland
Dewar, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	373	21.5	28 June 1842 at Devon (Exeter) QS, England
Dewar, Isabella	Mary III	131	32	3 January 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Dewar, Isabella	Tory	491	22	15 July 1844 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Dewhirst, Fanny	Hydery	146	19	5 January 1832 at York (Wt. Riding), England
Dewsbury, Ann	Nautilus	236	21	5 July 1837 at York (Scarboro) Q.S., England
Diamond, Ann Mary	Margaret	383	32	28 November 1842 at Centl Criml Court, England
Diamond, Elizabeth	Edward	169	16	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Diamond, Margaret	St Vincent	689	19	22 January 1849 at Lancaster, England
Diamond, Sarah Ann	Cadet	583	22	1 April 1847 at Bolton Quarter Sessions, England
Dibble, Mary	Emma Eugenia	742	19	9 April 1850 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Dick, Hellen	Margaret	390	23	7 April 1842 at Dumfs. Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Dick, Janet	Tasmania	472	33	23 April 1844 at Stirling Ct of Justy, Scotland
Dick, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	856	28	26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland
Dick, Robina	Aurora II	781	20	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dicken, Margaret			15	
Dickenson, Ann	Cadet	636	21	3 April 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Dickenson, Euphemia	Tory	492	39.5	4 November 1844 at Edinbro Ct of Justy, Scotland
Dickinson, Ann	New Grove	175	19	1 September 1834 at Lancaster S.P., England
Dickinson, Mary Ann	Tory	490	34	24 October 1844 at Lancr. Bolton Boro Q S., England
Dickinson, Sarah	Aurora II	773	19	28 November 1850 at Preston General Sessions, England
Dickson, Ann	Anna Maria	789	17	1 April 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Dickson, Christiana	Sir Charles Forbes	72	34	17 March 1826 at Edinbro, Scotland
Dickson, Helen	Emma Eugenia	330	41	28 June 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dickson, Jean	Westmoreland	211	24.5	11 July 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Dickson, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	152	44	5 March 1832 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Dickson, Margaret	Tory	605	30	24 January 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Diffin, Anne	Waverley	573	36	23 October 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Diggett, Ann	Emma Eugenia	431	32	1 April 1843 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Diggle, Mary	Garland Grove	306	30	26 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Diggons, Ann	Princess Charlotte	29	31	25 July 1818 at Warwick Assizes, England
Dignam, Catherine	John Calvin	588	29	14 July 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dignam, Mary	Maria II	650	55	June 1848 at Mayo Co. June Sessions, Ireland
Dignan, Bridget	Tasmania	510	22	2 January 1845 at Longford, Ireland
Dillon, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	730	17	21 March 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Dillon, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	735	16	3 January 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase (@	n FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 79

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dillon, Honor	John William Dare	807	25	27 February 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Dillon, Margaret	Princess Charlotte	21	44	March 1819 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dillon, Mary Ann	Hindostan	254	31	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Dimelow, Elizabeth	Stately	658	47	16 October 1848 at Chester Q.S., England
Dimmock, Mary	Anna Maria	792	46	30 June 1851 at Worcester Q. S., England
Dimoline, Mary	Navarino	282	55	2 January 1840 at Sleaford (Lincoln), England
Dimond, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	723	32	16 June 1845 at Cental Criminal Court; London, England
Dine, Caroline	Margaret	388	17	14 September 1842 at Sussex Lewes QS, England
Dineen, Catherine	Arabian	754	21	23 October 1845 at Limerick County, Ireland
Dingwall, Robina	Baretto Junior	714	22.5	9 July 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Dinham, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	814	23	6 August 1851 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Dinning, Anne	Mexborough	 315	28	28 December 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Disney, Elizabeth	Harmony	92	38	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ditchfield, Jane	Hydery	138	17	9 January 1832 at Liverpool, England
Ditchfield, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	46	20	24 July 1817 at Stafford Asss., England
Diturn, Ann	New Grove	 181	43	25 August 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Divine, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	819	19	29 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Divine, Rachel	Mary III	130	35	12 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dix, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	103	30	18 August 1827 at Somerset, England
Dixon, Ann	Anna Maria	790	28	28 February 1851 at Northampton Assizes., England
Dixon, Ann	Aurora II	774	20	1 January 1851 at Newcastle-on-Tyne Borough Quarter Sessions,
Dixon, Ann	New Grove		22	30 June 1834 at Durham QS., England
Dixon, Ann	Providence II	66	32	17 October 1825 at Oxford, England
Dixon, Eliza	Sea Queen	731	17	17 March 1846 at Middlesex General Sess, England
Dixon, Elizabeth	Jea Queen	3		20 March 1802 at Salop Assizes, England
Dixon, Elizabeth	- Atwick	_ <del></del>	 25	28 June 1837 at Northumberland Town of Newcastle-on-Tyne
Dixon, Ellen	Elizabeth Henrietta	1	32	August 1816 at Galway, Ireland
Dixon, Frances	Asia V Westmoreland	566	17	6 January 1847 at Newcastle Sessions, England
Dixon, Isabella		202	19.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court , England
Dixon, Margaret	Asia V	567	23	23 November 1846 at C.C. Court , England
Dixon, Mary	Emma Eugenia	749	35	1 January 1850 at Northallerton Quarter Sessions, England
Dixon, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	849	33	26 April 1852 at Westminster QS., England
Dixon, Mary Ann	Tory	606	21	27 October 1847 at York Leeds Sessions, England
Dixon, Sarah	Asia V	_ 572	18	20 July 1846 at Liverpool Sessn., England
Dixon, Sarah Ann	William Bryan	157		13 May 1833 at Middlesex, England
Dobbins, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	269		22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Dobbs, Sarah	Stately	665	28	17 October 1848 at County Derby (Derby Co. Q.S.), England
Dobie, Mary	Majestic	_ 243	30.5	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Dobson, Ann			22	
Dobson, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	732	26	7 March 1846 at Spilsby Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 80

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dobson, Jane	Hindostan	253	23	26 February 1839 at Cumberland Assizes, England
Dobson, Sophia	Margaret	382	48	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Docherty, Ann	Stately	659	25	19 September 1848 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Docherty, Martha	Angelina	464	33	6 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Jy., Scotland
Docherty, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	854	18	26 April 1852 at Glasgow Ct of J, Scotland
Docherty, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	738	18	5 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Docherty, Mary	Tasmania	473	35	1 May 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Docherty, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	794	24	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C of J., Scotland
Docherty, Rose	Mellish	120	46	21 September 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dockerty, Mary	Hydery	142	18	5 January 1832 at (Old Bailey); London, England
Dockerty, Sarah	Hector	193	18	19 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Dockerty, Sarah	Hydery	150	48	14 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dodd, Ann	Platina	221	18	9 January 1837 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Dodd, Emma	New Grove	184	22	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Dodd, Louisa	Stately	661	19	16 October 1848 at Oxford Q.S., England
Dodd, Martha	Nautilus	232	23	16 October 1837 at Middlesex Q. S., England
Dodd, Mary	Lord Auckland	634	27	2 October 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dodd, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	71	17	17 October 1825 at Salop, England
Dodd, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	427	22	20 March 1843 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Dodds, Margaret	Westmoreland	210	44.5	23 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Dods, Catherine	Mellish	118	28	11 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Dogherty, Agnes	Rajah	304	60	9 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Dogherty, Amelia	Anna Maria	788	18	4 August 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Dogherty, Amelia	Columbus			26 November 1872 at H.Town S.Court, Australia
Dogherty, Anne	Tasmania	511	21	2 January 1845 at Longford, Ireland
Dogherty, Margaret	Abercrombie	294	46	18 May 1841 at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Supreme Court, NSW,
Dogherty, Mary	Majestic	249	13	22 March 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Dogherty, Mary Ann	Waverley	360	19	24 Feb 1842 at Down, Ireland
Dogherty, Sarah	Majestic	246	23	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Doherty, Catherine	Australasia	667	20	9 April 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Doherty, Catherine	Норе	342	25	28 December 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Doherty, Elizabeth	Mexborough	317	23	23 March 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Doherty, Fanny	Tasmania	509	27	19 July 1845 at Londonderry, Ireland
Doherty, Margaret	John William Dare	799	20	10 January 1851 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Doherty, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	737	40	21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Doherty, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	596	22	20 September 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Doherty, Mary	John William Dare	803	22	23 July 1851 at Queens, Ireland
Doherty, Mary	Waverley	879	47	16 March 1847 at Londonderry, Ireland
Doherty, Mary A	Arabian	751	23	7 September 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doherty, Nancy	Mexborough	318	23	23 March 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 81

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Doherty, Susan	Tasmania	474	22	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Doherty , Elizabeth		121		28 September 1830 at Hobart Town SC, Australia
Dolan, Ann	Asia V	560	19	26 August 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Dolan, Bridget	Duchess of Northumberland	846	22	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Ass, England
Dolan, Margaret	Greenlaw	447	35	27 June 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Dolan, Mary	Blackfriar	760	23	25 October 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Dolbear, Mary	Platina	216	56	3 January 1837 at Devon Q.S., England
Dolby, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	597	25	14 July 1847 at Northampton Assizes, England
Dollan, Helen	Tory	609	31	20 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dollans, Margaret	Nautilus	242	18	10 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Dollar, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	745	21	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justicary , Scotland
Dollison, Mary	Eliza III	113	23.5	27 April 1829 at Oxford, England
Dolton, Louisa	Garland Grove	374	30.5	10 May 1842 at Essex (Chelmsford) QS, England
Donagher, Bridget	Lord Auckland	635	47	28 June 1848 at Sligo, Ireland
Donagher, Honora	Waverley	370	19	9 July 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Donaghey, Jane	Greenlaw	439		21 July 1843 at Donegal, Ireland
Donaho, Bridget	Kinnear	613	19	6 April 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Donahoe, Johanna	unknown			
Donald, Agnes	Baretto Junior	713	26	5 March 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J, Scotland
Donald, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	857	18	26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland
Donald, Janet	Cadet	586	28	27 April 1847 at Glasgow , Scotland
Donald, Mary	New Grove	174	29	7 July 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Donaldson, Susan	Navarino	284	18	5 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Donally, Mary	Edward	164	19	24 February 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Donavon, Margaret	unknown	25		August 1810 at County Cork, Ireland
Donechie, Sally	Westmoreland	212	19	26 April 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Donegan, Bridget	Lord Auckland	628	27	30 June 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Donelly, Mary	Maria II	642	38	1 July 1848 at Co. Armagh, Ireland
Donelly, Rosanna	Elizabeth and Henry	598	23	4 August 1847 at Warwick, England
Dones, Mary	Angelina	459	36	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Donnell, Eliza	Midlothian	839	18	9 March 1852 at Galway Town, Ireland
Donnellan, Mary	John Calvin	589	26	1 January 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Donnelly, Ann	Australasia	678	31	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Donnelly, Ann	Australasia	679	30	2 January 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Donnelly, Ann	Platina	222	19	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Donnelly, Anne	Waverley	876	23	9 April 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Donnelly, Bridget	Hope	344	20	29 October 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
Donnelly, Catherine	Arabian	- <del>3</del> 744	23	27 June 1846 at Cavan, Ireland
Donnelly, Eleanor	Kangaroo	89		12 July 1828 at Hobart Town Supreme Court, Australia
Donnelly, Helen	Emma Eugenia	724	21	1 May 1843 at Glasgow Court of Judiciary, Scotland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 82

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Donnelly, Honor	Maria II	648	23	October 1848 at Galway Co. Oct Sessions, Ireland
Donnelly, Margaret	Норе	339	28	19 October 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Donnelly, Mary	Blackfriar	765	35	1 July 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Donnelly, Mary	Blackfriar	766	50	11 July 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Donnelly, Mary	East London	403	25	4 April 1843 at Mayo, Ireland
Donnelly, Mary	Phoebe	480	25	13 January 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Donnelly, Sarah	Waverley	874	32	2 March 1847 at Armagh, Ireland
Donnolly, Mary	Blackfriar	758	26	8 April 1850 at Louth, Ireland
Donnovan, Margaret	Mary III	44	16	14 January 1823 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Donochue, Mary	Emma Eugenia	743	36	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Donogan, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	739	25	30 March 1846 at Centl Criml Court, England
Donoghoe, Honora	Phoebe	482	26	21 June 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Donoghue, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	845	21	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Ass., England
Donoghue, Jude	Waverley	878	22	20 October 1846 at Kerry, Ireland
Donohoe, Biddy	Greenlaw	444	22.5	21 October 1843 at Longford, Ireland
Donohoe, Celia	Mexborough	319	50	15 March 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Donohoe, Margaret	Majestic	248	23	9 April 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Donohoe, Margaret	Martin Luther	825	17	4 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Donohoe, Norry	Waverley	366	40	1 April 1842 at Tipperary, Ireland
Donohoo, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	270	17	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Donohue, Witty	Australasia	669	20	9 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Donophan, Elizabeth	Cadet	639	20.5	15 April 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Donovan, Ann	Baretto Junior	717	26	17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Donovan, Anne	Midlothian	837	24	9 February 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Donovan, Bridget	Earl Grey	706	29.5	4 July 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Australasia	672	17.5	26 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Earl Grey	701	21	14 May 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Earl Grey	702	24	26 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	261	20	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Donovan, Catherine	Lord Auckland	619	20	17 May 1848 at Cork Co, Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Lord Auckland	624	30	4 February 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Lord Auckland	632	20	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Donovan, Catherine	Sir Charles Forbes	68	18.5	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Donovan, Elizabeth	Lloyds	500	17	3 March 1845 at Centl Criml Court, England
Donovan, Ellen	Hector	190	18	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Donovan, Ellen	Maria II	651	22	28 December 1848 at Cork Co, Ireland
Donovan, Ellen	Martin Luther	823	16	25 July 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Donovan, Ellen	Tory	608	21	4 January 1848 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Donovan, Frances	Arabian	745	23	27 September 1845 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Donovan, Isabella	Hydery	144	40	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 83

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Donovan, Julia	Arabian	761	40	4 August 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Donovan, Margaret	Greenlaw	438	21	22 December 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Donovan, Margaret	Hector	192	17	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Donovan, Mary	Edward	166	38	2 January 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Donovan, Mary	Maria II	645	21	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct Sessions, Ireland
Donovan, Mary	Maria II	646	20	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Donovan, Mary	Maria II	647	22	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct Sessions 1848, Ireland
Donovan, Mary	Rajah	296	21	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Donovan, Mary	Rajah	301	19	23 March 1840 at Somerset Bath QS., England
Donovan, Mary Ann	Harmony	91	20	29 May 1828 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Donoway, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	354	16	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Donragan, Rose	Waverley	361	30	28 June 1842 at Down, Ireland
Doody, Ellen	Australasia	670	21	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Doogan, Catherine	Blackfriar	757	30	26 October 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Doogan, Margaret	Blackfriar	756	20	26 October 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Doogan, Margaret	Earl Grey	700	40	4 July 1849 at Co. of Clare, Ireland
Doolan, Eliza	John William Dare	797	45	5 November 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doolan, Margaret	Arabian	746	24	4 August 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Doolan, Margaret	Lloyds	501	29	7 April 1845 at Cent Criml Court, England
Doolan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	740	20	5 April 1850 at Queens Co, Ireland
Doolan, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	24	29	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doolan, Mary	Waverley	368	28	28 June 1882 at Westmeath, Ireland
Dooley, Dorah	John William Dare	796	30	2 September 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dooley, Honora	Lord Auckland	620	22	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Dooley, Mary	East London	397	20	24 October 1842 at Kings, Ireland
Doolie, Eliza	Stately	660	21	21 September 1848 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Dooling, Bridget	Australasia	682	19	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Dooling, Judith	Tasmania	508	60	31 October 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Doomean, Catherine	Waverley	367	20	28 June 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Doomean, Margaret	Норе	345	40	19 October 1841 at Westmeath, Ireland
Doran, Ann	Navarino	281	30	6 January 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) , England
Doran, Bridget	Baretto Junior	712	21	4 August 1849 at Chester Assizes, England
Doran, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	321	25	5 July 1841 at Cental Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Doran, Catherine	Lord Auckland	631	30	7 July 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Doran, Catherine	Waverley	875	48	11 January 1847 at Down, Ireland
Doran, Margaret	Waverley	358	17	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Doran, Sabina	Sir Robert Seppings	810	24	2 October 1851 at Boulton Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Dore, Eliza	Duchess of Northumberland	851	22	24 March 1852 at Monmouth Ass, Wales
Dore, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	433	20	10 April 1843 at Southampton, Portsmouth Quarter Sessions,
Dorean, Alley	Earl Grey	709	30	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 84

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Double, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	30	31	14 January 1818 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Double, Mary	Woodbridge	413	31	13 April 1843 at Lancaster Bolton Boro QS, England
Dougal, Ann	Stately	662	24	11 December 1848 at Edinburgh C. of Jy., Scotland
Dougall, Mary	Emma Eugenia	334	23	21 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dougan, Ann Mary		389	- 15	19 October 1842 at Yorkshire Leeds QS, England
Dougan, Johannah	Emma Eugenia	— <u>— 426</u>	16	20 March 1843 at Lancaster Liverpool Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Dougan, Mary Ann	Angelina	— <u>— 452</u>	17	4 September 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Dougan, Sidney	St Vincent	690	25	2 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Dougherty, Catherine	Норе		25	4 August 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Dougherty, Margaret	Норе	335	30	26 June 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Dougherty, Margaret	Martin Luther	821	27	7 January 1851 at Co Antrim, Ireland
Dougherty, Mary Jane	Waverley	359	13	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Doughty, Harriet	Sea Queen	736	21	24 March 1846 at Norwich Assizes, England
Douglas, Ann	Mellish	 119	26	1 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Douglas, Anne Jane	Earl Grey		21	29 March 1849 at Tryone, Ireland
Douglas, Catherine	Aurora II	— ——— 777	46	24 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Douglas, Charlotte	Hydery	 145	20	5 January 1832 at York (Wt. Riding), England
Douglas, Christian Mitchell	Tory	609	39	6 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Douglas, Christiana	Tasmania	— <u>—                                    </u>	19	18 September 1843 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Douglas, Eliza	Stately			at NOT TRANSPORTED - LANDED ONE PRISONER PER ORDER -
Douglas, Elizabeth	Anna Maria		23	13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Douglas, Jane	Hector	 196	43	17 November 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Douglas, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	 818	21	2 July 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Douglas, Janet	Mary III	43	31	14 September 1822 at Perth Court of Jusiticiary, Scotland
Douglas, Margaret	Anna Maria	<del>7</del> 91	31	16 July 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Douglas, Mary	John Calvin	 594	24	23 June 1845 at Cork Co, Ireland
Douglas, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	205	22	29 July 1836 at Northd. (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S., England
Douglas, Sarah	Nautilus	235	26	28 June 1837 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Douragan, Dolly	East London	401	35	2 March 1843 at Longford, Ireland
Dover, Louisa	Persian		16	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
Dover, Maria	Sea Queen	 734	- 15.5	6 January 1846 at Norwich City QS, England
Doveton, Mary	New Grove	 176	28	5 July 1834 at Lincoln (City) QS & GD, England
Dow, Agnes	Hydery	 148	35	15 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Dowd, Jane	Cadet	638	22	24 March 1848 at Coventry Assizes, England
Dowd, Mary	Anna Maria	 785	39	4 July 1851 at Bristol Q.S., England
Dowding, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	265	30	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Dowell, Mary Ann	Atwick	223	25	3 July 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Dowland, Alice	Arab II	 210	23.5	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Dowling, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	736	32	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Dowling, Esther	Currency Lass			<u> </u>
		latabase (	n FCRC	T) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 85

•				
Comudat	Chin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dowling, Margaret	Royal Admiral	356	33	29 December 1841 at Middlesex (Westminster) Quarter Sessions,
Dowling, Maria	Hydery	140	_ 27	1 December 1831 at Middlesex, England
Dowling, Mary	Cadet	584	_ 35	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Dowling, Mary	Midas		_ 36	12 April 1825 at Essex Quarter Session, England
Downes, Maria	Tory	486		16 September 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Downes, Mary	Woodbridge	<u>410</u>	43.5	28 December 1842 at Lancaster Manchester Boro QS, England
Downes, Sarah	Morley	_ 5	_ 23	17 January 1820 at , England
Downey, Catherine Jane	Mexborough	313	24	17 January 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Downey, Eliza	East London	406	_ 20	1 May 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Downey, Honora	Lord Auckland	627		18 April 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Downey, Margaret	Lord Auckland	623	30	13 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Downham, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	267	_ 33	14 October 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Downie, Mary	Margaret	392	24	16 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Downing, Elizabeth	New Grove	171	16	8 April 1834 at Cornwall Q.S., England
Downing, Mary	Asia V	569	19	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Downing, Mary	Midlothian	836	32	21 June 1852 at Cavan, Ireland
Downs, Elizabeth	Angelina	462	24	16 December 1843 at York Assizes, England
Downs, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	719	17	4 January 1850 at Bristol Q. S., England
Downs, Mary	Mellish	115	40	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Downs, Rebecca	America	124	35	9 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Downs, Sarah	possibly Morley	5		21 March 1798 at Suffolk Assizes, England
Dowzer, Alice	Blackfriar	768	24	4 April 1850 at Wicklow County, Ireland
Doyle, Ann	City of Edinburgh	6	21	1787 at Kent Lent Assizes, England
Doyle, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	734	24	28 December 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Doyle, Ann	Henry			2 February 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Doyle, Ann	Porpoise			
Doyle, Ann	unknown			March 1802 at Dublin, Ireland
Doyle, Ann	unknown			1829 at , Australia
Doyle, Bridget	Greenlaw		20	19 June 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Doyle, Catherine	Mermaid	 86	27	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey , England
Doyle, Eliza	Greenlaw	440	24	20 October 1843 at Dublin County, Ireland
Doyle, Elizabeth	Providence II	61	21.5	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey) / London
Doyle, Ellen	— — Australasia	680	 24	31 October 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Doyle, Ellen	Elizabeth Henrietta	8	 21.5	January 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Ellen	Lady Nelson	13	20	8 June 1810 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Doyle, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	853	_ <del></del> 27	6 March 1852 at York Ass., England
Doyle, Jane	Princess Charlotte	23	_ <del></del> 17	October 1819 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Julia	Hindostan	<del></del> 255	33.5	4 December 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Doyle, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	429	_ <u>35.5</u> 25	1 September 1843 at Lancaster, Manchester Quarter Sessions,
Doyle, Margaret	John William Dare	806	- <del>23</del> 22	6 October 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	9 FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 86

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Doyle, Margaret	Sea Queen	734	19	4 September 1845 at Manchester Boro QS, England
Doyle, Margaret	Tory	610	19	27 October 1847 at York Leeds Sessions, England
Doyle, Mary	Arabian	747	36	6 January 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Arabian	753	27	5 October 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Arabian	759	23	17 October 1846 at Dublin County, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Greenlaw	446	48	28 October 1843 at Roscommon, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Greenlaw	450	23	10 June 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Princess Charlotte	22	30	October 1817 at Dublin City, Ireland
Doyle, Mary	Sea Queen	735	17	25 February 1846 at Newcastle on Tynne Assizes, England
Drake, Ann	Hydery	143	34	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Drake, Ann	Lloyds	502	42.5	7 January 1845 at Stafford Newcastle under Lyme Boro Q Sns,
Drake, Maria	Margaret	384	24	28 November 1842 at Cl Cl Court, England
Drane, Mary Ann	Mary III	128	30	20 April 1831 at QS Yarmouth, England
Draper, Jane	Royal Admiral	347	16	3 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Draper, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	422	16	13 July 1843 at Hertfordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Dray, Bridget	John William Dare	805	19.5	3 March 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Drayman, Elizabeth	Sovereign		22.5	31 May 1827 at London, England
Drayson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	424	24	24 July 1843 at Kent, Maidstone Azzizes, England
Drayton, Mary Ann	Marian Watson	 251		-
Drewitt, Hannah	Baretto Junior	715	26	22 October 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Driscoll, Catherine	Lloyds	503	31	6 January 1845 at Centl Criml Court, England
Driscoll, Honora	Blackfriar	753	38	20 October 1848 at County Cork, Ireland
Driscoll, Judith	Princess Charlotte	20	30	Summer 1818 at Cork City, Ireland
Driscoll, Margaret	Australasia	671	16	15 February 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Driscoll, Mary	Edward	170	18	9 September 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Driscoll, Mary	Lord Auckland	622	35	13 July 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Driscoll, Sarah	Mary III	132	34	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Driver, Emma	Tasmania	476	14	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Driver, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	322	 29	26 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Drover, Elizabeth	Platina	215	23	13 August 1836 at Chester Asss., England
Druce, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	850	29	20 September 1852 at Westminster G.S., England
Drudge, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	599	16	7 July 1847 at Newport Sessions, England
Druke, Elizabeth	Kinnear	614	65	29 March 1848 at Kings Co., Ireland
Druke, Margaret	Kinnear	615	29	29 March 1848 at Kings Co, Ireland
Drummond, Catherine	Cadet	641	40	27 September 1847 at Ayr, Scotland
Drury, Ann	Platina	220	19	5 December 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Drury, Louisa	Eliza III	<del></del> 112	30	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Drury, Margaret	Neva	188	23	Spring 1833 at Cavan Spring Assizes, Ireland
Dryden, Cicelia	Woodbridge	409	44	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Duane, Anna	Kinnear	612	21	4 January 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Data extracted from the	remate Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	) FURC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 87

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Duane, Mary	Maria II	652	44	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Dubois, Elizabeth	Tory	485	26	19 August 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Ducan, Helen	Westmoreland	208	37	18 April 1836 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Duckett, Ellen	New Grove	186	20	2 July 1834 at Salop (Shrewsbury) QS & GD., England
Duckworth, Ellen	Margaret	385	20	25 August 1842 at Lancaster Preston Genl Sesss, England
Duckworth, Mary	Atwick	225	21.5	28 June 1837 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Dudfield, Mary	Emma Eugenia	725	30	4 September 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Borough Quarter
Duesnap, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	47	21	20 January 1818 at Lancaster QS., England
Duff, Isabella	Mellish	117	33.5	15 July 1829 at Edinburgh High Court, Scotland
Duff, Jane	Nautilus	237	25	4 December 1837 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Duff, Jean	Cadet	640	34	10 April 1848 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Duff, Mary	Harmony	101	23	22 September 1826 at Stirling , Scotland
Duffell, Hannah	Edward	162	30	2 July 1833 at Devon Q.S., England
Duffen, Ann	Baretto Junior	716	19	24 April 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Duffey, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	726	24	4 September 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Duffey, Ellen	East London	393		28 March 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Duffey, Mary	Emma Eugenia	425	22	20 March 1843 at Lancaster Liverpool Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Duffey, Susannah	Stately	664	30	3 January 1849 at Northumberland Q.S., England
Duffie, Margaret	Nautilus	240	15	17 March 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Duffield, Ann	Tasmania	477	40	23 March 1844 at Monmouth Asss, England
Duffle, Catherine	Arabian	750	43	13 July 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Duffy, Bridget	Mary Anne III	288	27	27 June 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Duffy, Margaret	East London	394	19	30 June 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Duffy, Maria	Arabian	752	25	3 October 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Duffy, Mary	Australasia	668	18	8 March 1849 at Armagh, Ireland
Duffy, Mary	Australasia	674	20	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Duffy, Mary	Henry	51		21 October 1822 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Duffy, Mary	Midlothian	840	28	4 March 1852 at Tyrone, Ireland
Dufton, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	740	21	7 January 1846 at Wakefield Sesss., England
Dufty, Maria	Asia V	570	34	19 October 1846 at Worcester Sessions, England
Dugan, Mary	Martin Luther	829	22	30 June 1851 at Kings Co., Ireland
Duggan, Bridget	John William Dare	800	16.5	11 January 1851 at Limerick City, Ireland
Duggan, Catherine	Midlothian	841	21	28 February 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Duggan, Johanna	Норе	336	29	20 September 1841 at Cork, Ireland
Duggan, Johanna	Mary Anne III	285	37.5	May 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Duggan, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	727	26	24 September 1845 at Glasgow Court of Judiciary, Scotland
Duggin, Elizabeth	Mellish	116	19	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Duguid, Mary	Westmoreland	209	50	18 March 1836 at Edinburg Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Duhig, Johanna	Earl Grey	703	40	2 July 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Duhig, Margaret	Martin Luther	830	20	20 October 1851 at Co. Limerick, Ireland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 88

Policy   Convict   Ship to VDL   No.   Age   Trial Date & Place	•	•	Dolico	Ava	
Duringan, Eleanor         Blackfriar         764         23         25 June 1850 at Sitgo County, Ireland           Duke, Clien         Emma Eugenia         748         24         29 May 1850 at Leves Quarter Sessions, England           Duke, Mary Ann         Stately         63         24.5         1 January 1849 at C. C. Court, England           Duthon, Ann         Angelina         455         33         4 January 1849 at C. C. Court, England           Dumbert, January         Angelina         460         17         20 September 1843 at Sussex Q.S., England           Dumbart, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England           Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England           Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England           Duncan, Ann         Durcan See fi Northumbert         25         24         13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England           Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         78         26         11 October 1849 at Perth Cor J., Scotland           Duncan, Litabeth         Emma Eugenia         135         20         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Jame Litabeth <td< th=""><th>Convict</th><th>Ship to VDL</th><th></th><th></th><th>Trial Date &amp; Place</th></td<>	Convict	Ship to VDL			Trial Date & Place
Duke, Mary Ann         Stately         663         24,5         1 January 1849 at C. C. Court, England           Dutton, Ann         Angelina         455         33         4 January 1849 at C. C. Court, England           Dumbrell, Mary         Angelina         460         17         20 September 1843 at Sussex Q.S., England           Dumber, Ararh         Morley         28         36         1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gool Delivery, England           Dunbar, Ann         Elizabeth Henriectta         27         22         17 September 1817 at London G.D., England           Dunbar, Ann         Pityling Fish         479         18 November 1844 at Nebbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Duchess of Northumberfand         855         24         25 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, All Courter State S	Duinigan, Eleanor	Blackfriar		_	25 June 1850 at Sligo County, Ireland
Dutton, Ann         Angelina         455         33         4 January 1844 at Lancr. (Botton Bo.) Q.S., England           Dumbrelt, Mary         Angelina         460         17         20 September 1849 at Sussex. Q.S., England           Dummert, Sarah         Morley         28         36         1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England           Dumbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Ct. Court, England           Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Ct. Court, England           Duncan, Ann         Durcas of Northumberland         855         24         26 April 1849 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Everth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         22 April 1849 at Verk City Quarter Sessions, England           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool 80 Q.S. England </td <td>Duke, Ellen</td> <td>Emma Eugenia</td> <td>748</td> <td>24</td> <td>29 May 1850 at Lewes Quarter Sessions, England</td>	Duke, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	748	24	29 May 1850 at Lewes Quarter Sessions, England
Dumbriell, Mary         Angelina         460         17         20 September 1843 at Sussex Q.S., England           Dumbert, Sarah         Morley         28         36         1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England           Dunavon, Anne         Elizabeth Henrietta         27         22         17 September 1817 at London G.D. England           Dunbar, Mary         Flying Fish         479         18 November 1843 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Duckess of Northumberland         855         24         26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 Nay 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         435         20         26 June 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Duncan, Elizabeth	Duke, Mary Ann	Stately	663	24.5	1 January 1849 at C. C. Court, England
Dummett, Sarah         Morley         28         36         1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England           Dunavor, Anne         Elizabeth Henrietta         27         22         17 September 1817 at London G.D. England           Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1889 at Central CL. Court, England           Duncan, Ann         Flying Fish         479         18 November 1844 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 Nay 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Dundas, Ages         Garland Grove         309         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Oct July 1841	Dulton, Ann	Angelina	455	33	4 January 1844 at Lancr. (Bolton Bo.) Q.S., England
Dummett, Sarah         Morley         28         36         1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England           Dunavor, Anne         Elizabeth Henrietta         27         22         17 September 1817 at London G.D. England           Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1889 at Central CL. Court, England           Duncan, Ann         Flying Fish         479         18 November 1844 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 Nay 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Dundas, Ages         Garland Grove         309         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 - [Ki. Jamy] July 1840 at Edinburgh Oct July 1841	Dumbrell, Mary	Angelina	460	17	20 September 1843 at Sussex Q.S., England
Dunbar, Julia         Gilbert Henderson         262         24         13 May 1839 at Central Ct. Court, England           Dunbar, Many         Flying Fish         479         18 November 1844 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Duchess of Northumberland         855         24         26 April 1829 at Perth C of 1., Scotland           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 Nortober 1845 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Blizabeth         Emma Eugenia         333         36         28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edmburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edmburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 Zeriany]- July 1840 at Edmburgh Court Justiciary, Scotla	Dummett, Sarah		28	36	
Dunbar, Mary         Flying Fish         479         18 November 1844 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia           Duncan, Ann         Duchess of Northumbertand         855         24         26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland           Duncan, Ann         Elizabeth and Henry         741         23         11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Duncan, Matlda         Emma Eugenia         435         20         26 June 1843 at Vork City Quarter Sessions, England           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 < R.J.anyj-July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland	·	Elizabeth Henrietta	27		
Duncan, Ann Duchess of Northumberland 855 24 26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland Duncan, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 741 23 11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England Duncan, Ann Emma Eugenia 728 26 11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland Duncan, Christian St Vincent 693 48 24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland Duncan, Christian St Vincent 693 48 24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland Duncan, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 333 36 28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 77 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 27 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England Duncan, Margaret Gardan Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 -{Xi-3ny} - July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dunds, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 -{Xi-3ny} - July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 91 14 April 1828 at York , England Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Jann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 Ceber 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Assas, Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Marnha Edward 163 22 30 Cotober 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Marnha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberla	Dunbar, Julia	Gilbert Henderson	262	24	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Duncan, Ann Duchess of Northumberland 855 24 26 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland Duncan, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 741 23 11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sess., England Duncan, Ann Emma Eugenia 728 26 11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland Duncan, Christian St Vincent 693 48 24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland Duncan, Christian St Vincent 693 48 24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland Duncan, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 333 36 28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 77 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 27 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England Duncan, Margaret Gardan Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 -{Xi-3ny} - July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dunds, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 -{Xi-3ny} - July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 91 14 April 1828 at York , England Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Jann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 Ceber 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Assas, Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Marnha Edward 163 22 30 Cotober 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Marnha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberla	Dunbar, Mary	- Flying Fish	479		18 November 1844 at Melbourne Sup Court, Australia
Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         333         36         28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Duncan, Matilda         Emma Eugenia         435         20         26 June 1843 at York City Quarter Sessions, England           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 <{IX-Jamyl-July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland			855 855	24	
Duncan, Ann         Emma Eugenia         728         26         11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Christian         St Vincent         693         48         24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland           Duncan, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         333         36         28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Duncan, Matilda         Emma Eugenia         435         20         26 June 1843 at York City Quarter Sessions, England           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 <{IX-Jamyl-July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland	Duncan, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	741	23	
Duncan, Christian St Vincent 693 48 24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland  Duncan, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 333 36 28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland  Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 27 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England  Duncan, Matlida Emma Eugenia 435 20 26 June 1843 at Vork City Quarter Sessions, England  Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland  Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 s [X: Jany] > July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland  Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 19 14 April 1828 at York, England  Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,  Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland  Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland  Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland  Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland  Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England  Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland  Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland  Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland  Dunn, Alannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 SJanuary 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Alannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 SJanuary 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcaste on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcaste on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 84 19 August 1850 at Manchester Sess., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England	Duncan, Ann		728	26	
Duncan, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         333         36         28 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Duncan, Margaret         Angelina         1453         27         18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England           Duncan, Matilda         Emma Eugenia         435         20         26 June 1843 at Vork City Quarter Sessions, England           Dundas, Agnes         Garland Grove         309         21         1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Dundas, Charlotte         Rajah         303         25         15 - [X]-Jany]- July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland           Dungworth, Deborah         Harmony         97         19         14 April 1828 at York, England           Dunks, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         323         23         23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,           Dunkop, Ann         Harmony         99         45         15 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland           Dunlop, Ban         Blackfriar         751         19         9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland           Dunlop, Martha         John William Dare         802         24         7 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland           Dunlop, Susan         Phoebe         484         30         23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland	Duncan, Christian		693	48	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Duncan, Margaret Angelina 1453 27 18 October 1843 at Lancaster Lpool Bo Q.S., England Duncan, Matilda Emma Eugenia 435 20 26 June 1843 at Vork City Quarter Sessions, England Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 < [X: Jany] July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at York , England Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Ann Baretto Junior 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central CI Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Annah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 October 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Decough Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, I		Emma Eugenia	333		
Duncan, Matilda Emma Eugenia 435 20 26 June 1843 at York City Quarter Sessions, England Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 «[X:Jany]» July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 19 14 April 1828 at York , England Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Eliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central CI Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Hannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester Gov. England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Hen					
Dundas, Agnes Garland Grove 309 21 1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 < [X: Jany]> July 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 19 14 April 1828 at York, England Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland Dunlop, Leliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 January 1843 at Central CI Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester P.S., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 12 O	-				
Dundas, Charlotte Rajah 303 25 15 < [X: Jany]> July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland Dungworth, Deborah Harmony 97 19 14 April 1828 at York, England Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Eliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunnop, Susan Phoebe 487 30 25 Ceberuary 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central CI Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Marrha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Marrha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Marry Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sessus, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sessus, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,					
Dungworth, DeborahHarmony971914 April 1828 at York , EnglandDunks, ElizabethEmma Eugenia3232323 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,Dunlop, AnnHarmony994515 April 1828 at Glasgow , ScotlandDunlop, ElizaBlackfriar751199 October 1850 at County Cavan, IrelandDunlop, JeanBaretto Junior7211514 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., ScotlandDunlop, MarthaJohn William Dare802247 January 1851 at Queens, IrelandDunlop, SusanPhoebe4843023 October 1840 at Tyrone, IrelandDunn, AnnWoodbridge407202 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, EnglandDunn, AnnWoodbridge407202 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, EnglandDunn, CatherineElizabeth Henrietta48December 1816 at Dublin, IrelandDunn, ChristianGilbert Henderson2732125 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., ScotlandDunn, HannahEmma Eugenia423245 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, EnglandDunn, MarthaCadet6372620 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, EnglandDunn, MarthaEdward1632230 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., EnglandDunn, MaryAurora II772215 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, EnglandDunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry7421918 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., EnglandDunn, Mary <td< td=""><td></td><td>- Rajah</td><td>303</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		- Rajah	303		
Dunks, Elizabeth Emma Eugenia 323 23 23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London, Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland Dunlop, Eliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunnore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,			97		
Dunlop, Ann Harmony 99 45 15 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland  Dunlop, Eliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland  Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland  Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland  Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland  Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England  Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central CI Court, England  Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland  Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland  Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Marchaeden Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England  Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,	-		323		
Dunlop, Eliza Blackfriar 751 19 9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland Dunlop, Jean Baretto Junior 721 15 14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sess., England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin (City, Ireland	Dunlop, Ann		99	45	
Dunlop, Martha John William Dare 802 24 7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Hannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,	Dunlop, Eliza	Blackfriar	 751	19	9 October 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry Filiabeth and Henry Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry Elizabeth	Dunlop, Jean	Baretto Junior	721	15	14 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Dunlop, Susan Phoebe 484 30 23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry Filiabeth and Henry Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry Elizabeth	Dunlop, Martha	John William Dare	802	24	7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland
Dunmore, Rebecca Providence II 65 43 26 February 1825 at Northampton Assizes, England Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Hannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland		Phoebe	484	30	23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Dunn, Ann Woodbridge 407 20 2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England Dunn, Ann Rose Neva 187 21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Hannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland		Providence II	 65	43	
Dunn, Ann Rose  Neva  187  21 Summer 1832 at Cavan Summer Asss., Ireland  Dunn, Catherine  Elizabeth Henrietta  48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland  Dunn, Christian  Gilbert Henderson  273  21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Hannah  Emma Eugenia  423  24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Janet  Gilbert Henderson  276  12  24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Martha  Cadet  637  26  20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha  Edward  163  22  30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England  Dunn, Mary  Aurora II  772  21  5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary  Duchess of Northumberland  848  19  4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  742  19  18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  600  23  10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary  Emma Eugenia  328  24  25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary  Emma Eugenia  328  24  25 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Ann	Woodbridge	407	20	
Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth Henrietta 48 December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland Dunn, Christian Gilbert Henderson 273 21 25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Hannah Emma Eugenia 423 24 5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Ann Rose		187		
Dunn, Hannah  Emma Eugenia  423  24  5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Janet  Gilbert Henderson  276  12  24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Martha  Cadet  637  26  20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha  Edward  163  22  30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England  Dunn, Mary  Aurora II  772  21  5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary  Duchess of Northumberland  848  19  4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  742  19  18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  600  23  10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary  Emma Eugenia  328  24  25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary  Hope  337  24  12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	 48		December 1816 at Dublin, Ireland
Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England  Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Christian	Gilbert Henderson	273	21	25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Dunn, Janet Gilbert Henderson 276 12 24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland  Dunn, Martha Cadet 637 26 20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England  Dunn, Martha Edward 163 22 30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England  Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	423	24	5 January 1843 at Kent Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Dunn, Mary Aurora II 772 21 5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England Dunn, Mary Duchess of Northumberland 848 19 4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Janet	Gilbert Henderson	276	12	24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Dunn, Mary  Aurora II  772  21  5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England  Dunn, Mary  Duchess of Northumberland  848  19  4 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  742  19  18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary  Elizabeth and Henry  600  23  10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary  Emma Eugenia  328  24  25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary  Hope  337  24  12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Martha	Cadet	637	26	20 October 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England
Dunn, MaryDuchess of Northumberland848194 August 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS., EnglandDunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry7421918 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., EnglandDunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry6002310 July 1847 at York, EnglandDunn, MaryEmma Eugenia3282425 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,Dunn, MaryHope3372412 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Martha	- Edward	 163	22	30 December 1833 at Devon Q.S., England
Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 742 19 18 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England  Dunn, Mary Elizabeth and Henry 600 23 10 July 1847 at York, England  Dunn, Mary Emma Eugenia 328 24 25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,  Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	Dunn, Mary	Aurora II	 772	21	5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Dunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry7421918 May 1846 at Manchester Sesss., EnglandDunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry6002310 July 1847 at York, EnglandDunn, MaryEmma Eugenia3282425 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,Dunn, MaryHope3372412 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland		Duchess of Northumberland	848		
Dunn, MaryElizabeth and Henry6002310 July 1847 at York, EnglandDunn, MaryEmma Eugenia3282425 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,Dunn, MaryHope3372412 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland		Elizabeth and Henry	742	19	
Dunn, MaryEmma Eugenia3282425 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions,Dunn, MaryHope3372412 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland			600		
Dunn, Mary Hope 337 24 12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland			328	24	
	Dunn, Mary	Норе	337	24	12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 89

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dunn, Mary	Lord Auckland	625	24.5	7 April 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dunn, Mary	Sovereign	77	28	5 April 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Dunn, Mary	William Bryan	155	31	31 December 1832 at Leicester, England
Dunn, Mary Ann	Cadet	585	25	16 March 1847 at Stafford Assizes, England
Dunn, Mary Ann	Kangaroo	26	30	May 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dunn, Rosanna	Elizabeth and Henry	743	40	27 July 1846 at Derby Asss., England
Dunne, Ann	Garland Grove	380	29	1 April 1842 at Walsall Boro QS, England
Dunne, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	739	28	22 October 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Dunne, Bridget	Blackfriar	761	19	19 July 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Dunne, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	732	37	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Dunne, Bridget	Mary Anne III	289	16	10 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dunne, Catherine	John Calvin	587	20	24 October 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
Dunne, Eliza	Blackfriar	755	18	17 October 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Dunne, Elizabeth	East London	395		5 April 1842 at Kildare, Ireland
Dunne, Etty	John Calvin	593	25	22 June 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Dunne, Margaret	Норе	338	21	17 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dunne, Margaret	Mary Anne III	292	17	23 October 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Dunne, Mary	Blackfriar	762	38	19 July 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Dunne, Mary Ann	Australasia	673	28	5 February 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dunne, Sarah	Greenlaw	445	19	8 March 1843 at Queens Co, Ireland
Dunnidge, Sarah	Hindostan	257	20	4 January 1839 at Suffolk Quarter Sessions, England
Dunnigan, Mary	Aurora II	782	24	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dunsmure, Mary	Emma Eugenia	744	18	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Durbridge, Rebecca	Emma Eugenia	329	20.5	28 June 1841 at Oxford Quarter Sessions, England
Durdon, Sarah	Waterlily	436	19	14 November 1839 at London, England
Durgess, Ann	Westmoreland	203	30	28 June 1836 at Devon Q.S., England
Durrant, Sarah Ann	Baretto Junior	724		14 May 1849 at Norfolk, England
Durrock, Agnes	Elizabeth and Henry	737	47	7 January 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Dury, Ann	Westmoreland	207	27	4 March 1836 at Worcester (City) Asss., England
Dusey, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	725	25	26 February 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Dutton, Elizabeth	Lloyds	504	25	28 February 1845 at Leicester Boro Q Sessns, England
Dutton, Jane	Westmoreland	204	25.5	4 July 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Dwyer, Alice	Earl Grey	699	29	15 March 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Dwyer, Charlotte	Sovereign	80	30	31 May 1827 at Middx, England
Dwyer, Eliza Rosa			40	
Dwyer, Elizabeth	Deslandes	741 [?]		
Dwyer, Elizabeth	Tasmania	514	21	11 July 1845 at Wexford, Ireland
Dwyer, Ellen	Majestic	244	18.5	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Dwyer, Ellen	Martin Luther	828	22.5	4 July 1851 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Dwyer, Ellen	Phoebe	483	?	3 July 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 90

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Dwyer, Hannah	Lord Auckland	617	25	30 June 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Dwyer, Honorah	Mary Anne III	286	24	July 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Dwyer, Judith	Greenlaw	443	32	4 November 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Dwyer, Julia	Jane II	153	19	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Dwyer, Margaret	Arabian	756	30	20 April 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Dwyer, Margaret	Asia V	571	28	1 September 1846 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Dwyer, Margaret	Australasia	681	36	4 August 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Dwyer, Margaret	Blackfriar	754	26	26 July 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Dwyer, Margaret	Lord Auckland	633	18	6 July 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Dwyer, Margaret	Martin Luther	835	36	16 October 1851 at Co. Wexford, Ireland
Dwyer, Margaret	Providence II	64	25.5	27 October 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Dwyer, Mary	Arabian	749	36	15 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Dwyer, Mary	Aurora II	771	40	6 January 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Dwyer, Mary	Earl Grey	698	22	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Dwyer, Mary	Maria II	649	30	October 1848 at Limerick County Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Dwyer, Susan	Aurora II	770	20	3 January 1851 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Dyason, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	729	22	30 June 1845 at Faversham Borough Quarter Sessions Kent,
Dyer, Ann	Rajah	299	22	26 October 1840 at Lancaster QS., England
Dyer, Elizabeth	Eliza III	108	16	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Dyer, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	750	28	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court , London, England
Dyer, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	346	20	25 October 1841 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Dyer, Hannah	Royal Admiral	348	20	3 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Dyer, Jane	Stately	656	22	4 July 1848 at Somerset Q. S. , England
Dyer, Margaret	East London	396	40	4 July 1842 at Mayo, Ireland
Dyer, Mary	Stately	657	28	16 October 1848 at Chester Q.S., England
Dyer, Susan	Emma Eugenia	420	20	8 March 1843 at Dorset Assizes, England
Dyke, Ann	Angelina	457	24	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Dyke, Mary	Angelina	458	22	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Dykes, Mary	Garland Grove	310	37	1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Dyson, Mary	Emma Eugenia	430	41	1 July 1843 at Lincoln City Quarter Sessions, England
Eagan, Margaret	Phoebe	137	20	4 July 1844 at Cork, Ireland
Eagan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	193	17	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Eagan, Nancey	East London	118	23	20 October 1842 at Roscommon, Ireland
Eagar, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	192	33	14 July 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Earle, Caroline	Hindostan	75	19	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Earley, Sarah	Hindostan	80	31	15 October 1838 at Southampton (Andover) Quarter Sessions,
Early, Mary	Kinnear	176	32.5	4 January 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Earnshaw, Ann Elizabeth	Tasmania	131	36	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Easdon, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	84	42.5	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Eason, Mary	Midlothian	214	25	30 June 1851 at Cork City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 91

	a		Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL		Age	Trial Date & Place
East, Ann	Edward	47	39	30 December 1833 at York Q.S., England
Eastburn, Mary	Westmoreland	58	22	11 April 1836 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Eastdom, Mary	Earl Grey	190	19	18 July 1849 at Armagh Co, Ireland
Easthope, Catherine	Mermaid	28	40	2 August 1827 at Stafford, England
Eastman, Mary Ann	Stately	180	24	16 March 1848 at Devon Assizes , England
Easton, Ann	Mermaid	26	25	13 September 1827 at O'Bailey, England
Easton, Mary	Emma Eugenia	108	40	29 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Easton, Sarah	Tasmania	132	18	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Eastwood, Mary	Platina	59	21	29 August 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Eatherlon, Jane	Navarino	86	31	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Eaton, Eliza	Elizabeth and Henry	167	36	20 September 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Eaton, Eliza	Garland Grove	116	21	19 October 1841 at Stafford (Stafford) Quarter Sessions, England
Eaton, Jane	Nautilus	68	22	16 October 1837 at Leicester (Boro), England
Eaton, Mary	Emma Eugenia	198	36	8 July 1850 at Salford Quarter Sessions, England
Ebbit, Ann	Mexborough	101	33	4 January 1841 at Cavan, Ireland
Eccles, Ann	Platina	60	18	9 January 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Eccles, Grace	Sir Robert Seppings	210	21	12 July 1852 at Preston , England
Eccleston, Ann	Nautilus	67	29	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Eddison, Jane	Garland Grove	97	23	21 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Edds, Elizabeth	Majestic	71	49	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Eden, Mary Ann	Kangaroo	10	22	March 1813 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Edge, Emma			27	
Edgecombe, Charlotte	Sir Charles Forbes	23	26	13 July 1826 at Worcester, England
Edgecombe, Martha	Majestic	69	21	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Edgehill, Ann	Hindostan	79	43	22 October 1838 at Somerset Quarter Sessions, England
Edgeworth, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	168	26	22 November 1847 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Edmonds, Sarah	New Grove	51	20	15 July 1834 at Wilts asss:, England
Edmondson, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	122	30	5 April 1843 at Lancr Preston QS, England
Edmunds, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	152	21	25 July 1846 at Exeter Asss., England
Edrington, Mary	unknown	17		,
Edwards, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	83	26	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Edwards, Ann	Margaret		28	24 October 1842 at Lancaster Liverpool QS, England
Edwards, Ann	Princess Charlotte		21	11 January 1819 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Edwards, Ann	Providence II	21	19	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Edwards, Ann	Westmoreland	56	33	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Edwards, Ann	William Bryan	42	32	2 March 1833 at Wilts, England
Edwards, Bridget	Australasia	183	25	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Edwards, Caroline	Duke of Cornwall	196	24	9 January 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Edwards, Elizabeth	Cadet	161	28	14 October 1846 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Edwards, Elizabeth	unknown	101		9 July 1800 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Edwards, Etizabetii				7 Suly 1000 de central eniminal court (old Bulley), Edidon,

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Edwards, Fanny	Jane II	38	23	3 December 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Edwards, Hannah				7 October 1802 at Portsmouth (Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Edwards, Hannah	Hindostan	76	45	7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Edwards, Harriet	Elizabeth and Henry	153	21	11 May 1846 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Edwards, Isabella	Harmony	31	17	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Edwards, Jane	Harmony	30	35	29 March 1828 at Denbigh Great Session, England
Edwards, Jane	Rajah	92	19	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Edwards, Margaret	Edward	45	19	31 December 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Edwards, Margaret	Navarino	88	27	27 April 1840 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Edwards, Martha		1	25	17 March 1796 at Old Bailey Sessions, England
Edwards, Mary	Emma Eugenia	105	28	25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool, England
Edwards, Mary	Emma Eugenia	107	31	21 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Edwards, Mary	Mermaid	25	43	13 September 1827 at O'Bailey, England
Edwards, Mary	Providence II	20	20.5	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Edwards, Mary	St Vincent	187	33	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Edwards, Mary	Tory	139	36	5 September 1844 at Lancr. Manchr. Boro QS, England
Edwards, Mary Ann	Asia V	156	19	20 November 1846 at Norwich Sessions, England
Edwards, Mary Ann	Brothers	16	26	18 July 1823 at Hertford (St Albans Boro) Quarter Session and
Edwards, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	217	25	20 September 1852 at Westminster G.S, England
Edwards, Sarah			37	
Edwards, Sarah	Tory	174	22	3 January 1848 at Salop Shrewsbury Sessions, England
Edwards, Susan	Garland Grove	96	38	4 January 1841 at Portsmouth (Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Edwick, Mary Ann	Hindostan	77	28	10 April 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Edyvean, Miliscent	William Bryan	40	24	9 April 1833 at Cornwall, England
Effingham, Ann	Majestic	70	18.5	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Egan, Bridget	Tasmania	516	20	25 July 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Egan, Catherine	Duke of Wellington	8	22	August 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Egan, Cicely	St Vincent	186	23	20 February 1848 at Lancaster, England
Egan, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	90	17	2 July 1840 at Kings, Ireland
Egan, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	195	26	3 April 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Egan, Judith	John William Dare	208	23	10 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Egan, Mary	Mary Anne III	91	23	October 1840 at Limerick, Ireland
Eigles, Ester	Lord Sidmouth	12		9 March 1822 at Wiltshire Assizes, England
Eissele, Christina		_	13	
Eke, Mary Ann	Stately	181	23	27 November 1848 at C.C.court, England
Elam, Sarah	Jane II	39	32.5	27 August 1832 at York Asss. , England
Eldershaw, Parthena	Emma Eugenia	197	42	15 October 1849 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Eldred, Rebecca	Atwick	63	18	17 July 1837 at Essex Assizes, England
Eldridge, Louisa	Woodbridge	121	18	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Eldridge, Mary	Tasmania	133	46	11 April 1844 at Southampton Winchester Boro Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 93

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Elemore, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	85	20	1 July 1839 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Elgee, Catharine	Blackfriar	200	24	15 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Ellard, Catherine	Woodbridge	120	17	3 April 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Ellard, Jane	Mary III	35		14 March 1831 at Maidstone, England
Ellard, Sarah Ann	Tory	141	17	1 January 1845 at Yorks Wakefield Q. S., England
Ellerbeck, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	11	21	15 January 1821 at York (Leeds Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Ellerby, Sarah	Science	43		
Ellery, Mary	Aurora II	203	58	14 October 1850 at Winchester Quarter Sessions, England
Elliker, Ann	Majestic	73	28	17 May 1838 at Middlesex (Westminster) Q.S., England
Ellington, Mary Ann			18	19 October 1876 at Supreme Court Launceston, Australia
Elliot, Ann	Lord Auckland	177	32	26 June 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Elliott, Ann	Laing	24	31	6 November 1826 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Elliott, Ann	unknown			
Elliott, Anne	Waverley	159	60	14 April 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Elliott, Catherine	Martin Luther	213	25	5 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Elliott, Catherine	Siren	53	33	
Elliott, Ellen	Edward	46	29	3 December 1833 at Sussex Q.S., England
Elliott, Jane	Emma Eugenia	109	40	21 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Elliott, Mary	Cadet	162	34	30 April 1847 at Dumfries, Scotland
Elliott, Mary	Sea Queen	149	21	2 February 1846 at Liverpool Boro' QS, England
Elliott, Rachael	Angelina	130	17	20 December 1843 at Southampton Spg Asss., England
Elliott, Rosanna	Elizabeth and Henry	169	19	8 July 1847 at Leeds, England
Elliott, Sarah	Mermaid	27		13 September 1827 at O'Bailey, England
Ellis, Ann	Anna Maria	205	25	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Ellis, Ann	Atwick	61	42	1 July 1837 at Berks New Windsor Quarter Sessions, England
Ellis, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	126	18	22 May 1843 at Cheshire Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Ellis, Catherine	Норе	110	27	1 November 1841 at Waterford City, Ireland
Ellis, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	154	20	6 January 1846 at Chelmsford Sesss., England
Ellis, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	170	14	30 June 1847 at Woodbridge, England
Ellis, Eliza	St Vincent	184	25	2 July 1849 at Devon, England
Ellis, Elizabeth	Atwick	65	19.5	26 June 1837 at Oxford Quarter Sessions, England
Ellis, Elizabeth	Hector	52	20	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Ellis, Elizabeth	Navarino	87	18	18 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool), England
Ellis, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	57	18.5	27 June 1836 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Ellis, Louisa	Angelina	129	18	1 January 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Ellis, Margaret	New Grove	49	23.5	21 October 1833 at Lanr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Ellis, Mary	Waverley	114	30	7 July 1842 at Wicklow, Ireland
Ellis, Mary Ann	St Vincent	185	30.5	2 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Ellwood, Emily	Cadet	163	24	5 April 1847 at Central Criminal Court, [Old Bailey], London,
Elmes, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	113	19	29 December 1841 at Somerset (Bath City) Quarter Sessions,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 94

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Elphinstone, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	99	20	27 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Elsmore, Catharine	Tory	138	21	14 October 1844 at Hereford Q S, England
Elsom, Frances	Majestic	72	33	7 April 1838 at Lincoln (Stamford) Q.S., England
Elson, Jane	Lloyds	142	21	14 October 1844 at Devon Exeter Q Sessions, England
Elton, Mary	Hydery	36	25	1 December 1831 at Middlesex, England
Elvin, Jane	Elizabeth I		35	18 September 1811 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Emans, Charlotte	Atwick	66	17.5	11 July 1837 at Southampton Assizes, England
Emblade, Ann	Aurora II	202	30	24 July 1850 at Durham Assizes, England
Emerson, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	38	22	10 July 1832 at Lincoln(Lindsay QS), England
Emery, Hester	Atwick	62	32	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Emery, Margaret	Atwick	64	19	3 July 1837 at Lancaster/Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Emery, Sarah	Mary III	34	15	5 January 1831 at Stafford Epipy. Sessos., England
Emilton, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	745	21	29 April 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Emmett, Mary	Duke of Wellington	2	25	15 February 1815 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Emmett, Mary	Mary Anne I	19		
English, Jemima	Lloyds	143	16	15 May 1845 at Edinburgh Ct Justy, Scotland
English, Jude	Midlothian	215	30	24 June 1851 at Kerry County, Ireland
English, Mary				September 1801 at City of Dublin, Ireland
English, Mary	Emma Eugenia	128	24	3 July 1843 at Surrey, Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Ennis, Catherine	Australasia	182	30	15 January 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Ennis, Eliza	Tory	175	31	11 December 1847 at York Assizes, England
Ennis, Ellen	Royal Admiral	112	24	14 February 1842 at Knutsford Quarter Sesions, England
Ennis, Margaret	Blackfriar	199	40	3 April 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Ennis, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	13	33	22 May 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ennis, Mary Anne	Phoebe	136	21	20 March 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Eno, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	7	23	7 March 1818 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Enright, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	194	17	8 April 1850 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Enright, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	197	29	1 January 1850 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Enright, Margaret	John Calvin	166	35	1 July 1847 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Enright, Mary	John Calvin	165	20	1 July 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Entwistle, Catharine	Sea Queen	148	35	2 April 1846 at Lancaster Bolton Boro QS, England
Envine, Elizabeth	Providence II	10	47	30 April 1821 at Worcester (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Epps, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	103	21	20 September 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Errington, Sarah	Cadet	178	21	18 September 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Erskine, Margaret	Anna Maria	207	26	7 November 1850 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Erskine, Mary	Garland Grove	100	18	27 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Erwood, Sarah	Aurora II	201	20	25 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Eshitt, Jane	Garland Grove	95	16	4 January 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Esp, Sarah		94	30	14 October 1839 at Salop QS., England
Esteny, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	218	26	6 April 1852 at Northallerton QS, England
	e Female Convicts in VDL da	ntabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 95

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police	Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Still to ADE	No.	Age	IIIai Dale a Fiace
Etchells, Sarah Ann	Cin Dah aut Canaina	242	22	40 July 4054 at Landa Barrarda Overtan Carriana Franca d
Etherington, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings		20	10 July 1851 at Leeds Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Eustes, Anestatia	Tasmania	134	19.5	6 January 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Eustoe, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	173	16	13 December 1847 at Cen Criml Court, England
Evans, Amelia	Westmoreland	_ 54	21	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Evans, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry			7 July 1847 at Cardiff, Wales
Evans, Ann	St Vincent	189	19	3 March 1849 at Northampton Assizes, England
Evans, Ann	unknown	_	34	29 October 1806 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Evans, Anne	<u>Edward</u>	44	18	1 January 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Evans, Catherine	Woodbridge	124	49	5 July 1843 at Yorkshire Leeds Boro QS, England
Evans, Eliza	Aurora II	204	24	21 October 1850 at Suffolk / Bury St. Edmunds Borough Quarter
Evans, Elizabeth	Hindostan	78	26	31 December 1838 at Salop (Shrewsbury) Quarter Sessions,
Evans, Elizabeth	Morley	6	27	20 March 1820 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Evans, Elizabeth	New Grove	50	27	29 July 1835 at Warwick Asss., England
Evans, Fanny	Borneo	29	19	21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England
Evans, Hannah	Sea Queen	150	21	15 October 1845 at Stafford Q.S., England
Evans, Hannah	William Bryan	41	40	23 February 1833 at Glamorgan, Wales
Evans, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	172	28	7 July 1847 at Cardiff, Wales
Evans, Jane			28	31 March 1838 at Somerset Assizes, England
Evans, Jane	St Vincent	188	23	3 March 1849 at Northampton, England
Evans, Lydia	Woodbridge	123	20	1 June 1843 at Yorkshire Sheffield QS, England
Evans, Mary	Anna Maria	206	19	18 February 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Evans, Mary	Asia V	 157	37	14 December 1846 at C.C. Court , England
Evans, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	 155	27	28 March 1846 at Chester Asss., England
Evans, Mary	Emma Eugenia	 104	18	29 June 1847 at Glamorgan, Neath Quarter Sessions, Wales
Evans, Mary	Emma Eugenia	 127	19.5	29 March 1843 at Devon, Exeter Assizes , England
Evans, Mary	Garland Grove	 115	35	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Evans, Mary	Harmony	32	50	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Evans, Mary	John William Dare	209	33	21 January 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Evans, Mary	Mary III	 14		17 January 1823 at Salop (Town and Liberty of Shrewsbury)
Evans, Mary	Royal Admiral	 111	19	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Evans, Mary	Westmoreland	 55	16	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Evans, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	_ <del></del> 151	17	5 January 1846 at Stafford Q.S., England
Evans, Mary Ann	Tasmania	135	30	18 September 1843 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Evans, Sarah	Asia V	158	19	23 October 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Evans, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	216	33	2 March 1852 at Swansea Ass., Wales
Evans, Sarah	Harmony	33	- <del>33</del>	5 March 1828 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Evans, Susannah		_ <del>33</del> 15	20	
	Brothers	_		5 April 1823 at Warwick Assizes, England
Everritt, Bridget	Caroline	81	27	9 Contambor 1951 at Novinctor OC France
Everritt, Mary Ann  Data extracted from	Sir Robert Seppings the Female Convicts in VDL de	211 atabase (6	27 D FCRC	8 September 1851 at Newington QS., England  on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM  Page 96

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Evers, Ann	Waverley	160	24	5 January 1847 at Westmeath, Ireland
Evers, Mary	Kangaroo	3	31	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Everson, Mira	Tory	140	42	1 July 1844 at Suffolk Beccles Q.S., England
Evison, Martha	Cadet	179	24.5	8 March 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Ewan, Ann	Emma Eugenia	746	33	25 April 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ewan, Mary	Garland Grove	98	32	8 January 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ewer, Matilda	Rajah	93	27	19 July 1840 at Cambridge Assizes, England
Ewing, Rachael	Emma Eugenia	106	18	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Ewington, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	82	20	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court , England
Exley, Lydia	Edward	48	48	1 January 1834 at York QS., England
Exton, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	147	22	16 June 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Eyles, Hester	Providence II	22	28	26 March 1825 at Somerset Assizes, England
Eyles, Jane	Baretto Junior	191	25	3 July 1849 at Warminster, England
Eyres, Jane	Cadet	164	27	30 November 1846 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Fagan, Bridget	Lord Auckland	405	30	11 April 1848 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fagan, Elizabeth	Mexborough	209	19	4 January 1841 at Down, Ireland
Fagan, Margaret	Westmoreland	142	24	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fagan, Martha	Kangaroo	9	23	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fagan, Mary	Waverley	377	46	5 January 1847 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fagen, Catherine	Waterlily			
Fagerty, Jane	Mellish	79	17	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Fahey, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	460	16.5	21 June 1849 at County Clare, Ireland
Fahey, Mary	John William Dare	505	20	22 July 1851 at Limerick, Ireland
Fahy, Honora	Martin Luther	516	19	4 July 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Fahy, Winifred	Mary Anne III	192	19	15 July 1840 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Fair, Eliza	Stately	427	33.5	7 October 1848 at Berks (Boro of New Windsor) Q. S , England
Fairfield, Eliza	Hindostan	167	30	11 March 1839 at Stafford Assizes, England
Fairham, Elizabeth	Harmony	69	39	14 April 1828 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Fairhurst, Eliza	Navarino	182	17	18 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool), England
Fairhurst, Mary	Garland Grove	205	24	25 January 1841 at Wigan (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Fairley, Ellen	Arab II	139	27	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Fairs, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	29		16 April 1822 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Falconar, Janet	Hector	127	19	9 June 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Falconbridge, Lucy	Mary III	31	18	15 January 1823 at Warwick (Coventry City) Quarter Session,
Falconer, Ellen	Sir Robert Seppings	513	26	26 January 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Falconer, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	512	23	26 January 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Falkner, Sarah	Garland Grove	245	24	5 April 1842 at Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Fallin, Mary	Sea Queen	340	23	3 February 1846 at Liverpool Boro' Q.S., England
Fallow, Biddy	Earl Grey	443	40	2 July 1849 at Galway, Ireland
Fallow, Mary	Earl Grey	444	36	2 July 1849 at Galway, Ireland
·				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 97

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Falls, Margaret	Hydery	101	35	14 November 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Falls, Rose	Martin Luther	528	25	13 January 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Fannin, Mary	Maria II	423	27	October 1848 at at Westmeath Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Fanning, Bridget	Tasmania	331	16	28 March 1845 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fanning, Catherine	John Calvin	376	23	21 June 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Fanning, Mary	Nereus	66	32.5	June 1818 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fannon, Mary	Норе	222	18	27 December 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Farcey, Ann	Aurora II	489	25	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Farley, Mary	Henry	42	23	4 March 1824 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Farley, Mary Ann	Lady of the Lake	71	19	12 January 1829 at Worcester, England
Farmer, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	346	24	5 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Farmer, Emma	Tasmania	292	32	10 June 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Farmer, Lydia	Tory	310	49	22 July` 1844 at Kent Asss, England
Farmer, Mary	Majestic	164	19	28 May 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Farmer, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	494	36	12 May 1851 at C C Court, England
Farmer, Mary Ann	Navarino	184	26	17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S,, England
Farn, Letitia	Jane II	708	20	3 July 1832 at Southampton Q.S., England
Farquar, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	473	43	11 April 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Farquhar, Christian	Tasmania	293	37	8 April 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Farquharson, Elizabeth	Arab II	137	23.5	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Farr, Susan	Waverley	231	29	24 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Farran, Nancy	Tasmania	294	23	8 April 1844 at York Pontefract Q.S., England
Farreilly, Anne	Midlothian	538	20	10 October 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Farrel, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	338	60	30 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Farrell, Alice	Tory	311	50	17 July 1844 at Lancr. Kirkdale Boro Q. S., England
Farrell, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	470	19	26 February 1850 at Meath, Ireland
Farrell, Ann	Henry	46		14 October 1823 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Farrell, Ann	Kangaroo	25	18.5	April 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Farrell, Ann	Majestic	163	22	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Farrell, Ann	Morley	20	18	17 February 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Farrell, Ann	Waverley	232	22	5 April 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Farrell, Anne	Arabian	356	26	24 February 1846 at Longford, Ireland
Farrell, Anne	Emma Eugenia	332	30	10 July 1845 at Kingston upon Hull Assizes, England
Farrell, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	468	26	29 December 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Farrell, Bridget	Lord Auckland	403	40	27 June 1848 at Co.of Limerick, Ireland
Farrell, Catherine	Arabian	353	20	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Farrell, Catherine	Arabian	358	30	17 June 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Farrell, Catherine	Blackfriar	485	24	28 June 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Farrell, Catherine	East London	261	20	8 April 1843 at Queens, Ireland
Farrell, Catherine	Greenlaw	131	23	28 February 1843 at Wexford, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 98

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Farrell, Catherine	Tasmania	328	21	30 December 1844 at Meath, Ireland
Farrell, Ellen	Arabian	354	26	7 October 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Farrell, Ellen	Lord Auckland	401	25	13 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Farrell, Ellen	Margaret	251	29	27 June 1842 at Wilts New Sarum Boro QS, England
Farrell, Ellen	Waverley	368	20	11 March 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Farrell, Honor	Blackfriar	481	16	14 March 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Farrell, Jane	Princess Charlotte	15	19	March 1819 at Dublin City, Ireland
Farrell, Judith	Australasia	436	30	2 December 1848 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Farrell, Judith	Tasmania	330	62	3 July 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Farrell, Julia	Maria II	419	20	October 1848 at Queens Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Farrell, Margaret	Cadet	408	24	15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Farrell, Margaret	John Calvin	381	19	2 July 1847 at Waterford Co, Ireland
Farrell, Maria	Maria II	415	23	October 1848 at Dublin City Oct Session, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	Cadet	410		23 march 1848 at Warwick, England
Farrell, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	465	20	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	469	17	29 December 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	East London	260		8 April 1843 at Queens, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	172	22	22 July 1839 at Lancaster Liverpool Q.S., England
Farrell, Mary	Greenlaw	132	40	27 October 1843 at Armagh, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	Maria II	420	19	October 1848 at Queens Co Oct Sessions, Ireland
Farrell, Mary	Navarino	180	43	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Farrell, Mary	Sea Queen	341	40	20 October 1845 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Farrell, Mary	Waverley	367	17	11 March 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Farrell, Rosetta	Garland Grove	243	19.5	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Farrell, Sarah	Arabian	352	22	3 January 1846 at Leitrim, Ireland
Farrell, Sarah	Morley	19	19	17 February 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Farrell, Winefred	Greenlaw	130	25	19 June 1843 at Waterford City, Ireland
Farrington, Catherine	Woodbridge	268	14	27 February 1842 at York (Wakefield) Quarter Sessions, England
Farroll, Mary Ann	Eliza III	74	19	20 July 1829 at Lancaster, England
Farrow, Emma	Sir Charles Forbes	51	17	6 April 1826 at Old Bailey, London, England
Faucet, Rachel	Cadet	411	18	12 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Faulds, Catherine	Hector	131	19	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Faulkner, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	333	44	19 July 1845 at Stafford Assizes, England
Fawkner, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	18	20	22 July 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Fay, Elizabeth	East London	257	60	29 March 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fay, Ellen	Hope	220	26	14 September 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fay, Margaret	East London	258	17	29 March 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fay, Maria	Sir Robert Seppings	510	29	8 April 1851 at Beverley Quarter Sessions, England
Fay, Mary	Kinnear	392	?	11 May 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fazakerley, Catherine	Anna Maria	495	30	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 99

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Feakins, Frances	Emma Eugenia	334	22	8 September 1845 at Surrey Newington Quarter Sessions,
Feans, Maria	Rajah	199	19	16 October 1840 at Southampton QS., England
Fear, Ann	New Grove	119	27	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Fear, Emma	Tasmania	295	20	25 March 1844 at Somerset Wells Q.S., England
Fearnes, Bridget	Aurora II	490	40	28 August 1850 at Wakefield Quarter Sessions, England
Fearnley, Jane	Mermaid	64	23	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Fearns, Mary	Edward	116	35	1 January 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Featherstone, Susan	Platina	148	17	3 January 1837 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Fee, Catherine	Kinnear	391	19	21 February 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Fee, Elizabeth	Angelina	284		6 February 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Feeley, Bridget	Greenlaw	133	36	12 January 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Feely, Ann	Australasia	433	19	30 March 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Feely, Margaret	John Calvin	379	20	25 October 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fehely, Mary	Martin Luther	518	22	20 October 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Feily, Anne	Midlothian	537	19	18 October 1851 at Armagh, Ireland
Fell, Frances	Nautilus	159	22	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Feltis, Anne	Waverley	370	30	27 February 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Felton, Ann	Emma Eugenia	335	22	30 June 1845 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Felton, Elizabeth	Tasmania	296	18	8 March 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro Q.S., England
Fenby, Hannah	Eliza III	76	44	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Fenerty, Catherine	Arabian	357	30	21 October 1845 at Westmeath, Ireland
Fenn, Ann	Lloyds	315	34	28 November 1844 at Yorkshire Ass, England
Fenn, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	55	27.5	12 January 1826 at York, England
Fenn, Mary	Amelia Thompson	147		
Fennelly, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	173	15	21 October 1839 at Lancaster Liverpool Q.S., England
Fensum, Mary	Edward	115	21	26 November 1833 at Middlesex S.P., England
Fenton, Catherine	Martin Luther	530	45	30 June 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Fenton, Mary	Garland Grove	202	23	4 January 1841 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Fenton, Rose	Martin Luther	520	21	4 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fenton, Sarah	Mary Anne I	27	28	17 April 1820 at York (Leeds Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Fenwick, Ann	Royal Admiral	229	35	25 February 1842 at York (Kingston Upon Hull Borough) Quarter
Fenwick, Catherine	Mary III	95	25	6 January 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Fereday, Rebecca	Tasmania	297	13	8 March 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro Q.S., England
Ferguson, Ann	Anna Maria	498	24	6 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Ferguson, Bridget	John Calvin	382	22	19 October 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Ferguson, Catherine	John Calvin	380	26	22 October 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Ferguson, Christina	Mellish	82	20	21 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Ferguson, Elizabeth	Arab II	136	16	9 November 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Ferguson, Elizabeth	Tasmania	298	16	2 July 1844 at Devon Exeter Q.S., England
Ferguson, Elspeth	Duchess of Northumberland	542	23	20 April 1852 at Aderdeen C of J, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 100

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ferguson, Janet	Mellish	83	50	7 April 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Ferguson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	336	25	2 May 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ferguson, Mary	Midas	48		1 May 1825 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ferguson, Mary	Navarino	187	19	6 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Ferguson, Mary	Woodbridge	269	54.5	27 February 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Ferguson, Mary	Woodbridge	270		30 March 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Ferguson, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	499	23	7 May 1851 at Perth C.of J., Scotland
Ferguson, Sarah	Atwick	154	27	3 July 1837 at Lancaster/Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Fergusson, Margaret	Mary III	32	24	21 October 1822 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Ferks, Ann	Margaret	250	46	18 October 1842 at Devon Exeter QS, England
Fernley, Elizabeth Ann	Royal Admiral	227	24	28 February 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey);
Ferns, Ann	Garland Grove	207	48	5 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ferns, Bridget	Anna Maria	496	46	20 June 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Ferreman, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	339	24	13 October 1845 at Oxford City Quarter Sessions, England
Ferrin, Julia	Waverley	235	56	18 April 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Ferris, Louisa	Cadet	372	29	5 April 1847 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Ferron, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	247	34.5	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) QS, England
Ferry, Margaret	Tasmania	299	45	18 March 1844 at Lanc. Liverpool Boro QS, England
Ferth, Bridget	Норе	224	43	16 December 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Fidler, Mary	Hector	126	24	12 March 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Field, Ann	St Vincent	441	29	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Field, Emma	Garland Grove	203	20	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Session, England
Field, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	509	23	20 October 1851 at Oxford City Quarter Sessions, England
Field, Martha	Garland Grove	240	24.5	11 April 1842 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Field, Mary Ann	Angelina	290	24	20 October 1843 at Warwick (Birmn. Bo.) Q.S., England
Field, Matilda	Baretto Junior	457	17	24 October 1849 at Southampton Q.S, England
Field, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	543	26	31 May 1852 at Westminster G.S., England
Fieldgate, Ann	Providence II	50	38.5	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fielding, Elizabeth	Eliza III	77		14 January 1829 at Stafford, England
Fielding, Ellen	Platina	151	25	28 February 1837 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Fielding, Mary	Midlothian	531	20	28 February 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Fielding, Mary Ann	Porpoise ?		25	9 July 1800 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fiery, Rosanna	Lord Auckland	406	24	28 June 1848 at Sligo, Ireland
Fifer, Mary	Tasmania	300	31	10 April 1844 at Chester, Nether Knutsford QS, England
Fillingham, Maria	Persian	57	45	7 December 1826 at London, England
Fillmore, Frances	Woodbridge	263	18	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Fincham, Mary	Duke of Wellington	39	21	15 January 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Findlater, Margaret	Cadet	373	31	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Findlay, Ann	Navarino	185	22.5	17 April 1840 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Findon, Mary	Emma Eugenia	337	52	26 June 1845 at York Kingston upon Hull Quarter Sessions,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 101

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Finlay, Bridget	Maria II	425	20	15 November 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Finlay, Euphemia	Hector	129	22	23 February 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Finlay, Joan	Westmoreland	146	15	28 April 1836 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Finlay, Mary Jane	Arabian	355	20	27 July 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Finlayson, Margaret	Borneo	65	27	12 July 1827 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Finn, Bridget	Currency Lass	118		18 November 1834 at Sydney S.C., Australia
Finn, Ellen	Lord Auckland	404	33	1 April 1848 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Finn, Hanna	Martin Luther	527	34	22 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Finn, Honorah	Норе	223	22	2 July 1841 at Kerry, Ireland
Finnan, Mary	Aurora II	491	38	6 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Finnegan, Ellen	Mary Anne III	190	17	27 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Finnegan, Margaret	Phoebe	309		31 August 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Finnegan, Mary	Nautilus	161	25	27 September 1837 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Finnery, Mary	Kangaroo	40	35	March 1815 at Tipperary County (Clonmel), Ireland
Finnon, Bridget	Kinnear	393	27	1 April 1848 at Longford, Ireland
Firth, Mary	Lloyds	316	20	1 January 1845 at York Wakefield Q Sessns, England
Firth, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	214	17.5	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Fisher, Agnes	Woodbridge	273	20	29 April 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Fisher, Ann	Mary III	98	19	12 May 1831 at Old Bailey, London, England
Fisher, Clara	Baretto Junior	459	21	4 February 1850 at Cen Criml Court, England
Fisher, Eliza	Platina	150	22	9 January 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Fisher, Elizabeth	Rajah	196	22	25 May 1840 at Lancaster S.P., England
Fisher, Hannah	unknown	4	-	
Fisher, Jean	Tory	314	24	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Fisher, Mary	Asia V	360	21	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Fisher, Mary	Brothers	33	18	10 March 1823 at Essex Assizes, England
Fisher, Mary	Lloyds	317	19	8 January 1845 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Fisher, Susannah	Duchess of Northumberland	541	21	6 March 1852 at York Ass, England
Fishwick, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	384	26	12 January 1847 at Middlesex, England
Fitkin, Elizabeth	New Grove	120	47	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Fitton, Catherine	Mary III	94	20	29 March 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Fitzallen, Caroline	Persian	 58	24	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
Fitzgerald, Ann	Cadet	409	25	21 August 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Fitzgerald, Ann	Princess Charlotte	14	26	Lent 1819 at Down, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Bridget	Martin Luther	525	18	27 October 1851 at do, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Caroline	Eliza III		32	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Fitzgerald, Catharine	John William Dare	501	26	4 February 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Catherine	Lord Auckland	398	30	5 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Catherine	Mermaid	63	33	13 September 1827 at O Bailey, England
Fitzgerald, Catherine	Midlothian	536	24	8 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
			_	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 102

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Fitzgerald, Catherine	Sir Charles Forbes	56	30	25 April 1826 at Glasgow, Scotland
Fitzgerald, Eliza	New Grove	121	23	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	215	21	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth	Porpoise			13 December 1786 at Old Bailey, England
Fitzgerald, Ellen	Henry	43		16 October 1823 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Fitzgerald, Ellen	Maria II	424	22	11 January 1849 at at Limerick Co, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Ellen	Mary III	99	19	12 May 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Fitzgerald, Honora	Martin Luther	523	20	4 July 1851 at City Kilkenny, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Joannah	Lloyds		24.5	12 May 1845 at Cent C C, England
Fitzgerald, Johanna	Australasia	435	22	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Johanna	Phoebe	307	26	1 July 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Jude	Martin Luther	522	30	29 July 1851 at do, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Margaret	Australasia	434	17	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Margaret	Duckenfield	140		October 1836 at Hobart, Australia
Fitzgerald, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	347	30	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Fitzgerald, Margaret	Hector	125	20.5	23 March 1835 at Surrey, Q.S, England
Fitzgerald, Maria		62		31 January 1827 at Launceston V.D. Land, Australia
Fitzgerald, Mary	Blackfriar	484	26	9 April 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	8	47.5	August 1816 at Cork Co., Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Emu	6	20	6 July 1814 at O.B. London, England
Fitzgerald, Mary	Kangaroo	17	45	August 1812 at County Limerick, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Lord Auckland	402	40	3 April 1848 at Limerick, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Maria II	413	40	October 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Martin Luther	524	19	27 October 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Mexborough	212	25.5	13 October 1840 at Co. Tipperary, Ireland
Fitzgerald, Mary	Navarino	177	30	10 April 1840 at Bristol Q.S., England
Fitzgerald, Mary Jane	St Vincent	438	26	23 October 1848 at Cen. Criml. Court , England
Fitzgerald, Susan	Arab II	134		26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fitzgerald, Winifred	Waverley	236	17	16 July 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Fitzgerald , Catherine	Midlothian	535	18	24 October 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
Fitzgibbon, Catherine	East London		26	10 October 1842 at Cork, Ireland
Fitzgibbon, Mary	East London		40	13 October 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Fitzharris, Catherine	Arabian	359	24	7 July 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
Fitzhenry, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	53	40	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Fitzimons, Eliza	Lord Auckland		24.5	4 March 1848 at Down, Ireland
Fitzjohn, Maria	Hindostan	 165	29	2 January 1839 at Cambridge (Ely) Quarter Sessions, England
Fitzmaurice, Caroline	America	 86	23	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Fitzong, Catharine	John William Dare	500	22	6 January 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Ann	Sea Queen		 15	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Fitzpatrick, Ann	Tasmania	324	- 54	5 April 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
,				

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Fitzpatrick, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	466	21	27 March 1850 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Catherine	Earl Grey	447	47	2 April 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Eliza	Earl Grey	446	19	18 July 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth	East London	256	23	12 January 1843 at Down, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Ellen	Earl Grey	445	45	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Ellen	Kinnear	390	34	14 March 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Margaret	Mary Anne III	193	19	27 June 1840 at Longford, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Mary	Harlequin	141		
Fitzpatrick, Mary	Норе	225	27.5	27 July 1841 at Mayo, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Mary	Martin Luther	519	25	30 June 1851 at do, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Mary	Phoebe	304	35	13 March 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Rose	Tasmania	323	45	3 March 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
Fitzpatrick, Sophia	Harmony	67	26	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fitzroy, Harriet			17	
Fitzsimmons, Sarah	William Bryan	110	24	7 January 1833 at Lancaster, England
Fitzsimons, Alice	East London	252		27 June 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Fitzsimons, Bridget	East London	253	19	24 October 1842 at Meath, Ireland
Fitzwaters, Mary	Navarino	172	29	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Flaherty, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	463	35	22 October 1849 at Galway County, Ireland
Flaherty, Bridget	Martin Luther	515	25	1 July 1851 at Co Galway , Ireland
Flaherty, Eliza	Hindostan	166	20	4 December 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Flaherty, Ellen	Greenlaw	129	24	27 July 1843 at Kerry, Ireland
Flaherty, Esther	Kinnear	394	20	14 April 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Flaherty, Mary	Tory	386	19	7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Flanagan, Ann	Cadet	374	25	4 January 1847 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Flanagan, Catherine	Mary Anne I	28	19	18 July 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Flanagan, Eliza	Waverley	366	21	17 November 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Flanagan, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	467	24	21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Flanagan, Mary	Blackfriar	483	18	4 April 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Flanagan, Mary	Earl Grey	448	26	2 July 1849 at Galway, Ireland
Flanagan, Mary	Stately	426	34	1 January 1849 at Stafford QS. , England
Flannagan, Ann	Tory	313	38	3 August 1844 at Salop Asss, England
Flannagan, Elizabeth	Mary III	96	23	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, London, England
Flannagan, Rebecca	Strathfieldsay	124		25 September 1835 at Hobart QS., Australia
Flannerty, Margaret	Garland Grove	246	24	11 April 1842 at Liverpool boro QS, England
Flannery, Ann	Tasmania	329	24	27 February 1845 at Roscommon, Ireland
Flannery, Bridget	Martin Luther	526	35	28 October 1851 at City Limerick, Ireland
Flannigan, Ann	Navarino	183	18	16 March 1840 at St. Marys Newington, England
Flannigan, Ann	unknown			
Flannigan, Catherine	Woodbridge	267	47	5 December 1842 at Yorkshire Sheffield QS, England
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in V	DL database (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 104

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Flannigan, Mary	Baretto Junior	458	17.5	12 January 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Flatman, Lucy Louisa	Lloyds	318	21	14 March 1845 at Ipswich, England
Fleckner, Sarah Ann	Aurora II	488	16	3 January 1851 at Abingdon Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Fleeher, Catherine	Maria II	418	28	June 1848 at Kings Co. June Sessions, Ireland
Fleming, Catherine	Providence II	49	19	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fleming, Catherine	Rajah	198	22	26 October 1840 at Lancaster QS., England
Fleming, Dorah	John William Dare	503	36	20 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Fleming, Ellen	Earl Grey	451	22	20 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Fleming, Margaret	Midlothian	533	24	30 December 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Fleming, Mary	Charles	103		27 September 1832 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
Fleming, Mary	Sea Queen	343	17	26 September 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Fleming, Mary	Stately	428	23	7 November 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Flemming, Bridget	St Vincent	440	37	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Fletcher, Amelia	Nautilus	158	17	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fletcher, Ann	Platina	152	22.5	7 March 1837 at Leicester Q.S., England
Fletcher, Caroline Amelia	Garland Grove	242	17	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Fletcher, Catherine	Hydery	102	29	12 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Fletcher, Charlotte	Lord Sidmouth	30	22	24 October 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fletcher, Ellen	Earl Grey	449	26	2 April 1849 at Kings County , Ireland
Fletcher, Hannah	Westmoreland	143	55	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fletcher, Maria	Majestic	162	37	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fletcher, Mary	Sea Queen	345	30	6 April 1846 at Manchester Boro Q.S., England
Fletcher, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	385	21	21 May 1847 at Preston, England
Fletcher, Phillis	Henry	45		10 March 1821 at Worcester Assizes, England
Fletcher, Rachael	Woodbridge	272	33	29 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Fletcher, Sarah	Garland Grove	204	18	9 March 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Session, England
Fletcher, Sarah	Mary Anne I	26	24	18 July 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Fletcher, Susan	Stately	430	21	26 June 1848 at Cambridge (Boro) Q.S., England
Flinn, Bridget	Blackfriar	479	55	1 January 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Flinn, Bridget	Blackfriar	480	18	1 January 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Flint, Elizabeth	Mary III	97	33	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Flintoff, Ann	William Bryan	109	39	31 December 1832 at Durham, England
Flood, Ann	Tasmania	325	24	19 October 1844 at Dublin City, Ireland
Flood, Bridget	Angelina	288	25	2 August 1843 at Northumbd. (Newcastle Tyne) Q.S., England
Flood, Catherine	Earl Grey	454	19	16 June 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Flood, Mary Ann	Stately	429	22	29 January 1849 at C.C.Court, England
Flory, Mary	Sovereign	60	19	21 March 1827 at Suffolk, England
Floyd, Caroline	Tasmania	301	28	5 March 1844 at Gloucester QS., England
Flynn, Anne	Blackfriar	478	20	22 October 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Flynn, Bridget	Maria II	417	27	1 July 1848 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 105

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Flynn, Catherine	Australasia	432	40	30 November 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Flynn, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	462	28	27 March 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Flynn, Catherine Martin	Frances Charlotte	105	30	28 March 1832 at Gloucester City Q.S., England
Flynn, Margaret	Blackfriar	482	24	19 October 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Flynn, Mary	Blackfriar	476	21	26 June 1850 at County Antrim, Ireland
Flynn, Mary	Blackfriar	477	21	19 June 1850 at County Dublin, Ireland
Flynn, Mary	Martin Luther	514	47	5 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Flynn, Mary Ann	Asia V	361	20	17 August 1846 at C.C. Court , England
Flynn, Mary Ann	Waverley	234	18	4 April 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Flynn, Mary Margaret	Woodbridge	264	23	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Flynn, Rosanna	Maria II	412	20	October 1848 at Antrim Co Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Fobester, Mary Ann	America	88	30.5	18 January 1830 at Suffolk, England
Fogarty, Mary	John William Dare	506	23	27 December 1850 at Waterford City, Ireland
Fogarty, Mary	Lord Auckland	407	25.5	3 July 1848 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Fogerty, Johannah	Rajah	194	24	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Fogg, Mary	Edward	117	23	6 March 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Foinerty, Bridget	John William Dare	502	24	22 April 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Foley, Agnes	Haweis	38	21	October 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Foley, Ann	Tory	387	55	18 October 1847 at Chester Knutsford Sessions, England
Foley, Ann	Woodbridge	262	33	30 January 1843 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Foley, Catherine	Maria II	421	31	October 1848 at Tipperary Co. Oct. Sessiosn, Ireland
Foley, Catherine	Midlothian	534	21	16 October 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Foley, Hannah	Woodbridge	266	18	3 Mar 1843 at Warwick Birmingham QS, England
Foley, Honora	Lord Auckland	400	25	28 June 1848 at Kerry, Ireland
Foley, Honora	Waverley	238	20	24 June 1842 at Waterford, Ireland
Foley, Margaret	Blackfriar	486	17	9 July 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Foley, Margaret	Maria II	414		October 1848 at County Cork Oct Sessions 1848, Ireland
Foley, Margaret	Maria II	422	28	October 1848 at Waterford Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Foley, Margaret	Martin Luther	521	17	24 June 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Foley, Margaret	Waverley	369	24	9 January 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Foley, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	464	27	19 October 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Foley, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	5	24	December 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Foley, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	171	17	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Foley, Mary	Phoebe	306	22	18 March 1844 at Galway (Town), Ireland
Foley, Mary	Waverley	233	24	19 February 1842 at Drogheda, Ireland
Foley, Mary Ann	Mexborough	208	24	2 April 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Foot, Anne	Phoebe	305	36	27 July 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Foran, Eliza	Princess Charlotte	21	20	25 August 1818 at Dublin City, Ireland
Forbes, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	471	32	10 October 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Forbes, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	348	20	21 April 1846 at Inverness, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 106

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Forbes, Anne	Earl Grey	452	30	14 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Forbes, Elizabeth Mclagan	Atwick	156	40	5 December 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Forbes, Jean	Arab II	135	18	14 July 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Forbes, Margaret	Baretto Junior	456	19	17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Ford, Alice	Midlothian	532	20	12 March 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Ford, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	54	22.5	11 May 1826 at Middlesex, England
Ford, Bridget	Martin Luther	517	25	28 July 1851 at do [Co Galway], Ireland
Ford, Jane	Navarino	181	24	29 June 1840 at Exeter (Devon), England
Ford, Lydia	Royal Admiral	226	17	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London,
Ford, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	350	26	29 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Ford, Margaret	John Calvin	377	50	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Ford, Mary	Angelina	289		20 October 1843 at Somerset (Bdgewr.) Q.S., England
Ford, Mary	Emma Eugenia	217	18	1 October 1841 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Ford, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	170	24	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court , England
Ford, Mary	Princess Charlotte	22	19	Summer 1818 at Sligo, Ireland
Ford, Mary	Rajah	197	27	31 August 1840 at Lancaster S.P., England
Ford, Mary	St Vincent	439	35	23 March 1848 at Lancaster, England
Ford, Mary Ann	William Bryan	111	24	11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Ford, Rose	Rajah	200	13	9 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Ford, Sally	Gilbert Henderson	174	16	19 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Ford, Sarah	Cadet	375	52	11 March 1847 at Dorset Assizes, England
Ford, Sarah	Platina	149	21	10 August 1836 at Gloucester Asss., England
Ford, Winny	Maria II	416	27	18 November 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Forde, Catherine	Australasia	437	29	2 January 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Forde, Ellen	Mexborough	213	25	18 February 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Forde, Kate	Blackfriar	487	22	29 October 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Forde, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	461	20	26 February 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Forde, Mary	Mexborough	210	28	19 October 1840 at Galway Town, Ireland
Fordyce, Helen	Mellish	81	25	7 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Forehane, Margaret	Earl Grey	450	35	23 June 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Foreman, Rachel	Hydery	100	38	5 December 1831 at Kent, England
Forest, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	218	34	27 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Forman, Caroline	Garland Grove	241	23	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Forman, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	511	37	7 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Forrest, Ann	Edward	114	24	26 November 1833 at Middlesex, England
Forrest, Janet	Westmoreland	144	20	8 January 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Forrest, Mary Ann	America	92	26	15 July 1830 at York, England
Forrest, Robina	Hector	128	60	2 February 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Forster, Agnes	Woodbridge	271	17	28 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Forster, Eliza	Lord Auckland	399	20	4 April 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 107

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Forster, Elizabeth	Atwick	155	21	16 June 1838 at Northampton / Town Quarter Sessions, England
Forster, Jane	Princess Charlotte	24	46	13 October 1817 at Cumberland (Carlisle City) Quarter Sessions,
Forster, Susan	Brothers	35	38	22 May 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery O Bailey, England
Forsyth, Ann	Arab II	138	23	19 October 1835 at Durham Q.S., England
Forsyth, Catherine	Atwick	157	23	26 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Forsythe, Anne	Mexborough	211	26	28 December 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Forsythe, Mary	Lord Auckland	396	30	26 June 1848 at Donegal, Ireland
Forward, Hannah	Eliza III	73	28	15 December 1828 at Kent, England
Forward, Sarah	Sir Charles Forbes	52	20	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Foster, Ann	Kangaroo	10	27	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Foster, Ann	Kinnear	395	26	21 July 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Foster, Charlotte	Phoebe	308	29	27 June 1844 at Monaghan, Ireland
Foster, Jane	General Gates		25	
Foster, Mary	Arab II	133	22	17 August 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Foster, Mary Ann	America	87	23	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Foster, Rebecca	America	89	20	30 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Foster, Sarah	Earl Grey	442	20	2 March 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Foster, Susannah	Jane II	106	43	4 December 1832 at Devon Sessions of Peace, England
Foulkes, Bridget	Asia V	362	48	23 October 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Foundling, Susannah Friday	Duchess of Northumberland	539	19	18 March 1852 at Ruthin Q.S., Wales
Fowler, Ann	City of Edinburgh			17 March 1792 at Salop, Shropshire, England
Fowler, Elizabeth	Navarino	179	17	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Fowler, Emma	Tasmania	302	26	25 March 1844 at Somerset, Wells QS, England
Fowler, Jane	Henry	44	38	29 April 1824 at Southampton (Portsmouth Boro) Quarter
Fowler, Mary	Garland Grove	249	48	27 June 1842 at York City QS, England
Fox, Charlotte	Midas	47	24	29 March 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England
Fox, Eliza	Martin Luther	529	35	13 January 1851 at do [Co Tyrone], Ireland
Fox, Mary	Garland Grove	201	33	12 April 1841 at Kingston Upon Hull (Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Fox, Mary	Норе	221	15	19 November 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Fox, Sarah	Ann	176		
Fox, Sarah	Tory	312	25	5 September 1844 at Lanc Manchester Boro' Q S., England
Foxley, Lydia	America	90	30	27 March 1830 at Warwick, England
Foy, Catherine	Tasmania	327	22	17 July 1845 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Foye, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	349	40	6 July 1846 at Salford Sesss., England
Frame, Ann	Kangaroo	2	27.5	March 1812 at County Tyrone, Ireland
Francis, Ann	unknown			5 March 1805 at Southampton Assizes, England
Francis, Frances	Tasmania	303	30	1 March 1844 at Lanc. Manchester Boro QS., England
Francis, Mary	Angelina	291	26	15 July 1843 at Worcester assizes, England
Francis, Mary	Tasmania	326	20	26 July 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Francis, Rachel	Elizabeth Henrietta	3	22	7 March 1817 at Wiltshire Asss., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 108

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Francis, Sarah	Jane II	107	26	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Franey, Catherine	Garland Grove	248	30.5	6 April 1842 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Frankland, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	507	20	22 May 1851 at Preston Quarter Sessions, England
Frankland, Elizabeth	Sovereign	59	34	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Franklin, Bridget	Angelina	385	23	4 February 1844 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Franklin, Bridget	Mary Anne III	191	36	24 September 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Franklin, Mary Ann	Asia V	363	26	23 November 1846 at C. C. Court, England
Franklyn, Elizabeth	America	84	24	11 January 1830 at Bristol, England
Franks, Sarah	Elizabeth Henrietta	1	26	3 December 1817 at Middx. GD., England
Franks, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	338	42	4 November 1845 at Clerkenwall Quarter Sessions, England
Fraser, Ann	Mellish	80		30 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Fraser, Barbara	Emma Eugenia	474	36	14 September 1849 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Fraser, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	275	28	13 July 1843 at Somerset; Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Fraser, Christina	Asia V	364	44	15 September 1846 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Fraser, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	175	39	23 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Fraser, Ellen	Harmony	68	19	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fraser, Helen	Westmoreland	145	17	16 May 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Fraser, Janet	Emma Eugenia	475	34	30 April 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Fraser, Jess	Aurora II	493	23	12 September 1850 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Fraser, Jess	Navarino	188	22	30 April 1840 at Perth, Scotland
Fraser, Margaret	Anna Maria	497	?	24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Fraser, Margaret	Mary Anne III	189	42	2 July 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Fraser, Mary	Baretto Junior	455	18	11 September 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Fraser, Wilhelmina	Navarino	186	22	27 April 1840 at Dumfries Cot Justy., Scotland
Frasier, Ann	Royal Admiral	228	22	14 March 1842 at Kent Assizes, England
Frawley, Honora	Princess Charlotte	16	40	Summer 1819 at Kerry, Ireland
Fraynor, Judith	East London	254	30	28 December 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Frazer, Catherine	Lloyds	319	19	15 April 1845 at Inverness Ct Justcy, Scotland
Frazer, Isabella	Woodbridge	274	41	20 April 1843 at Inverness Ct of Justy, England
Frazer, Johanna	Earl Grey	453	24	4 July 1849 at Co. of Clare, Ireland
Frazier, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	276	20	8 July 1843 at York Kingston upon Hull Quarter Sessions, England
Frears, Mary Ann	Frances Charlotte	104	26	21 February 1832 at Cumberland Asss., England
Freegrove, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	169	22	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Freeland, Mary	Aurora II	492	40	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Freeman, Elizabeth	Asia V	365	35	13 October 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Freeman, Ellen	Sir Robert Seppings	508	21	18 December 1851 at Boulton Borough Quarter Sessions,
Freeman, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	168	18	22 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Freeman, Mary Ann	Eliza III	<del></del> 78	19	6 August 1829 at Suffolk, England
Freeman, Matilda		 287	38	17 October 1843 at Lincoln (Boston) Q.S., England
Freeman, Sarah	Brothers	36	34	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Freeman, Sarah	Princess Charlotte	13	39	7 July 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Freeth, Louisa	Royal Admiral	230	23	22 October 1841 at Warwick (Birmingham) Borough Quarter
Freilly, Ann	Governor Macquarie	7	18	21 June 1815 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
French, Lidia	Rajah	195	37	20 October 1840 at Essex QS., England
French, Margaret	Waverley	239	32	16 March 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
French, Mary	Mary & Sally	41	33	11 April 1810 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
French, Sarah	Mary III	93	18	20 February 1831 at Northampton, England
French, Sarah	Platina	153	37	14 September 1836 at Sussex Q.S., England
French, Sarah Ann	Stately	431	22	30 June 1848 at Southampton Q.S. , England
Fretwell, Frances	America	91	47	13 July 1830 at Warwick, England
Frew, Ann	Lady of the Lake	72	33	30 September 1828 at Ayr, Scotland
Friend, Charlotte	Edward	113	31	10 March 1834 at Kent G.D, England
Frisby, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	23	26	22 October 1818 at Northampton Quarter Session, England
Frost, Eleanor	America	85	22	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Frost, Harriett	Angelina	283	25	16 October 1843 at Chester Knutsford Q.S., England
Frost, Mary	unknown		30	7 October 1788 at Kent, England
Frost, Mary	unknown	37		1789 at Suffolk, England
Frowd, Mary Ann	William Bryan	112	23	2 March 1833 at Wilts., England
Fry, Ann	Brothers	34	20	2 April 1823 at Gloucester (City) Assizes, England
Fry, Ann	Emma Eugenia	472	17	7 March 1850 at New Sarum Assizes, England
Fryer, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	219	19	1 July 1841 at Northampton Quarter Sessions, England
Fudge, Elizabeth	Tory	388	32	4 January 1848 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England
Fulcher, Mary Ann	Lloyds	320	32	25 March 1845 at Norfolk City of Norwich Q Sessions, England
Fuller, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	540	38	9 July 1852 at Norfolk (Little Walsingham) QS., England
Fuller, Jemima	New Grove	122	18	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Fuller, Louisa	Siren	123	20	12 May 1835 at Parramatta Q.S., Australia
Fuller, Mary	Sea Queen	344	29	16 February 1846 at Hertford Q.S., England
Fuller, Sarah	Woodbridge	265	17	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Fulton, Charlotte	John Calvin	378	33	25 June 1847 at Down, Ireland
Fulton, Janet	Nautilus	160	17	2 October 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Fulton, Mary	Emma Eugenia	216	28	15 April 1841 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Funnell, Mary	Princess Charlotte	11	51	7 August 1819 at Sussex Assizes, England
Furguson, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	542	18	23 April 1852 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
Furlong, Ann	Duke of Cumberland	61	42	7 April 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Furlong, Mary	John William Dare	504	17	20 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Furniss, Martha	Garland Grove	244	37	27 June 1842 at Cheshire, Knutsford Quarter Sessions, England
Fury, Bessy	Midlothian	537	17	1 July 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
Furze, Mary Ann	Princess Charlotte	12	24	26 May 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Fyall, Christian	Tory	389	22	5 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Fyfe, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	351	24	1 May 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 110

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Fyffe, Jean	Lloyds	321	19	26 April 1845 at Perth, Scotland
Fynan, Ann	Angelina	286	18	5 February 1844 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Fynn, Esther	Waverley	237	35	11 April 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Gabert, Lydia	Eliza III	89	17	9 April 1829 at Middx, England
Gadd, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	344	16	11 April 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Gaffney, Kate			19	
Gaffney, Margaret	John William Dare	585	22	30 December 1850 at Meath, Ireland
Gaffney, Mary Ann	Australasia	520	20	27 December 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Gage, Sarah	Garland Grove	311	35	28 March 1842 at Somerset Assizes, England
Gahaghan, Anne	Mary Anne III	250	22	22 October 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Gahan, Elizabeth	Prince Regent	43	25	February 1818 at Dublin City, Ireland
Gainor, Catherine	Australasia	513	18.5	16 April 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Gainor, Mary	Tasmania	369	17	24 June 1844 at Lanc Manchester Boro QS., England
Galbraith, Janet	St Vincent	532	21	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Gale, Ann	Marian Watson	181		
Gale, Ann	Royal Admiral	294	32	6 January 1842 at Kent (Maidstone) Quarter Sessions, England
Gale, Ann	Woodbridge	339	18	30 June 1843 at Warwick Birmingham Boro QS, England
Gale, Catherine	Westmoreland	177	23.5	4 April 1836 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Gale, Charlotte		114	28	18 October 1831 at Kent, England
Gale, Elizabeth	Cadet	439	21	28 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Gale, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	233	17	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Galey, Marianne	Hindostan	222	37	16 October 1838 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Gallacher, Mary	Asia V	432	23	9 November 1846 at Edinburg, Scotland
Gallacher, Sarah	Tory	385	28	17 September 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Gallagher, Ann	Frances Charlotte	126	19	17 May 1832 at Middx G.D., England
Gallagher, Bridget	Tasmania	397	19	3 March 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
Gallagher, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	274	30	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Gallagher, Ellen	Blackfriar	549	19	21 October 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Gallagher, Ellen	Waverley	300	41	8 March 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gallagher, Grace	Anna Maria	579	20	24 February 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Gallagher, Jane	Tasmania	393	24	28 October q844 at Antrim, Ireland
Gallagher, Madge	Waverley	438	28	15 March 47 at Donegal, Ireland
Gallagher, Margaret	Tasmania	398	53	2 January 1845 at Donegal, Ireland
Gallavan, Ellen	Maria II	495	24	September 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Gallivan, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	288	19	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London,
Gallocher, Rossannah	Sir Robert Seppings	596	25	22 December 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Galloway, Catherine	Mermaid	75	32	19 January 1828 at Southwark Qr Sn., England
Galloway, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	343	20	29 April 1843 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Galloway, Mary Ann	St Vincent	522	22	20 August 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Galt, Ann	Emma Eugenia	278	21	1 October 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 111

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Galvin, Ellen	Neva	159	19	April 1834 at Limerick City, Ireland
Galvin, Ellen	Westmoreland	173	25	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Galvin, Margaret	Arabian	425	29	13 March 1846 at Kildare, Ireland
Galvin, Margaret	Royal Admiral	292	23	5 January 1842 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) QS, England
Galvin, Mary	Arabian	424	26	4 August 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Galway, Ellen	John Calvin	451	23	1 July 1847 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Galway, Martha	Mary III	108	25	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Gambion, Margaret	Blackfriar	554	27	21 June 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Gamble, Ellen	Australasia	519	18	28 February 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Gamble, Mary	Waverley	437		16 March 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland
Gambrill, Susan	Westmoreland	174	23	28 June 1836 at Essex Q.S., England
Gammon, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	305	21	25 July 1842 at Cheshire (Knutsford) QS, England
Gannicott, Ann	Jane II	132	25	2 July 1832 at Somerset Q.S., England
Gannon, Ann	East London	330		24 February 1842 at Meath, Ireland
Gannon, Peggy	Australasia	514	34	23 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Gannon, Peggy	Australasia	515	16	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Gant, Caroline	Sir Robert Seppings	593	19	8 January 1852 at Ipswich Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Garden, Margaret	Lloyds	386	42	21 April 1845 at Aberdeen Crt Justcy, Scotland
Gardener, Ann	Royal Admiral	293	34	14 February 1842 at Hertfordshire (Hertford) Quarter ¬Sessions,
Gardener, Belinda	Mellish	94	27	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Gardener, Jane	Edward	151	16	9 December 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Gardener, Mary	unknown			
Gardiner, Anne	Tasmania	399	64	16 October 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gardiner, Bridget	Phoebe	382	43	1 July 1844 at Sligo, Ireland
Gardiner, Dora	Kinnear	479	37	22 October 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gardiner, Harriett	Nautilus	206	24	16 October 1837 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Gardiner, Mary Ann	Stately			24 July 1848 at Suffolk, England ,
Gardiner, Sarah	Margaret	317	28	19 September 1842 at Cl Cl Court, England
Gardner, Ann	Lloyds	387		5 March 1845 at Oxford, England
Gardner, Ann	Nautilus	209	30	2 October 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Gardner, Caroline	Emma Eugenia			13 October 1845 at Oxford Quarter Sessions, England
Gardner, Isabella	Sir Robert Seppings	595	40	10 November 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gardner, Janet	Henry	53		27 September 1823 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gardner, Janet	Mellish	95	35	15 January 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Garen, Catharine	Kangaroo	24	28.5	March 1813 at County Limerick, Ireland
Garley, Ann	Eliza III	88	43	20 July 1829 at Lancaster, England
Garlick, Alice			19	
Garner, Mary	Lady of the Lake	81	46	13 October 1828 at Chester, England
Garnett, Ann	Sovereign	69	34	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Garratt, Sarah	Anna Maria	572	38	4 July 1851 at Chester Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	he Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 112

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Garrett, Ann	Harmony	80	36	15 August 1827 at Isle of Man Gaol Delivery, Isle of Man
Garrett, Ellen	Providence II	61	26.5	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Garrett, Hannah	Calcutta	2		
Garrett, Sarah	Hindostan	223	25	1 January 1839 at Norfolk (Norwich) Quarter Sessions, England
Garrett, Sarah	Westmoreland	171	45	6 April 1836 at Cambridge (Ely) Q.S., England
Garriock, Margaret	Westmoreland	178	27	23 November 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Garry, Esther	Blackfriar	557	30	10 October 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Garside, Jane	Asia V	436	43	6 January 1847 at <[Knutsford]> Sessions, England
Gartin, Hannah	Providence I	57		
Garvey, Bridget	Phoebe	380	20	8 March 1844 at Down, Ireland
Garvin, Mary	East London	329	38	20 October 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Gascoigne, Louisa	Tasmania	370	19	29 February 1844 at York Sheffield QS., England
Gaskin, Susan	Garland Grove	310	14	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS , England
Gatehouse, Georgiana	Rajah	256	29	22 February 1841 at Middlesex SP., England
Gates, Catherine	Atwick	203	44.5	2 May 1835 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Gates, Mary Ann	New Grove	158	23	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Gates, Sarah	Sovereign	70	28	5 April 1827 at Middx., England
Gatherer, Ann	St Vincent	530	35	21 September 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Gatley, Mary Ann	Hector	160	19	6 April 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Gatton, Elizabeth	Henry	49		22 April 1824 at Kent (Town and Port of Sandwich) Session of
Gauld, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	581	18	23 April 1851 at Inverness C. of J., Scotland
Gault, Eliza	Mexborough	266	30	6 March 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Gaveran, Mary	Emu	4	25	May 1809 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Gaveran, Mary	Kangaroo	4		24 March 1831 at Quarter Sessions, Australia
Gavin, Ellen	Gilbert Henderson	235	17	22 August 1839 at Middlesex (Westminster) Q.S., England
Gaynor, Mary	Maria II	501	37	October 1848 at Longford Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Gearon, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	543	35	1 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Gearty, Bridget	Mexborough	267	30	28 December 1840 at Cavan, Ireland
Geary, Eliza	Midlothian	602	30	27 September 1851 at Cork, Ireland
Geary, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	409	19	2 February 1846 at Centl.Criminal Court, England
Geddes, Jean	Emma Eugenia	402	33	25 September 1845 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gee, Ann	Mary III	39		15 January 1823 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Gee, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	403	25	5 December 1844 at Leicester Special Assizes, England
Gee, Jane	Anna Maria	573	26	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Gehan, Mary	Midlothian	605	21	5 January 1852 at Monaghan, Ireland
Geldard, Charlotte	Angelina	365	23	4 September 1843 at York (Wakefield) Q.S., England
Gell, Jane	Platina	185	21	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Gent, Catherine	Borneo	77	21	16 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
Gentles, Rebecca	Hector	164	18.5	14 April 1835 at Stirling Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Geoghegan, Bridget	John Calvin	448	20	23 June 1847 at Dublin Co, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 113

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
George, Arpaha	Mellish	93	27	14 January 1830 at MIddx, England
George, Elizabeth	Angelina	355	18	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
George, Emma	Tasmania	371	19.5	1 July 1844 at Hertford QS., England
George, Janet	Cadet	491	18.5	13 April 1848 at Aberdeen, Scotland
George, Julia	Princess Charlotte	11	19	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
George, Louisa	Cadet	490	24	15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
George, Margaret	Blackfriar	550	30	19 June 1850 at County Dublin, Ireland
George, Sarah	unknown	27		January at Middlesex, England
Geoy, Caroline	Gilbert Henderson	234	30	14 October 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Geraghty, Bridget	Arabian	428	24	18 October 1845 at Longford, Ireland
Gerrard, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	618	18	26 April 1852 at TheftPerth C of J, Scotland
Gettans, Margaret	Anna Maria	580	18	25 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., England
Gibb, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	582	24	23 April 1850 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Gibb, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	619	23	5 April 1852 at C.C.Ct., England
Gibb, Hannah	Hindostan	220	54	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Gibb , Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	608	33	19 September 1851 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Gibbins, Margaret	Arabian	429	22	23 June 1846 at Mayo, Ireland
Gibbins, Margaret	Kinnear	480	23	15 June 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Gibbon, Margaret	Tory	471	28	29 December 1847 at Lancaster Bolton Sessions, England
Gibbons, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	231	23	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Gibbons, Ellen	Royal Admiral	295	33	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Falford) Quarter Sessions,
Gibbons, Margaret	Mary III	36	23	4 December 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Gibbons, Mary	Greenlaw	352	30	25 February 1843 at Down, Ireland
Gibbs, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	416	18	31 March 1846 at Taunton Asss., England
Gibbs, Sarah	Garland Grove	308	18.5	6 August 1842 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Gibney, Ellen	Australasia	612	20	2 March 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Gibney, Judith	Mary Anne III	249	42.5	29 June 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Gibson, Ann	City of Edinburgh		23	25 June 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Gibson, Ann	Henry	50		16 October 1823 at Southampton (Portsmouth Boro) Quarter
Gibson, Catherine	Borneo	76	49	18 March 1828 at Devon, England
Gibson, Catherine	Woodbridge	337	24	19 June 1843 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS, England
Gibson, Eliza	Maria II	500	20	July 1848 at Kings Co. July assizes, Ireland
Gibson, Hannah	Lloyds	388	29	26 December 1844 at Manchester Boro Q Sessns, England
Gibson, Hannah	Majestic	213	34	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Gibson, Honorah	Hindostan	224	22	15 April 1839 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Gibson, Jane	Baretto Junior	537	22	8 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Gibson, Jane	Hydery	113	18	28 February 1832 at Devon, England
Gibson, Jane	Waverley	298	44	11 October 1841 at Down, Ireland
Gibson, Margaret	Hector	163	29	11 April 1835 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Gibson, Margaret	Tasmania	394	24	8 March 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 114

•	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gibson, Mary	Providence II	31	33	13 September 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Gibson, Sarah	Anna Maria	577	35	11 April 1851 at Kingston Upon Hull Q.S., England
Gibson, Sarah	Cadet	440	44	22 February 1847 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Gibson, Sarah	Lord Auckland	486	26	18 June 1847 at Down, Ireland
Gifford, Ann	Royal Admiral	290	28	3 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Gilbert, Elizabeth	Morley	17	33	12 January 1820 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Gilbert, Esther	Anna Maria	575	23	1 April 1851 at Bury St. Edmunds Assizes, England
Gilbert, Sarah	Duke of Wellington	10	30	29 May 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Gilbistson, Mary Ann	Hindostan	219	32	8 January 1839 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Gilbride, Mary	East London	332		19 October 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gilby, Ann	Edward	145	18	2 January 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Gilby, Elizabeth	New Grove	156	26	17 October 1834 at Lincoln (Boston) Q.S & G.D., England
Gilchrist, Marion	Woodbridge	342	37	27 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Gilderoy, Jane	Lloyds	389	18.5	8 April 1845 at Clerkenwell Middsx Q Sessns, England
Giles, Alicia	Oriental	227		
Giles, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	591	28	18 October 1851 at Banbury Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Giles, Sophia	Garland Grove	304	17	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Gilford, Elizabeth	Tory	472	34	18 October 1847 at Stafford Bolton Sessions, England
Gilgan, Mary	Arabian	430	22	30 June 1846 at Mayo, Ireland
Gilgrass, Ann	Emma Eugenia	404	25	1 September 1845 at Lancaster Salford Quarter Sessions, England
Gill, Bridget	Mary Anne III	248	40	27 June 1847 at Longford, Ireland
Gill, Eliza	unknown			
Gill, Elizabeth	Margaret	321	20	28 November 1842 at Cl Cl Court, England
Gill, Helen	Baretto Junior	536	19	18 September 1849 at Aberdeen C. of J., Scotland
Gill, Jane	Asia V	433	29	7 August 1846 at C.C. Court (Central Criminal Court), England
Gill, Martha	Duchess of Northumberland	615	28	6 March 1852 at York Ass, England
Gill, Mary	Garland Grove	303	16	4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Gill, Mary	Platina	187	37	28 November 1836 at Devon (Tiverton) Quarter Sessions, England
Gill, Mary Ann	Arab II	169	16	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gill, Sophia	Stately	509	19	13 April 1848 at Kent Q.S., England
Gillard, Eliza	Edward	141	19	31 December 1833 at Dorset Q.S., England
Gillard, Mary	Edward	149	19	6 August 1833 at Somerset Asss., England
Gillespie, Margaret	Garland Grove	261	22	4 January 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Gillespie, Mary	Tasmania	401	35	27 June 1845 at Londonderry, Ireland
Gillespie, Mary	Westmoreland	180	17	28 April 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Gillett, Ann	Garland Grove	262	30	5 January 1841 at Wiltshire Quarter Sessions, England
Gillett, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	302	27.5	11 April 1842 at Bristol (Bristol City) QS, England
Gillies, Elizabeth	Tory	473	19	29 September 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Gillies, Jane	Sea Queen	410	48	6 January 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Gillies, Margaret	St Vincent	531	20	24 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gillies, Margaret Black	Elizabeth and Henry	454	30	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Gilligan, Abigel	Brothers	42	32	21 July 1823 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Gilligan, Anne	John Calvin	450	42	2 July 1847 at Kings, Ireland
Gilligan, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	541	20	7 March 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gilligan, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	540	21	22 October 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Gilligan, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	545	49	10 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Gillingham, Ann	Majestic	217	18	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gillingham, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	276	17	15 October 1841 at Southampton, (Southampton) Quarter
Gillispie, Helen	Navarino	244	22	15 April 1840 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Gillmore, Margaret	Норе	279	20	25 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Gillon, Allison	Sir Robert Seppings	594	25	7 July 1851 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Gillon, Margaret	Atwick	202	23	6 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Gillshella, Anne	John William Dare	_	22	21 January 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Gilmore, Mary	Angelina	354	22	8 January 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England
Gilmore, Mary	Stately	505	19	20 July 1848 at Durham Assizes, England
Gilmore, Mary Ann	Норе	286	19	6 January 1842 at Down, Ireland
Gilmour, Agnes	Atwick	201	22	5 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Gilmour, Christiana	Atwick	200	19.5	5 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Gilmour, Elizabeth	Hydery	119	24	17 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Ginger, Mary	Mary III	41	24	11 September 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ginn, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	296	25	6 December 1841 at Surrey (St Mary Newington) Quarter
Girdwood, Mary	Rajah	258	24	8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Girling, Charlotte	Lady of the Lake	84	28	15 January 1829 at Lincoln, England
Girvan, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	597	15	6 May 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gittings, Ann	Hydery	115	23	24 October 1831 at Lancaster, England
Gittins, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	455	37	28 June 1847 at Manchester, England
Gladwin, Sarah Ann	Stately	507	26	16 October 1848 at Kent Q.S., England
Glasgow, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	610	24	28 June 1852 at Boro of Bolton Q.S., England
Glasgow, Eliza	Edward	146	19	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Glass, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	456	24	31 May 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Glass, Elizabeth	Aurora II	568	43	17 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Glass, Jane	Maria II	494	20	October 1848 at Antrim Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Glaze, Ann	Sea Queen	411	23	16 December 1845 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
Glazebrook, Ann	Tory	383	34	19 July 1844 at Warwick. B'gham Boro' Q. Sess-, England
Glazebrook, Eliza	Calcutta	351	38	24 April 1848 at Hobart S.C., Australia
Gleadall, Ann	Borneo	78	21	24 October 1827 at York, England
Gledhill, Mary Ann	Stately	504	19	18 October 1848 at York Q.S., England
Gleed, Susannah	Sir Robert Seppings	592	20	1 April 1851 at Bury St Edmunds Assizes, England
Gleeson, Alice	Australasia	521	18	6 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Gleeson, Bridget	Australasia	516	21	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Data extracted from t	he Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	D FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 116

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gleeson, Bridget	Mary III	107	29	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Gleeson, Bridget	Tory	469	18	18 October 1847 at Stafford Sessions, England
Gleeson, Honora	Kinnear	478	17	5 January 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Gleeson, Mary	Mexborough	269	21	26 February 1841 at Limerick, Ireland
Gleeson, Mary Ann	Kinnear	477	25	10 December 1847 at County Cork, Ireland
Gleeson, Winifred	Platina	190	31.5	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Glenn, Catharine	Elizabeth Henrietta	7	36	October 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Glenn, Mary	Anna Maria	574	44	30 December 1850 at Bourn Q.S., England
Glennard, Catherine	Hindostan	226	24	12 March 1839 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Glennon, Maria	Kinnear	481	20	29 December 1847 at Meath, Ireland
Glevis, Mary	Mary III	38	29	21 October 1822 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Glinn, Catherine	Lord Auckland	489	20	21 July 1848 at Donegal, Ireland
Glisson, Kitty	Frances Charlotte	128	30	29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England
Glover, Ann	William Bryan	139	55	12 March 1833 at Warwick, England
Glover, Fanny	Mary III	110	23	4 April 1831 at Pontefract Sesns., England
Glover, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	587	17	28 August 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Glover, Jane	Siren	165	34	30 July 1835 at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Australia
Glover, Mary	Frances Charlotte	123	17	5 April 1832 at London G.D., England
Glover, Mary	Majestic	211	26.5	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Glynn, Sarah	Greenlaw	351	23	1 September 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Goadby, Sarah	Asia V	434	44	29 June 1846 at Leicester Sessions, England
Goatley, Ann Mary	Margaret	318	20	24 October 1842 at Cl Cl Court, England
Godbold, Sarah Ann	Mary Anne I	33	40	16 May 1821 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Session, England
Goddard, Ann	Majestic	212	29	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Godfrey, Mary	Waverley	301	26	5 July 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Godley, Mary	St Vincent	528	20.5	19 March 1849 at Sussex, England
Godsall, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	417	20	24 April 1846 at Hereford Sesss., England
Godwin, Mary	Sea Queen	415	47	10 August 1844 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Goff, Hannah	Woodbridge	344	17	10 March 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Goforth, Jane	Royal Admiral	291	20	29 November 1841 at Cheshire, Nether Knutsford QS, England
Golden, Anne	East London	331		20 October 1842 at Roscommon, Ireland
Golden, Ellen	Mexborough	268	30	28 December 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Goldie, Elizabeth	Atwick	199	19	10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Goldsmith, Elizabeth		320	25	June 1788 at Old Bailey, Middlesex, Ireland
Goldsmith, Frances	Eliza III	92	47	13 July 1829 at Southampton, England
Goldsmith, Maria	Garland Grove	312	16	1 July 1842 at Suffolk QS, England
Goldspring, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	349	19	27 June 1843 at Norfolk, Norwich City Quarter Sessions, England
Gollop, Ann Broad	Duchess of Northumberland	609	30	17 March 1852 at Exeter Assizes, England
Gomer, Harriet	Tory	475	22	19 October 1847 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England
Good, Ann	Emma Eugenia	277	25	5 July 1841 at Surrey, (Newington) Quarter Sessions, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Goodchild, Catherine	Angelina	356	25	23 October 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool. Bo.) Q.S., England
Goodchild, Mary	Garland Grove	307	47	23 June 1842 at Colchester Boro QS, England
Goodhall, Charlotte	Sir Charles Forbes	64	27	13 March 1826 at Surrey, England
Goodhall, Helen	Mellish	97	34.5	25 January 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Goodhall, Prudence	Arab II	166	21	14 July 1835 at Northampton Asss., England
Goodier, Ann	Lady of the Lake	86	19	7 March 1829 at Worcester, England
Gooding, Matilda	Angelina	362	55	23 October 1843 at Suffolk (Ipswich Bo.) Q.S., England
Gooding, Phoebe	Majestic	214	31	10 April 1838 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Goodman, Bridget	Норе	283	24	30 December 1841 at Wicklow, Ireland
Goodson, Mary Ann	Tasmania	372	41	21 May 1844 at Essex Chelmsford, England
Goodson, Sarah Ann	Navarino	236	18	1 July 1840 at Cambridge (Wisbeach) Q.S., England
Goodwin, Ann	Lloyds	390	20	12 May 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q Sessns, England
Goodwin, Ann	Margaret	320	19	24 October 1842 at Centl Criml Court, England
Goodwin, Emma	Garland Grove	314	18	10 January 1842 at Yorkshire (Doncaster) QS, England
Goodwin, Jane	Edward	143	25	6 January 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Goodwin, Jane	Maria II	497	22	August 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Goodwin, Mary	Stately	510	30	5 February 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Goodwin, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	264	31	5 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Goodyear, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	232	19	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Goose, Eliza	Governor Macquarie	16	27	20 October 1814 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Gordon, Agnes	Aurora II	569	25	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gordon, Anne	Mellish	96	27	10 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Gordon, Barbara	Elizabeth and Henry	457	32	28 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Gordon, Barbara	Garland Grove	265	21	15 April 1841 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gordon, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	418	26	24 April 1846 at Aberdeen , Scotland
Gordon, Ellen	William Bryan	138	29	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Gordon, Jane	Frances Charlotte	129	30	23 April 1832 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Gordon, Jane	Lloyds	391	21	9 December 1844 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Gordon, Jane	unknown	3		at Inverness, Scotland
Gordon, Lydia	Aurora II	559	25	21 October 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Gordon, Margaret	Henry	54	21	12 April 1824 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gordon, Mary	Cadet	441	20	8 February 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Gordon, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	458	41	14 June 1847 at Cen Criml. Court, England
Gordon, Mary	Mary III	112	27	18 April 1831 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Gordon, Sarah	Stately	506	20	24 July 1848 at Lancaster (Boro of Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gore, Elizabeth	Platina	189	29	9 January 1837 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Gore, Sarah	Margaret	325	25	24 October 1842 at Somerset Wells QS, England
Gorman, Catherine	Providence II	60	27	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Gorman, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	340	20	28 November 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Gorman, Ellen	Lloyds	392	23	24 March 1845 at Surrey Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 118

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gorman, Hannah	Arab II	170	28	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gorman, Louisa	Platina	193	19	19 October 1836 at Stafford Q.S., England
Gorman, Lucy	Midlothian	606		24 February 1852 at Roscommon, Ireland
Gorman, Mary	Maria II	502	30	October 1848 at Queens Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Gorman, Mary	Phoebe	379	32	8 July 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Gorman, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	590	26	10 November 1851 at Westminster , England
Gorton, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	346	18	28 November 1842 at Cheshire, Nether Nutsford Quarter
Goslin, Louisa	Mary III	111	31	7 December 1830 at Exeter General Sessns, England
Goss, Louisa				
Gottlieb, Elizabeth	Tenasserim	350	28	31 December 1842 at Calcutta, India
Gough, Ann	Arab II	168	20	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gough, Ann	Majestic	216	19	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Gough, Hannah	Aurora II	565	28	30 December 1850 at Shrewsbury Quarter Sessions, England
Gough, Mary	Asia V	435	19	12 June 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Gough, Susannah			25	10 September 1783 at Old Bailey, London, England
Gould, Elizabeth	Providence II	30	22	13 September 1820 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Gould, Hannah	Angelina	361	24	21 October 1843 at Lincoln (Lincoln Cy.) Q.S., England
Gould, Jane	Baretto Junior	535	24	9 April 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Gould, Jane	Providence II	29	24	3 August 1820 at Surrey Assizes, England
Gould, Mary	Morley	23	19	17 February 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Goulding, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	175	23.5	4 July 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Goulding, Mary	Rajah	253	21	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Goulding, Mary Ann	Edward	148	13	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Goulding, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	347	23.5	12 December 1842 at Lancaster Liverpool Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Goulding, Sarah	Navarino	238	54	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Gourman, Catherine	Midlothian	604	27	31 December 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Gover, Sarah Ann	Garland Grove	309	21	5 April 1842 at Kent (Sandwich) Boro QS, England
Goves, Ellen	Amelia Thompson	228		
Govier, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	63	36	25 March 1826 at Somerset, England
Gowans, Jemima	Cadet	492	?	16 May 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Gower, Ann	Mary III	109	24	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Gowland, Ann	Henry	51		20 March 1824 at York (City) Assizes, England
Grace, Catherine	Tasmania	395	30	17 October 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Grace, Rebecca	Blackfriar	555	20	17 October 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Grade, Esther	Currency Lass	140		31 May 1834 at Sydney S.C., Australia
Grady, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	538	17	26 February 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Grady, Bridget	Maria II	496	21	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Grady, Catharine	Princess Charlotte	21	45	Summer 1818 at Cork City, Ireland
Grady, Catherine	Arabian	427	22	3 January 1846 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Grady, Honora	Hydery	116	41	19 October 1831 at Surrey , England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (e	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 119

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Grady, Jane	Emma Eugenia	348	24	12 December 1842 at Liverpool Boro' Lancaster Quarters
Grady, Margaret	Tasmania	400	25	3 January 1845 at Kings Co, Ireland
Grady, Mary	Hindostan	221	30	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Graffice, Ally	Норе	284	58	3 January 1842 at Monaghan, Ireland
Graffice, Catherine	Норе	285	18	3 January 1842 at Monoghan, Ireland
Graham, Ann	Frances Charlotte	125	46	5 April 1832 at Middx (Westr. G D), England
Graham, Ann	Garland Grove	306	19	28 June 1842 at Cumberland (Carlisle) QS, England
Graham, Anne	East London	335	20	4 January 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Graham, Catherine	Stately	503	19	7 November 1848 at Edinbugh C. of J., Scotland
Graham, Charlotte	Phoebe	381	19	29 June 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Graham, Eliza	Tasmania	373	22	23 April 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Graham, Elizabeth	America	102	25	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Graham, Elizabeth	Cadet	493	21	19 May 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Graham, Elizabeth	Mermaid	73	21	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Graham, Elizabeth	Mexborough	271	24	25 June 1841 at Cavanagh, Ireland
Graham, Elizabeth	Platina	191	20.5	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Graham, Ellen	Rajah	257	23	22 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Graham, Emily	Blackfriar	552	36	20 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Graham, Grace	Duchess of Northumberland	617	20	28 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Graham, Harriet	Sir Charles Forbes	65	32	10 April 1826 at York, England
Graham, Helen	Elizabeth and Henry	459	29	1 May 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Graham, Isabella	Elizabeth and Henry	464	20	6 December 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Graham, Jane	Phoebe	378	26	17 June 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Graham, Jane	William Bryan	137	16	10 April 1833 at Northumberland (Newcastle-on-Tyne), England
Graham, Louisa	Anna Maria	576	20	3 January 1850 at Coventry Q.S., England
Graham, Louisa	Platina	183	21	2 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Graham, Margaret				18 November 1867 at Hobart Town S.C., Australia
Graham, Margaret	John Calvin	452	40	25 October 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Graham, Margaret	Mary III	35		21 October 1822 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Graham, Margaret	Morley	22	24	10 January 1820 at Cumberland (Carlisle City) Quarter Session,
Graham, Margaret	Tory	487	30	25 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Graham, Mary	Anna Maria	578	35	10 July 1851 at Leeds Q.S., England
Graham, Mary	Aurora II	570	18	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Graham, Mary	Eliza III	90	18	16 July 1829 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Graham, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	588	26	12 July 1852 at Preston Quarter Sessions, England
Graham, Sarah	Blackfriar	551	30	10 July 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Graham , Elizabeth	Aurora II	560	35	2 January 1849 at Carlisle Quarter Sessions, England
Graham , Elizabeth	Aurora II	564	46	16 October 1850 at Almoick Quarter Sessions, England
Grahame, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	465	20	30 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Grainger, Ann	Angelina	360	21.5	16 October 1843 at Lancr. (LPool Bo.) Q.S., England
				on the 19.1.2015 at 1:16:27 PM

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Grange, Louisa	Margaret	319	26	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Grant, Alexandrina	Tory	384	18	25 September 1844 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Grant, Ann	Jupiter	26	18	16 July 1818 at Hexham, England
Grant, Ann	Mellish	99	38	2 September 1829 at Inverness, Scotland
Grant, Anne	Midlothian	603	16	6 March 1852 at County Down, Ireland
Grant, Catherine	America	104	37	11 August 1830 at Northumberland, England
Grant, Catherine	Arabian	423	19	27 December 1845 at Armagh, Ireland
Grant, Catherine	Atwick	196	18	1 May 1837 at Dumfries Court of Justice, Scotland
Grant, Grace	Frances Charlotte	130	14	23 April 1832 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Grant, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	546	32	11 April 1850 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Grant, Isabella	Platina	188	38	17 October 1836 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Grant, Jane	Cadet	442	45.5	21 April 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Grant, Jane	Navarino	247	22	29 June 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Grant, Margaret	Henry	52	25.5	26 April 1824 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Grant, Margaret	Nautilus	207	26	19 September 1837 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Grant, Margaret	Navarino	246	20	29 June 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Grant, Mary	Atwick	198	?	10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Grant, Mary	Cadet	443	24	<pre>&lt;[X:23]&gt;2 &lt;[X:April]&gt;July &lt;[X:1847]&gt;1845 at &lt;[X:Glasgow]&gt; York,</pre>
Grant, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	460	33	23 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Grant, Mary	Navarino	245	40	15 April 1840 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Grantham, Sophia	Rajah	254	20	19 October 1840 at Chester QS, England
Gratland, Mary Ann	Henry	48	19	13 October 1823 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and
Grattan, Eliza	Cadet	444	15	14 October 1844 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Gray, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	547	18	23 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gray, Anne	Platina	182	31	2 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Gray, Fanny	Hydery	118	52	12 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Gray, Frances	Mary Anne I	34	16	6 June 1821 at Old Bailey, England
Gray, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	616	22	29 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Gray, Margaret	Earl Grey	533	25	28 January 1849 at Antrim Co, Ireland
Gray, Margaret	Margaret	328	34	22 April 1842 at Perth Cot of Justy, Scotland
Gray, Margaret	Midlothian	601	24	8 January 1852 at Antrim, Ireland
Gray, Margaret	St Vincent	529	38	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Gray, Mary	Margaret	326	35.5	13 April 1842 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Gray, Mary	Providence II	28	28	26 October 1820 at Chester (City) Pleas of Crownmote, England
Gray, Mary	Tory	468	23	23 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Gray, Matilda	Aurora II	567	20	12 September 1850 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gray, Sarah	William Bryan	136	16	11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Grayson, Mary Ann	Edward	150	22	31 December 1833 at Southampton QS., England
Grayson, Sarah	Borneo	79	23	14 January 1828 at York, England
Gready, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	542	22	15 March 1850 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahasa (e	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 121

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gready, Catherine	Arabian	426	21.5	31 March 1846 at Kerry, Ireland
Gready, Johanna	Australasia	517	20	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Greaghan, Mary	Mexborough	270	30	6 April 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Grealis, Mary	Blackfriar	556	32	26 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Grealy, Bridget	Maria II	503	30	October 1848 at Galway , Ireland
Grealy, Mary	John Calvin	449	20	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Grealy, Peggy	Maria II	498	35	October 1848 at Galway , Ireland
Greaves, Emma	Royal Admiral	297	24	4 March 1842 at Warwick, Birmingham Borough QS, England
Greaves, Martha	Cadet	445	23	1 March 1847 at Salford Quarter Sessions, England
Greaves, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	611	23	20 September 1852 at Westminster GS, England
Greehan, Alley	Kinnear	482	15	5 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland
Green, Amelia	Tasmania	374	23	6 March 1844 at Wilts Asss, England
Green, Ann	America	100	26	21 August 1830 at Gloster, England
Green, Ann	America	105	40	15 July 1830 at York, England
Green, Ann	Angelina	366	26	16 December 1843 at York Assizes, England
Green, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	539	20.5	23 June 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Green, Ann	Edward	142	18	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Green, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	56	28	January 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Green, Ann	Emma Eugenia	548	26	28 February 1850 at Winchester Assizes , England
Green, Ann	Navarino	243	22	17 July 1840 at Warwick Birmingham Q.S., England
Green, Ann	Sea Queen	412	22	5 January 1846 at Stafford QS, England
Green, Ann	St Vincent	524	45	9 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Green, Ann	unknown			16 January 1806 at York (Wakefield) Quarter Sessions, England
Green, Ann	William Bryan	134	35	8 April 1833 at Devon (Exeter), England
Green, Catharine	Elizabeth Henrietta	14	26	August 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Green, Catherine	Hindostan	225	40	15 April 1839 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Green, Catherine	Tasmania	375	27	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England
Green, Catherine	William Bryan	135	23	14 February 1833 at Middlesex, England
Green, Elizabeth	America	103	31	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Green, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	230	27	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Green, Elizabeth	Mary III	37		20 July 1822 at Worcester Assizes, England
Green, Elizabeth	Navarino	241	21	18 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Green, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	413	38	29 July 1845 at Hereford Assizes, England
Green, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	589	43	4 July 1850 at Grantham Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Green, Frances	Navarino	237	33	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Green, Frances	Rajah	251	22	17 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Green, Hannah	Morley	18	19	27 October 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Green, Jane	Atwick	195	19	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Green, Jane	Majestic	218	23.5	14 August 1838 at Somerset Assizes, England
Green, Louisa	Sea Queen	414	25	6 January 1846 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 122

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police		Trial Date & Place
	•	<b>No.</b> 204	Age	
Green, Margaret	Atwick  Edward		42	4 October 1836 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Green, Maria		152	25	21 October 1833 at York QS., England
Green, Maria	Midas	_ 55	25	29 March 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England
Green, Mary	Angelina	364	25	20 October 1843 at Warwick (Birmn. Bo.) Q.S., England
Green, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	613	_ 25	21 July 1852 at Stafford Ass, England
Green, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	461	19	20 September 1847 at Cen Criml Court, England
Green, Mary	Frances Charlotte	127	30	17 May 1832 at Middx G.D., England
Green, Mary	Kangaroo	46		13 March 1813 at Nottingham (Town) Assizes, England
Green, Mary	<u>Platina</u>	186	_ 33	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Green, Mary	Princess Charlotte	12	_ 20	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Green, Mary	Siren	210		
Green, Mary	St Vincent	526	42.5	27 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Green, Mary	Tasmania	376	38	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Green, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	405	_ 23	10 July 1845 at York Assizes , England
Green, Mary Ann	New Grove	155	_ 17	1 September 1834 at Lancaster S.P., England
Green, Rachel	Angelina	367	31	2 January 1844 at York (Northallerton) Q.S., England
Green, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	462	32	2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England
Green, Sarah	Emma	315		
Green, Sarah	Rajah	252	25	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Green, Susan	Princess Charlotte	13	30	Lent 1819 at Down, Ireland
Green, Susannah	Aurora II	562	28	31 December 1850 at Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Green, Susannah	St Vincent	525	27	2 July 1849 at Surrey, England
Greenalgh, Ellen	Hector	161	24	13 April 1835 at Lancaster QS., England
Greene, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	544	29	2 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Greene, Mary	Earl Grey	534	22	10 July 1849 at Roscommon, Ireland
Greene, Sarah	East London	333	25	7 January 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Greenhalgh, Sarah	Margaret	324	23	29 August 1842 at Lancr. Salford General Sesss., England
Greensmith, Mary	Lady of the Lake	83	23	19 March 1829 at Huntington, England
Greensmith, Sarah	Jane II	133	22.5	24 October 1832 at York (Wt.Ridg.) Q.S., England
Greenwood, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	419	18	30 March 1846 at Central Criminal Court, England
Greer, Ann	Garland Grove	260	26	24 January 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Greer, Mary	Lord Auckland	 485	30	20 June 1848 at Co. Antrim, Ireland
Gregg, Sarah	Tory	470	28	28 September 1847 at Ayr
Gregory, Eliza	Sovereign		19	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Gregory, Grace	Lady of the Lake	 82	22	24 March 1829 at Cornwall, England
Gregory, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry		21	9 July 1846 at York Asss., England
Gregory, Louisa	Stately	508	29	21 August 1848 at C.C.Court , England
Gregory, Margaret	Blackfriar		25	7 January 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Gregory, Martha	Margaret	322	19.5	21 October 1842 at Cornwall Saltash Boro Q.S., England
Gregory, Martha	unknown			24 March 1806 at Warwick Assizes, England
			a FCDC	
pata extracted from t	ne remaie Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 123

<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI	Police	Avg	T: 10 . CDI
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gregory, Mary	Persian	67	19	20 October 1826 at Middx, England
Greig, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	66	35	13 July 1826 at Edinbro, Scotland
Grennan, Mary	John William Dare	584	24	4 March 1851 at Kings County, Ireland
Gresley, Rose	Aurora II	566	21	3 August 1850 at Warwick Assizes, England
Grey, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	275	38	4 January 1841 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Grey, Martha	Woodbridge	236	28	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Gribben, Mary	Westmoreland	176	48	28 June 1836 at Warwick Q.S., England
Gribbons, Mary	Aurora II	571	40	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Griffen, Ann	Lord Auckland	487	19	2 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Griffen, Honor	Lord Auckland	488	34	17 January 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Griffen, Margaret	Норе	281	32	26 July 1841 at Limerick, Ireland
Griffen, Mary	Tasmania	396	30	2 April 1845 at Carlow, Ireland
Griffin, Ann	Royal Admiral	289	21	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey);
Griffin, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	420	37	4 March 1846 at Leeds Sesss., England
Griffin, Catherine	Sea Queen			
Griffin, Mary	Emma Eugenia	406	23	12 August 1845 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Assizes Quarter
Griffin, Mary	Frances Charlotte	122	50	9 April 1832 at Essex (Colchester QS), England
Griffin, Mary	Sovereign	68	26.5	7 December 1826 at Old Bailey, England
Griffin, Mary Ann	Mary Anne I	32	19	9 July 1821 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Griffin, Sarah	Duke of Wellington	25	20	10 April 1817 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Griffin, Sarah	Tory	474	19	3 January 1848 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England
Griffin, Susan	Garland Grove	313	25	1 August 1842 at Warwick, England
Griffin, Teresa	Kangaroo		21	August 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Griffith, Alice	Martin Luther	600	20	23 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Griffith, Jane	Henry	47		12 April 1824 at Caernarvon Great Session and Gaol Delivery,
Griffith, Lowry	Westmoreland	172	22	16 March 1836 at Carnarvon Asss., Wales
Griffith, Rebecca	Waverley	299	24	5 april 1842 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Griffith, Sarah	Navarino	239	22.5	6 July 1840 at Surry (Newington) Q.S., England
Griffiths, Ann	Cadet	446	23	1 April 1847 at Monmouth Usk Assizes, Wales
Griffiths, Ann	Providence II	62	19	19 October 1825 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Griffiths, Anne	Frances Charlotte	121	23.5	20 March 1832 at Brecon Q S, Wales
Griffiths, Bridget	America	101	20	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Griffiths, Elisabeth	Aurora II	561	21	2 March 1850 at Swansea Assizes, Wales
Griffiths, Elizabeth	Mary III	40	25	22 April 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Griffiths, Ellen	Edward	147	30	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Griffiths, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	612	21	27 July 1852 at Shrewsbury Ass, England
Griffiths, Martha	Providence II	- 58	18	17 February 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Griffiths, Mary	New Grove	157	42	12 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Griffiths, Mary Ann		229		<u>-</u>
Griffiths, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	421	18	15 April 1846 at Bristol Sesss., England
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 124

<b>.</b>	GI :		Avg	T. (D. CD)
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Griffiths, Mary Ann	Navarino		27	23 March 1840 at Hereford, England
Griffiths, Mary Ann	Princess Charlotte		18	21 April 1819 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Griffiths, Phoebe	Sarah	316		
Griffiths, Sarah	Nautilus	205	32	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Griffiths, Sarah	Navarino	242	22.5	1 April 1840 at Chester, England
Griffiths, Sarah	Woodbridge	338	21	28 March 1843 at Warwick Asss, England
Grimes, Ann	Kinnear	483	48	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Grimes, Catherine	Earl Grey	534	32	3 April 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Grimes, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	463	28	25 October 1847 at Salford, England
Grimes, Mary Ann	Kinnear	484	20	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Grimes, Polly	Arabian	431	21	30 June 1846 at Tyrone, Ireland
Grimshaw, Ann	Angelina	359	32	1 March 1844 at Lancr. (Manchr. Bo.) Q.S., England
Grindle, Eleanor	Elizabeth Henrietta	44	20	21 January 1818 at Bristol Q.S, England
Grindley, Janet	Sir Robert Seppings	598	26	19 September 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Gripton, Louisa	St Vincent	527	40	24 April 1849 at Middlesex, England
Grives, Mary	Angelina	363	25	22 May 1843 at Surry (Newington) Q.S., England
Groaner, Mary Ann	Edward	144	31	30 December 1833 at Middlesex QS, England
Groom, Emma	Angelina	361	22	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Groom, Emma	Duke of Wellington	8	22	16 April 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Grover, Mary	Eliza III	91	20	29 July 1829 at Oxford, England
Groves, Charlotte	Providence II	59	24	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Groves, Esther	Tory	476	36	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Groves, Mary	Platina	194	33	23 July 1836 at Sussex Asss., England
Groves, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	466	32	4 October 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Groves, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	407	20	18 July 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Grumbleton, Mary	Martin Luther	599	27	7 July 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Grundy, Catherine	Margaret	323	20	25 August 1842 at Lancr. Preston Genl Sesss., England
Grundy, Mary	Frances Charlotte	124	28	9 February 1832 at Middx (Westr. S.P.), England
Guest, Ruth	Duke of Wellington	- ———— 45	19	20 January 1817 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Guilfoil, Sally	Midlothian	607	18	29 April 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Guilfoyle, Eliza		518	19	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Guinan, Anne	Blackfriar	553	30	9 April 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Guinan, Deborah	John William Dare	583	30	9 January 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Gullen, Sarah		184	18	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Gullins, Jane	Aurora II	563	24	2 April 1850 at Norfolk / Norwich Assizes, England
Gunderson, Julia	St Vincent	523	27	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Gunn, Eliza	Duchess of Northumberland	614	32	26 November 1851 at Lewes QS, England
Gunn, Janet	Cadet	447	41	28 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Gunn, Rhoda	Emma Eugenia	272	25	20 June 1841 at Cambridge Boro' Quarter Sessions, England
Gunter, Sarah	New Grove	153	31	12 July 1834 at Carmarthen Asss., Wales
	•			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 125

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Gunton, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	5	42	17 July 1816 at Northampton (Liberty of Peterborough) Quarter
Gunyon, Sophia	Mermaid	74	34	13 Sept 1827 at O' Bailey, England
Gurnane, Mary	Greenlaw	353	20	19 October 1843 at Kerry, Ireland
Gurney, Ellen	Hector	162	23	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Guthrie, Ann	Nautilus	208	20	13 November 1837 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Guthrie, Catherine	Tasmania	377	19	6 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Guthrie, Jane	Atwick	197	23	9 November 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Guy, Mary	Jane II	131	25	2 July 1832 at Somerset Q.S., England
Guy, Mary Ann	Lady of the Lake	85	23	23 April 1829 at Southampton, England
Guy, Sarah	Angelina	357	57	13 December 1843 at Lancaster (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Hacket, Mary	Mary Anne III	392	21	11 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hackett, Eliza	Lord Auckland	754	17	19 October 1846 at Tyrone, Ireland
Hackett, Mary	Hector	253	19	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Hackwood, Charlotte	Harmony	128	18	13 March 1828 at Stafford Assizes, England
Hadden, Robina	Cadet	771	20	10 April 1848 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Haddock, Mary	Greenlaw	556	39	21 October 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Haddy, Catherine	Hydery	186	45	18 October 1831 at Devon, England
Hade, Catherine	Phoebe	588	45	15 March 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Hadfield, Ann	Lady of the Lake	133	33	12 January 1829 at Chester, England
Hadfield, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	705	22	30 August 1847 at Salford, England
Hadnell, Catherine	Mellish	152	44	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Hagan, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	550	17	5 February 1843 at Lancaster; Liverpool Boro Quarter Sessions,
Hagan, Mary	Eliza III	138	59.5	4 May 1829 at Lancaster, England
Hagan, Mary	Mary III	61	18	15 April 1822 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Haggerty, Mary	Royal Admiral	468	19	14 December 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Haggerty, Mary	Westmoreland	279	19.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hague, Harriet	Westmoreland	283	22	6 July 1836 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Hague, Mary	St Vincent	821	19	9 July 1849 at York, England
Haid, Eliza	Hindostan	344	22	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Haig, Agnes	Arab II	263	20	9 September 1835 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Haigh, Ann	Stately	789	28	25 October 1848 at York QS., England
Haigh, Mary	Arab II	269	18.5	26 October 1835 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Hailes, Catherine	Mary III	171	26	17 April 1831 at Perth Spring Circuit , Scotland
Hailstone, Elizabeth	Sir Charles Forbes	100	18	13 July 1826 at Suffolk, England
Haiman, Mary Ann	Stately	790	19	18 December 1848 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Haines, Bridget	Australasia	797	26.5	30 November 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Haines, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	518	26	2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Haines, Ellen	Stately	791	20	16 October 1848 at Worcester Q.S., England
Haines, Margaret	St Vincent	805	50	17 September 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Haines, Mary	Providence II	88	23	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 126

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hainsworth, Caroline	Navarino	384	18	3 July 1839 at York (W Riding) Q.S., England
Hainsworth, Sarah	Mary III	178	27	4 April 1831 at Pontefract Sessns., England
Halbert, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	938	22	22 December 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Haldane, Mary Ann	Borneo	60	20	9 November 1827 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Hale, Ann	Eliza III	142	30	11 June 1829 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hale, Mary	Nautilus	312	41	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hale, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	633	25	14 October 1845 at Taunton Quarter Sessions, England
Haley, Margaret	Mermaid	117	29	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey, England
Haley, Mary Ann	Atwick	300	20	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Halford, Mary	Emma Eugenia	445	34	4 January 1841 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Halfpenny, Mary	Cadet	677	29	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Halfpenny, Mary	Норе	455	31	31 December 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hall, Agnes	Westmoreland	285	20	15 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hall, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	357	46	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hall, Ann Tabitha	America	167	38	27 March 1830 at Warwick, England
Hall, Eliza	Gilbert Henderson	359	20	12 August 1839 at Central Criminal Court, England
Hall, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	491	32	13 April 1842 at Lincoln (South) (Lindsay), England
Hall, Elizabeth	Porpoise	7	31	23 May 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Hall, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	277	45.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hall, Henrietta Maria	Jane II	205	36	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hall, Honora	Martin Luther	943	26	1 July 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Hall, Margaret	Navarino	369	26	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hall, Martha	Mary III	60	16	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hall, Mary	Midlothian	963	19	29 April 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hall, Mary	Platina	297	23.5	18 March 1837 at Leicester Asss., England
Hall, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	282	22	8 April 1836 at York (City) Q.S., England
Hall, Rebecca	Arab II	259	50	17 August 1835 at Centl.Cl. Court, England
Hall, Rebecca	Harmony	126	24	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hall, Rebecca	Lloyds	624	20	1 January 1845 at , England
Hall, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	360	40	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hall, Sarah	Hindostan	353	18	19 October 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Hall, Sarah	Navarino	380	32	10 March 1840 at Stafford Assizes, England
Hall, Sarah	Princess Charlotte	39	19	28 March 1816 at Surrey Assizes, England
Hall, Susan	John Calvin	692	18	26 June 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Hallam, Elizabeth	Margaret	489	17	30 July 1842 at Lancr Asss., England
Hallard, Jane	Emma Eugenia	548	43	30 June 1843 at Somerset; Bridgewater Boro Quarter Sessions,
Halleran, Mary	Lord Auckland	739	17	24 June 1848 at County Clare, Ireland
Halliday, Harriet	Gilbert Henderson	362	28	1 July 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Halliday, Mary	Lloyds	611	40.5	29 November 1844 at Lancr. Preston G.S, England
Hallinan, Mary	Норе	453	25	29 July 1842 at Mayo, Ireland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	ntabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 127

•	•			
Camadat	Chin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hallisey, Alice	Mexborough	431	42	29 April 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Halloran, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	860	16.5	2 July 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Halloran, Ellen	Earl Grey	841	29	23 June 1849 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Halloran, Mary	Earl Grey	840	30.5	23 June 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Halloran, Mary	Hope	450	16	6 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Halmarack, Sarah	Tasmania	571	28	2 January 1844 at Stafford QS., England
Halpin, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	861	19	16 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Halsam, Elizabeth	Hector	250	28	13 April 1835 at Devon/Plymouth/Q.S., England
Halstead, Margaret	Platina	292	23	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Halton, Jane	Arab II	267	39	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Halward, Ann	Unity			
Hambleton, Mary	Hindostan	349	45	2 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Hamel, Susan	Duchess of Northumberland	980	23	<[X:28]>30 April 1852 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Hamill, Isabella	Mary Anne I	49	35	24 March 1821 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Hamilton, Agnes	Aurora II	903	22	17 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hamilton, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	20	22	March 1816 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Hamilton, Catherine	Midlothian	966	39	18 June 1852 at Tyrone, Ireland
Hamilton, Elinor	Kangaroo		33	May 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hamilton, Eliza	Martin Luther	954	22	24 March 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Hamilton, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	751	16	13 March 1848 at Londonderry, Ireland
Hamilton, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	28	30	Lent 1819 at Downpatrick, Ireland
Hamilton, Helen	Asia V	662	21	2 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Hamilton, Jane	Rajah	398	17	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Hamilton, Margaret	Angelina	569	15	20 September 1843 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Hamilton, Margaret	City of Edinburgh	11		
Hamilton, Margaret	Maria II	785	20	October 1848 at Wexford Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Hamilton, Mary	Kangaroo	31	20	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hamilton, Mary	Lloyds	612	40.5	22 April 1845 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Hamilton, Mary	Mary Anne III	386	29	4 April 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Hamilton, Mary	Providence I	83		April 1819 at Manchester, England
Hamilton, Mary	Waverley	479	23	23 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Hamilton, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	525		3 July 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Hamilton, Sarah	Anna Maria	904	25	9 April 1851 at Cambridge Q.S., England
Hamilton, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	978	42	5 April 1852 at York Pontefract QS, England
Hamilton, Susan	Asia V	663	24	14 October 1846 at Ayr, Scotland
Hamilton, Susan	Lord Auckland	750	42.5	13 March 1848 at Londonderry, Ireland
Hamlyn, Jane	Tory	598	42	31 December 1844 at Devon Exeter Q Sess, England
Hammell, Elizabeth	William Metcalfe	311		at Hobart, Australia
Hammond, Dorothy	Providence II	90	35.5	27 October 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hammond, Elizabeth	unknown	5		
			- FCDC	

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hammond, Rosena	Tasmania	572	19	21 May 1844 at Essex Chelmsford QS., England
Hammond, Sarah	Providence II	46	40	17 July 1820 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Hampson, Ann	Arab II	266	22	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hampson, Jane	Stately	788	34	21 October 1848 at Derby Boro Q.S., England
Hampson, Mary	Rajah	405	22	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Hampton, Caroline	Anna Maria	907	20.5	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Hampton, Mary Ann			28	
Hampton, Sarah	Margaret	501	20	17 October 1842 at Worcester City QS, England
Hams, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	196		3 March 1832 at Wilts Asss, England
Hanaway, Ann	City of Edinburgh	43		14 January 1789 at Old Bailey, London, England
Hanby, Mary	Mary III	179	22	22 February 1831 at Castle Rushew , Isle of Man
Hancock, Hannah	Royal Admiral	475	18	4 January 1842 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Hancock, Joan	William Bryan	219	18	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Hancock, Sarah	Cadet	678	26	23 March 1847 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire, England
Hancock, Sarah	Tasmania	573	20	19 October 1843 at Warwick Coventry QS, England
Hand, Bridget	Kangaroo		24.5	March 1813 at County Armagh, Ireland
Hand, Mary	Moulton		50	14 May 1878 at S.C. Hobart Town, Australia
Hand, Sarah Jane			22	
Handiland, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	933	21	9 October 1851 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Handley, Ellen	Baretto Junior	852	23	17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Handley, Maria	Sir Robert Seppings	929	22	22 September 1851 at Westminster , England
Handley, Maria	William Bryan	221	24	23 April 1833 at York. Doncaster, England
Handley, Martha	Mary III	180	33	12 April 1831 at Louth Sessns., England
Handlon, Mary	Mary III	173	22	6 January 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Haneghan, Mary		288	16	6 October 1837 at Launceston QS, Australia
Hanifan, Mary	Phoebe	587	27	2 April 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Hankers, Sarah	Tasmania	574	20	2 January 1844 at Stafford QS., England
Hanking, Mary	Woodbridge	517	36	2 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Hanley, Ellen	Greenlaw	557	18	6 November 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Hanley, Mary	Mary Anne III	389	25	October 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Hanley, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	981	20	<[X:28]> 30 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Hanlon, Ann	Platina	296	25	28 February 1837 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Hanlon, Joanna	Maria II	787	21.5	30 November 1848 at Cork CO., Ireland
Hanlon, Margaret	Lloyds	613	44	9 April 1845 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q Sessions, England
Hanlon, Maria	unknown			6 October 1864 at Launceston S.C., Australia
Hanlon, Mary	Kangaroo	_	34.5	March 1813 at County Louth, Ireland
Hanlon, Mary	Waverley	480	20	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Hanly, Mary	Greenlaw	552	60	8 August 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Hanna, Bessy	John Calvin	704	18	18 June 1847 at Down, Ireland
Hannan, Ellen	Норе	454	23	31 December 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the <b>18-1-2015</b> at <b>1:16:37</b> PM Page 129

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hannath, Mary	Arab II	261	31	22 October 1835 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England
Hanneen, Mary	Martin Luther	956	30	7 July 1851 at City of Limerick, Ireland
Hanney, Ann	Cadet	679	22	26 October 1846 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire,
Hanney, Jane				18 November 1867 at Hobart Town S.C., Australia
Hanney, Mary	Majestic	330	37	2 April 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Q.S., England
Hannon, Bridget	Earl Grey	842	27	4 July 1849 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Hannon, Catherine	Lloyds	614	19	27 February 1845 at Manchester Boro Q Sessions, England
Hannon, Ellen	Waverley	671	40	16 April 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Hannon, Mary	East London	505	22	20 October 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Hannon, Mary	Waverley	675	40	24 July 1847 at Longford, Ireland
Hanrahan, Mary	Норе	452	17	1 July 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Hanson, Catherine	Cadet	769	35	7 January 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Hanson, Mary	St Vincent	818	24	13 April 1849 at Warwick, England
Hanton, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	706	20	21 May 1847 at Preston, England
Hara, Rose	Midlothian	960	36	28 October 1851 at Limerick, Ireland
Haran, Bridget	Earl Grey	843	25	6 January 1849 at Sligo, Ireland
Harbour, Mary Ann	Mary III	174	25	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Harden, Elizabeth	Hindostan	343	21	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Hardiman, Bridget	Mary Anne III	395	34	6 April 1840 at Galway, Ireland
Harding, Amelia	Lady Nelson		22	22 October 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Harding, Ann	Jane II	202	21	5 July 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Harding, Jane	Edward	228	42	11 April 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Harding, Mary	Westmoreland	278	20	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hardman, Hannah	Mary III	184	40	10 January 1831 at Salford, England
Hardy, Esther Jane	unknown	2	23	23 May 1792 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hardy, Jane	Mary III	57		20 July 1822 at York Assizes, England
Hardy, Mary	Princess Charlotte	30	42	Lent 1819 at Louth, Ireland
Hare, Helen	Lloyds	615	21	25 November 1844 at Edinburgh Ct Justcy, Scotland
Hare, Sarah	Sovereign	110	21	30 April 1827 at York, England
Harewood, Eliza	Jane II	207	19	9 August 1832 at Warwick Asss., England
Harford, Mary	Royal Admiral	460	24	25 October 1841 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Hargrave, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	459	21.5	4 January 1842 at Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Hargreaves, Ann	Aurora II	902	33	20 May 1850 at Bradford Quarter Sessions, England
Hargreaves, Jane	Lloyds	616	42	29 November 1844 at Preston, Lancashire, England
Hargreaves, Mary	Woodbridge	530	36	1 December 1843 at Yorkshire Bradford QS, England
Harkin, Catherine	Phoebe	593	24.5	11 March 1844 at Londonderry, Ireland
Harkins, Catherine		502	44	17 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Harkley, Jane	Earl Grey	839	22	2 January 1849 at Lietrim, Ireland
Harkness, Jane	Sea Queen	642	28	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Harle, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	707	26	30 June 1847 at Newcastle on Tyne, England
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 130

Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1847 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England	•	•			
Harley, Hannah Emma Eugenta 547 36 23 March 1843 at Salop Assizes, England Harley, Mangaret Harrmony 130 ? 15 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland Harling, Emma Garland Grove 415 24 5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England Harman, Charlotte Hindostan 340 21 31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (10f Baley), Harmer, Elizabeth Hector 256 23 20 April 1835 at Norfolk/Yarmouth/S,P, 6: GD, England Harmon, Emily Emma Eugenia 878 22 15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England Harmon, Emily Emma Eugenia 878 22 15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England Harmett, Mary Eliza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harmett, Mary Eliza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harper, Clarista Princes Chariotte 36 36.5 October 1815 at Dublin, Ireland Harper, Alley Editionary 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Many Henry 49 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Mary Henry 49 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol Quarter Session, England Harper, Mary Henry 49 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol Quarter Session, England Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork Country, Ireland Harrington, Mary Boy 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol Quarter Session, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Balley); London, Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Balley); London, Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 79 23 24 May 1843 at Evertor, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 79 23 24 May 1843 at Evertor, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1845 at Evertor Sessions, England Harris, Cannol Platina Duches of Northumberland 892 21 70 October 1845 at Evertor	Convict	Ship to VDL			Trial Date & Place
Harriey, Margaret Harmony 130 ? 15 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland Harrieg, Emma Garland Grove 415 24 5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England Harman, Charlotte Hindostan 340 21 31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Balley), Harman, Charlotte Hindostan 340 21 31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Balley), Harman, Emily Emma Eugenia 878 22 15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England Harmett, Anne unknown October 1836 at Hobart, Australia Harmett, Anne Pitza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harmett, Anne Pitza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harmett, Anne Pitza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harmett, Anne Pitza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Rilen Etizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mann Earl Grey 838 22 70 Eccember 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland Harper, Many Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Many Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Birstol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Many Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Birstol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 30 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harris, Ann Eitza Bert Mark Anna Bert M		•		_	
Harring, Emma Gartand Grove 415 24 5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England Harman, Charlotte Hindostan 340 21 31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court, (Old Bailey), Harmer, Elizabeth Hector 256 23 20 April 1835 at Norfolk/Yarmouth/S.P. & GD, England Harmen, Emily Emma Eugenia 878 22 15 February 1850 at Nanchester Quarter Sessions, England Harmett, Anne unknown October 1836 at Hobart, Australia 145 77 1 13 June 1829 at Midde, England Harmett, Mary Eliza III 145 77 1 13 June 1829 at Midde, England Harper, Canno City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrigson, Mary Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrigston, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 79 23 24 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 79 22 24 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 79 23 24 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harris, Canno Mermaid 114 25 October 1820 at Devon, Bigland 24 17 October 1820 at Devon, Bigland Harris, Elizabeth Borreo 121 22 21 Junuary 1826 at Devon, Engla	-				
Harman, Charlotte Hindostan  340  21  31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), Harman, Elizabeth Hector  256  23  20 April 1833 at Norfolk/Yarmouth/S.P. & GD, England Harmon, Emily Emma Eugenia  878  22  25 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England Harnett, Anne unknown  October 1835 at Hobart, Australia  Harnett, Mary Eliza III  145  71  11 June 1829 at Mildox, England Harper, Clarissa Princess Charlotte  36  36  36  36  36  36  36  36  36  3	-				
Harmer, Elizabeth Hector 256 23 20 April 1835 at Norfolk/Yarmouth/S.P. & GD. England Harmer, Elizabeth Berma Eugenia 878 22 15 February 1836 at Marchester Quarter Sessions, England Unknown Cotober 1845 at Aubbart, Australia Harnett, Anne unknown Clity of Edinburgh 11 June 1829 at Midds, England Harnet, Clarissa Princess Charlotte 36 36.5 October 1815 at Dublin , Ireland Harper, Ann Clity of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Ann Clity of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City Quarter Session, England Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City Quarter Session, England Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City Quarter Session, England Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret Unknown Harrington, Margaret Henry Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork County, Ireland Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex 5.P. England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex 5.P. England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Newington, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1847 at Cork County, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1847 at Dewn, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1847 at Dewn, England Harris, Elizabeth America 104 23 17 October 1836 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 881 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Crim. Loc	-		_		
Harmon, Emily         Emma Eugenia         878         22         15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England           Harnett, Anne         unknown         October 1836 at Hobart, Australia           Harnett, Mary         Eliza III         145         71         1 June 1829 at Middx, England           Harnett, Mary         Princess Charlotte         36         36.5         October 1815 at Dublin, Ireland           Harper, Ann         City of Edinburgh         19         18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England           Harper, Ceorgian         Atwick         309         22         2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England           Harper, Georgian         Atwick         309         22         10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland           Harper, Mann         Earl Grey         83         22         27 December 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland           Harper, Mann         Earl Grey         83         22         2 To December 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland           Harper, Many         Henry         69         20         12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England           Harrigator, Mary         Henry         69         20         12 July 1824 at Bristol Qu.S., England           Harrigator, Indiana         Earl Grey         80         20         20         12 J					
Harnett, Anne unknown Detober 1836 at Hobart, Australia Harnett, Many Eliza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harnett, Clarissa Princess Charlotte 36 36.5 October 1815 at Dublin, Ireland Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Cleron Elizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrin, Ireland Harper, Many Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Flizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Monora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Balley); London, Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1849 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1827 at 1. Balley, England Harris, Eliza Bareto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Central Ci. Court, England Harris, Eliza Bareto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Central Ci. Court, England Harris, Eliza Bareto Junior 851 22 17 October 1827 at 1. Balley, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 28 20 Cotober 1827 at 1. Balley	,				
Harnett, Mary Eliza III 145 71 11 June 1829 at Middx, England Harney, Clarissa Princess Charlotte 36 36.5 October 1815 at Dublin , Ireland Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Elien Elizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Marha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cit Court, England Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cit Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Exert Sessions, England Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exert Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eltza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Survey, England Harris, Ann Eltza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Survey, England Harris, Ann Eltza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Survey, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 92 32 29 April 1852 at Pevon, England Harris, City England Harris, City England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cork. Crimi. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cork. Crimi. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cork. Crimi. Court, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwapton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26	•			- 22	
Harney, Clarissa Princess Charlotte 36 36.5 October 1815 at Dublin , Ireland Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Ellen Elizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Georgiana Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cit. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exerce Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1845 at Devon, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, England Harris, Christian Duches of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J. Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 11 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 25 12 Juny 1849 at Enrigeoup. England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 25 22 20 Ctober 1847 at Dour, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 25 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 25 20 Ctober 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris	·		1.45	71	
Harper, Ann City of Edinburgh 19 18 February 1788 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harper, Ellen Elizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrin, Ireland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrin, Ireland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harriggon, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret Unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1849 at Sevent Sessions, England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1836 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1849 at Cent. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1852 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England					
Harper, Ellen Elizabeth and Henry 708 22 2 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 888 22 27 December 1848 at Lettrim, Ireland Harper, Many Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicer, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Querter Session, England Harper, Phoebe Ann Westmoreland 273 21 4 January 1836 at Bristol (City) Querter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Giasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrigton, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret Unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 38 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 38 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1840 at Devon, Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duches of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duches of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1836 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1836 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1836 at Devon, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	-		_ 30		
Harper, Georgiana Atwick 309 22 10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Monora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Ci. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Contral Ci. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1840 at Cork County, Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermald 114 25 October 1849 at Cork County, Bildind Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, Bildford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 9 April 1852 at Devon, Bildford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 9 April 1852 at Devon, Bildford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 881 22 17 October 1846 at Core. Crimi. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1846 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1846 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1846 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1846 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 25 20 October 1847 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1837 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Ameria 104 20 Octob			700		
Harper, Hanna Earl Grey 838 22 27 December 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Phoebe Ann Westmoreland 273 21 4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England Harrisgan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrisgton, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 994 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Cliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1849 at Bridgewater, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1849 at Bridgewater, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1849 at Bridgewater, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1849 at Bridgewater, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 995 15 16 July 1849 at Bridgewater, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1820 at Devon, E	•				
Harper, Mary Atwick 307 31 17 April 1837 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Phoebe Ann Westmoreland 273 21 4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Unknown Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at 0. Bailey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at 0. Bailey, England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Corn. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 955 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Eliza Boreon 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	-				
Harper, Mary Henry 69 20 12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England Harper, Phoebe Ann Westmoreland 273 21 4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown  Harrington, Margaret Unknown  Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Marty Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1847 at Devington, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Pevrth C of J., Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Crimit. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Crimit. Court, England Harris, Eliza Boreon 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Eliza Boreon 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England			_		
Harper, Phoebe Ann Westmoreland 273 21 4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown  Harrington, Margham Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1877 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Pridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1856 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Caroline Platina 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Boreto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Boreto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Boreto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Con., England Harris, Eliza Boreto Junior 851 51 6 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Eliza Boreto Junior 851 51 6 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Eliza Boreon 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1837 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth America 152 20 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England		<u>Atwick</u>			
Harrigan, Elizabeth Rajah 412 22 8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Crimil. Court, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Crimil. Court, England Harris, Eliza Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Eliza Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1800 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harper, Mary	Henry	69		12 July 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Harrington, Honora Duke of Cornwall 862 50 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Margaret unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at 0. Bailey, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Deven 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harper, Phoebe Ann	Westmoreland	_ 273	21	4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England
Harrington, Margaret Unknown Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cork County, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Harris, Eliza Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrigan, Elizabeth	Rajah	412	22	8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Harrington, Martha Royal Admiral 463 40 4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London, Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall 863 18 26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland Harrington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cenc. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Honora	Duke of Cornwall	862	50	26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Harrington, Mary Duke of Cornwall Bearington, Mary Navarino 370 19 6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Rajah 399 22 19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England Harrington, Mary Waverley 668 25 1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Centr. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Margaret	unknown			
Harrington, Mary  Navarino  370  19  6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Harrington, Mary  Rajah  399  22  19 October 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England  Harrington, Mary  Waverley  668  25  1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland  Harris, Ann  Asia V  664  21  25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England  Harris, Ann  Edward  230  17  3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England  Harris, Ann  Eliza III  151  58  20 August 1829 at Surrey, England  Harris, Ann  Harris, Ann  Elizabeth and Henry  709  23  24 May 1847 at Newington, England  Harris, Bridget  Emma Eugenia  634  40  20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England  Harris, Caroline  Platina  294  21  17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England  Harris, Christina  Duchess of Northumberland  982  32  29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland  Harris, Eliza  Baretto Junior  851  22  17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Elizabeth  America  161  26  28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Borneo  121  22  21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Mermaid  112  21  22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Martha	Royal Admiral	463	40	4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London,
Harrington, Mary  Rajah  399  22  19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England  Harrington, Mary  Waverley  668  25  1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland  Harris, Ann  Asia V  664  21  25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England  Harris, Ann  Edward  230  17  3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England  Harris, Ann  Eliza III  151  58  20 August 1829 at Surrey, England  Harris, Ann  Elizabeth and Henry  709  23  24 May 1847 at Newington, England  Harris, Bridget  Emma Eugenia  634  40  20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England  Harris, Caroline  Platina  294  22  17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England  Harris, Christina  Duchess of Northumberland  982  32  29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland  Harris, Eliza  Baretto Junior  851  22  17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Elizabeth  America  161  26  28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Borneo  121  22  21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Deveron  25  5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	863	18	26 October 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Harrington, Mary  Waverley  668  25  1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland  Harris, Ann  Asia V  664  21  25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England  Harris, Ann  Edward  230  17  3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England  Harris, Ann  Eliza III  151  58  20 August 1829 at Surrey, England  Harris, Ann  Elizabeth and Henry  709  23  24 May 1847 at Newington, England  Harris, Ann  Mermaid  114  25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England  Harris, Bridget  Emma Eugenia  634  40  20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England  Harris, Caroline  Platina  294  22  17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England  Harris, Charlotte  Anna Maria  910  35  31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England  Harris, Christina  Duchess of Northumberland  982  32  29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland  Harris, Eliza  Baretto Junior  851  22  17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Elizabeth  America  161  26  28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Borneo  121  22  13 January 1828 at Lancaster, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Deveron  25  5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England  Harris, Elizabeth  Mermaid  112  21  22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Mary	Navarino	370	19	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Harris, Ann Asia V 664 21 25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England Harris, Ann Edward 230 17 3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at 0. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harrington, Mary	Rajah	399	22	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Harris, Ann Edward Edward Eliza III Elizabeth and Henry For Elizabeth Emma Eugenia Eliza Ili Elizabeth Emma Eugen	Harrington, Mary	Waverley	668	25	1 August 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland
Harris, Ann Eliza III 151 58 20 August 1829 at Surrey, England Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Ann	Asia V	664	21	25 July 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England
Harris, Ann Elizabeth and Henry 709 23 24 May 1847 at Newington, England Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Ann	Edward	230	17	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Harris, Ann Mermaid 114 25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Ann	Eliza III	151	58	20 August 1829 at Surrey, England
Harris, Bridget Emma Eugenia 634 40 20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	709	23	24 May 1847 at Newington, England
Harris, Caroline Platina 294 22 17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southwark Qr Sn., England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Ann	Mermaid	114		25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Harris, Charlotte Anna Maria 910 35 31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England Harris, Christina Duchess of Northumberland 982 32 29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland Harris, Eliza Baretto Junior 851 22 17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	634	40	20 October 1845 at Devon, Bidford Quarter Sessions, England
Harris, Christina  Duchess of Northumberland  Parris, Christina  Baretto Junior  Baretto Junio	Harris, Caroline			22	17 October 1836 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Harris, Eliza  Baretto Junior  851  22  17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England  Harris, Eliza  Persian  104  23  17 October 1826 at Devon, England  Harris, Eliza  Tory  595  15  16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England  Harris, Elizabeth  America  161  26  28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Borneo  121  22  21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Deveron  25  5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England  Harris, Elizabeth  Mermaid  112  21  22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Charlotte	Anna Maria	910	35	31 July 1849 at Bridgewater Assizes, England
Harris, Eliza Persian 104 23 17 October 1826 at Devon, England Harris, Eliza Tory 595 15 16 July 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Christina	Duchess of Northumberland	982	32	29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Eliza	Baretto Junior	 851	22	17 December 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England		Persian	 104	23	17 October 1826 at Devon, England
Harris, Elizabeth America 161 26 28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Eliza	Tory	 595		
Harris, Elizabeth Borneo 121 22 21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England	Harris, Elizabeth		 161		
Harris, Elizabeth Deveron 25 5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England					
Harris, Elizabeth Mermaid 112 21 22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sn., England					
			112		
UNIA EXTRACTED TOTAL THE CENTALE CONVICTS OF VIOLANTACE OF PER CONCINE 18-1-7015 OF 17-18-17 DM DOWN 17-1					

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Harris, Jane	Cadet	762	30	22 July 1848 at Exeter sessions, England
Harris, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	971	41	3 August 1852 at Boro of Devonport QS., England
Harris, Jane	Edward	223	23	18 July 1833 at Dorset Asss., England
Harris, Louisa	Harmony	125	17	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Harris, Mary	Eliza III	137	30	3 August 1829 at Cambridge, England
Harris, Mary	Kangaroo		39	28 October 1812 at OB London, England
Harris, Mary	Mexborough	425	32	25 January 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Harris, Mary Ann	Sovereign	106	31	26 October 1826 at Old Bailey, England
Harris, Mary Ann	William Bryan	214	17	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Harris, Mary Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	970	24	29 June 1852 at Bodmin QS, England
Harris, Norah	New Grove	238	18	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Harris, Ruth	Hector	254	24	31 March 1835 at Monmouth Asss., Wales
Harris, Sarah	Navarino	374	25	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Harris, Sarah	Woodbridge	519	26	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Harris, Susan	Duchess of Northumberland	983	25	13 September 1852 at Surrey QS., England
Harrison, Alice	Princess Charlotte	26	34	27 March 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Harrison, Ann Parker	Morley	65		
Harrison, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	365	16.5	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Harrison, Eliza	St Vincent	816	35	6 August 1849 at Surrey, England
Harrison, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	542	17	20 March 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro Quarter Sessions,
Harrison, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	875	23	28 February 1850 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Harrison, Elizabeth	Pilot	3	25	20 March 1813 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Harrison, Elizabeth	Providence II	86	32.5	11 April 1825 at Derby , England
Harrison, Jane	Garland Grove	490	19.5	16 May 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS, England
Harrison, Martha	Morley	33	50	27 March 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Harrison, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	436	23	23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Harrison, Mary Ann	Jane II	208	21	16 October 1832 at Warwick Q.S., England
Harrison, Mary Ann		401	33	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Harrison, Sarah	America	 157	20	19 October 1830 at Gloster, England
Harrison, Sarah	Tasmania	575	17	22 February 1844 at Northumberland Boro of Newcastle upon
Harrop, Catharine	Mary III	58		14 January 1823 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Harrop, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	64	32	23 April 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Harrowhill, Mary	East London	512		1 April 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Harrowton, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	 19	59	1815 at Armagh, Ireland
Harryman, Mary Ann	Asia V	667	19	8 January 1847 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Hart, Ann	Charles Kerr	270		
Hart, Ann	Henry	73		27 April 1824 at Southampton Quarter Session, England
Hart, Catherine	St Vincent	807	23.5	4 December 1849 at Lancaster, England
Hart, Celia	Hope	458	20	8 January 1842 at Sligo, Ireland
Hart, Dinah	Emma Eugenia	635	54.5	14 October 1845 at Dorset, Dorchester Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d:	atahasa ((	n FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 132

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hart, Eliza	Greenlaw	553	23	6 June 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hart, Ellen	Majestic	329	34	27 August 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Hart, Ellen	Martin Luther	939	18	28 November 1851 at do [Co Cork], Ireland
Hart, Hannah	Lord Auckland	743	25	21 February 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Hart, Lydia	Eliza III	148	43	17 July 1829 at Southampton, England
Hart, Margaret	Providence II	97	28	11 January 1825 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Hart, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	925	24	21 October 1850 at C C C, England
Hart, Mary	Earl Grey	829	20	4 July 1849 at Co. of Clare , Ireland
Hart, Mary	Earl Grey	830	22	15 March 1849 at Donegal, Ireland
Hart, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	710	16	19 July 1847 at Liverpool, England
Hart, Mary	Garland Grove	423	23	8 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hart, Mary	Hindostan	351	27	15 March 1839 at Nottinghamshire (Town) Quarter Sessions,
Hart, Mary	Mary Anne I	51	17	18 July 1821 at London Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Hartigan, Johanna	Blackfriar	889	24	28 June 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Hartley, Ellen	Tory	721	20	5 January 1848 at Lancaster Preston Sessions, England
Hartley, Jane	Woodbridge	526	22	4 Janusry 1843 at Lancashire Preston Quarter Sessions, England
Hartnell, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	868	26	22 June 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Hartnell, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	870	21	20 March 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Hartnett, Mary	Atwick	298	26	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Harts, Honora	Midlothian	957	40	12 March 1852 at Cork City, Ireland
Hartwell, Mary	New Grove	242	17	7 July 1834 at Northampton Assizes, England
Harty, Bridget	Earl Grey	837	20	4 July 1849 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Harty, Catherine	Earl Grey	836	21	2 April 1849 at Kings County, Ireland
Harty, Jane	Earl Grey	835	33	2 April 1849 at Kings Co, Ireland
Harvey, Ann	Mary III	176	50	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Harvey, Ann	Nautilus	317	20	1 January 1838 at Worcester (City) Q.S., England
Harvey, Ann	Tory	722	21	7 December 1847 at Middlesex Sessions , England
Harvey, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	446	24	28 June 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Harvey, Catherine	Majestic	327	38	22 March 1838 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Harvey, Elizabeth	America	168	24	19 October 1830 at Wilts., England
Harvey, Isabella	Hydery	192	26	20 September 1831 at Ayr, Scotland
Harvey, Jane	Earl Grey	822	20	8 January 1849 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Harvey, Jane	Emma Eugenia	539	15	5 April 1843 at Gloucester Assizes , England
Harvey, Johanna	Australasia	802	29	22 January 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Harvey, Mary	Emma Eugenia	437	36.5	20 September 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Harvey, Mary	Hector	255	43.5	7 April 1835 at Norfolk/Norwich/Q.S., England
Harvey, Mary	Sea Queen	643	35	1 July 1845 at Devon Exeter Q.S., England
Harvey, Susannah	Royal Admiral	474		19 October 1841 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Harwood, Ann	Morley	35	18	17 February 1820 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Harwood, Elizabeth	New Grove	240	36.5	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 133

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Harwood, Mary Ann	William Bryan	215	25	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Harwood, Nancy	Aurora II	901	23	3 October 1850 at Bolton Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Haskins, Sarah	New Grove	244	17	30 June 1834 at Somerset Q.S., England
Haslam, Ann	Emma Eugenia	877	42	4 April 1850 at Bolton Quarter Sessions, England
Haspbury, Maria	Borneo	119	28	2 August 1827 at Dorset, England
Hassal, Mary	Duke of Wellington	23	55	31 August 1816 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Hassall, Alice	Cadet	761	15	26 June 1848 at Knutsford Sessions, England
Hassett, Mary	Australasia	795	18	20 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Haste, Mary Ann	New Grove	245	24	5 July 1834 at Somerset (Bridgewater) Q.S., England
Hastings, Julia	Duke of Cornwall	869	47.5	13 April 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Hastings, Mary Ann	Cadet	680	27	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Hatch, Mary	Hydery	187	34	18 October 1831 at Kent, England
Hatfield, Hannah	America	169	27	18 January 1830 at York, England
Hatton, Mary	Arab II	260	28.5	26 October 1835 at Centl. Cl. Ct., England
Hatton, Mary Ann	Lord Sidmouth	56		16 July 1821 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Hauberry, Bridget	Blackfriar	890	24	19 October 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Haughegan, Bridget	John Calvin	693	15	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Haughie, Jane	Tory	610	21	4 November 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Haughran, Charlotte	Phoebe	589	30	22 June 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Haurahan, Ellen	Blackfriar	893	20	16 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Haurahan, Margaret	Phoebe	589	28	5 January 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Haurahan, Mary	Blackfriar	892	21	16 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hawes, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	356	20	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hawes, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	471	17	1 February 1842 at Middlesex General Sessions, England
Hawkes, Margaret	St Vincent	819	38	8 June 1849 at Warwick, England
Hawkes, Sarah	Tory	723	24	22 October 1847 at Berkshire Reading Sessions, England
Hawkhead, Christiana	Arab II	265	45	26 October 1835 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Hawkie, Ann	Cadet	688	24	22 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Hawkins, Amelia	Anna Maria	905	23	17 December 1849 at C.C.Court, England
Hawkins, Ann	Emma Eugenia	536	33	12 July 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Hawkins, Deborah	Woodbridge	515	24	12 December 1842 at Central Cl Court, England
Hawkins, Elizabeth	Hindostan	338	26	17 September 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Hawkins, Elizabeth	Navarino	368	22	10 April 1840 at Bristol City Q.S., England
Hawkins, Elizabeth	Rajah	403	23.5	26 October 1840 at Devon Plymouth QS, England
Hawkins, Hannah	Platina	291	23	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hawkins, Maria				
Hawkins, Mary	Navarino	378	24	29 June 1840 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Hawkins, Mary Ann	Eliza III	141	24	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Hawkins, Sarah	Aurora II	897	20	21 October 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Hawthorn, Mary	Majestic	328	24	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 134

	·	Police	Avg		
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place	
Haxton, Euphemia	Elizabeth and Henry	650	25	11 May 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hay, Barbara	Cadet	 681	20	15 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hay, Georgina	Emma Eugenia	 447	30	26 June 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scot	land
Hay, Hannah		 131	20	16 September 1824 at Middlesex, England	
Hay, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	 711	36	5 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hay, Margaret	Tory	609	34	27 July 1844 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy, Scotland	
Hay, Mary	Tory		19	21 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hay, Sarah	Sovereign	107	29	6 March 1827 at Northumberland, England	
Hay, Sarah	Tory	607	37	10 July 1844 at York Assizes, England	
Hayball, Amelia	William Bryan	218	20	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England	
Hayden, Anne	Blackfriar	886	25	6 August 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland	
Hayden, Eliza	Lord Auckland	 746	36	10 July 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland	
Hayden, Mary	Lord Auckland	 757	27	27 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland	
Hayden, Mary A	Lord Auckland	 744	19	8 August 1848 at Dublin Co., Ireland	
Hayes, Bridget		800	19	31 October 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland	
Hayes, Bridget	East London	 511	20	11 October 1842 at Tipperary, Ireland	
Hayes, Bridget	John Calvin	701	26	2 July 1847 at Waterford Co, Ireland	
Hayes, Bridget		674	21	12 January 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland	
Hayes, Catherine	Martin Luther	947	27	4 July 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland	
Hayes, Eliza		657	24	21 October 1844 at Cork County, Ireland	
Hayes, Elizabeth		320	38	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England	
Hayes, Ellen	Midlothian	959	17	31 December 1851 at Kilkenny, Ireland	
Hayes, Ellen		669	21	20 October 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland	
Hayes, Honora	John Calvin	699	27	30 October 1847 at Limerick, Ireland	
Hayes, Jane	Midas	 81	21	29 March 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England	
Hayes, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	972	26	18 June 1852 at Boro of Manchester QS, England	
Hayes, Margaret	John Calvin	697	20	23 July 1847 at Limerick Co, Ireland	
Hayes, Margaret	Martin Luther	944	29	31 October 1851 at Kilkenny, Ireland	
Hayes, Margaret	Waverley	673	27	9 January 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland	
Hayes, Margaret	Woodbridge	520	21	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England	
Hayes, Mary	Arabian	661	22	13 July 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland	
Hayes, Mary	Eliza III	146	19	11 June 1829 at Middx, England	
Hayes, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	651	23	31 December 1845 at Leeds Sesss., England	
Hayes, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	55	32	6 May 1822 at Liverpool, England	
Hayes, Mary	Martin Luther	945	25	30 December 1851 at do [C Kilkenny], Ireland	
Hayes, Mary Maria	Albion	9	36	20 May 1801 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England	
Hayes, Matilda	Eliza III	139	21	4 May 1829 at Lancaster, England	
Hayes, Norah	Mermaid	116	26	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey, England	
Haylett, Mary	Kinnear		20	1 January 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland	
Haynes, Ann	Eliza III	149	36	14 January 1829 at Stafford, England	
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase (@	n FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM	Page 135

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Haynes, Ann	unknown	44		
Haynes, Elizabeth	Hindostan	347	24	2 January 1839 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Haynes, Sarah	Henry	68		14 July 1823 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Hays, Honora	Garland Grove	416	34	11 May 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Hayward, Elizabeth			12.5	at Old Bailey, London, England
Hayward, Sarah	unknown		30	17 September 1806 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Haywood, Henrietta	Woodbridge	524		12 June 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Haywood, Mary	Nautilus	316	22	29 July 1837 at Leicester Assizes, England
Hazard, Mary Ann	Margaret	496	29	19 September 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Hazel, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	421	23	5 April 1841 at Sandwich Quarter Sessions, England
Hazeldine, Caroline	Aurora II	898	17	3 March 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Hazlehurst, Grace	Hector	249	20	6 April 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Headon, Mary	Australasia	802		24 January 1849 at , Ireland
Headon, Mary	East London	509	23	18 October 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Headspeth, Ann	Rajah	411	17	14 October 1840 at York (Kingston upon Hull) QS, England
Heafy, Mary	John William Dare	915		30 November 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Heald, Betsey	Rajah	404	17	28 August 1840 at Lancaster SP., England
Healey, Ann	Emma Eugenia	881	29	7 March 1850 at York Assizes, England
Healey, Catherine	Westmoreland	276	21	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Healey, Elizabeth	Persian	102	31	6 January 1827 at Cambridge, England
Healey, Mary	East London	506		19 July 1842 at Mayo, Ireland
Healey, Mary	Greenlaw	558	30	19 June 1843 at Waterford, Ireland
Healey, Mary	Marian Watson	336		
Healey, Mary	Tory	601	33	28 October 1844 at Lanc. Manchr./L'pool Boro Q S, England
Healey, Mary	Waverley	485	45	22 June 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Heally, Anne	Martin Luther	949	31	24 June 1851 at County Sligo, Ireland
Heally, Catherine	Martin Luther	946	20	25 June 1851 at Co Kildare, Ireland
Heally, Sarah	Mary Anne III	396	27	29 October 1840 at Sligo, Ireland
Healy, Ann	Midlothian	958	35	4 June 1852 at Dublin, Ireland
Healy, Bridget	Maria II	778	20	October 1848 at Galway Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Healy, Catharine	Blackfriar	888	60	21 June 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Healy, Elisa	John William Dare	920	22.5	3 January 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Healy, Ellen	John Calvin	696	26	30 June 1847 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Healy, Mary	Anna Maria	909	22	20 June 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Healy, Sarah	Tory	599	18	15 October 1844 at Gloucester Q S, England
Heaney, Eliza	Baretto Junior	853	?	22 October 1849 at Liverpool Q. S., England
Heap, Margaret	St Vincent	820	20.5	28 February 1849 at York, England
Hearniman, Mary	Tasmania	576	47	8 April 1844 at Worcester QS., England
Hearns, Elizabeth	Tasmania	620	24	26 July 1845 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Heart, Matty	Earl Grey	831	20.5	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Data autracted from the	Fomale Convicts in VDL do	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 DM

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Heasman, Mary Ann	unknown	82		
Heat, Louisa	St Vincent	817	20	18 September 1849 at Sussex, England
Heath, Ann	Nautilus	313	29	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Heath, Eliza	Sea Queen	644		20 October 1845 at Gloucester City Q.S., England
Heath, Ellen	St Vincent	814	23	1 March 1849 at Southampton, England
Heath, Hannah	Majestic	331	58.5	10 March 1838 at Stafford Assizes, England
Heath, Priscilla	Eliza III	150	26	15 October 1828 at Stafford, England
Heatherman, Catherine	Martin Luther	940	23	30 January 1852 at Co Cork, Ireland
Heatley, Anne	Martin Luther	951	23	8 March 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Heatley, Harriet	Royal Admiral	473	35	3 January 1842 at Salop (Shrewsbury) Quarter Sessions, England
Heatley, Rose	Eliza I	13		
Heaton, Ann	Angelina	568		25 October 1843 at York (Leeds Bo.) Q.S., England
Heaton, Mary Ann	Angelina	564	22	30 October 1843 at Lancaster (Mancr. Bo.) Q.S., England
Hebbron, Margaret	New Grove	243	22	30 July 1834 at Northumberland (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S.,
Hedger, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	523	19	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Hedley, Catherine	Cadet	763	34	25 October 1847 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Hedsman, Amelia	Atwick	299	16.5	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Heenan, Catherine	Tasmania	631	24	2 August 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hefferman, Ellen	Australasia	798	21	14 April 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hefferman, Judith	Lord Auckland	753	17	3 May 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hefferman, Mary	Phoebe	594	19	25 June 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Hefferman, Mary Anne	Waverley	482	19	23 July 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Heffernan, Honor	John William Dare	921	25	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Heffernan, Mary	Mexborough	426	20	13 February 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hegarty, Mary	Earl Grey	832	18	14 May 1849 at at Cork Co. , Ireland
Heggarty, Honora	Maria II	775	40	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Hehir, Ann	Earl Grey	825	60	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Hehir, Bridget	Blackfriar	885	20	28 October 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Hehir, Bridget	Earl Grey	824	20	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Hehir, Honora	Earl Grey	825		4 July 1849 at County Clare, Ireland
Hehir, Margaret	Earl Grey	823	19	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Heinbury, Grace	Atwick	305	26.5	29 July 1837 at Leicester Borough Assizes, England
Heley, Emma	Westmoreland	274	23	16 March 1836 at Cambridge Asss., England
Heling, Margaret	Harmony	124	22	3 July 1828 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Helps, Mary	William Bryan	213	23	8 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Hemblin, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	472	18	29 December 1841 at Somerset (Bath City) Quarter Sessions,
Hemes, Mary	John Calvin	702	30	8 July 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Hemmings, Elizabeth	Active	4		2 March 1801 at Gloucester, England
Hems, Mary	New Grove	241	28	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hemsley, Sarah	Navarino	383	31	16 March 1840 at Sussex Assizes, England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 137

_	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Henahan, Anne	Martin Luther	953	54	7 March 1851 at Co Mayo, Ireland
Henderson, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	937	26	29 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Henderson, Anne	Martin Luther	952	26	1 July 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Henderson, Catherine	Cadet	682	28	21 October 1846 at Leeds Quarter Sessions, England
Henderson, Christian	Westmoreland	 286	25	18 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Henderson, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	846	24	12 March 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Henderson, Helen	Emma Eugenia	884	23	24 July 1849 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Henderson, Isabella	Mellish	155	27	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Henderson, Jane	Atwick	310	27	6 June 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Henderson, Jess	Anna Maria	913	23	7 May 1851 at Perth C.of J., Scotland
Henderson, Margaret	Woodbridge	534	24	19 December 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Juisty, Scotland
Henderson, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	979	44	27 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland
Hendley, Ann	Cadet	759	19	3 April 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Hendon, Jane	New Grove	247	18	9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss. , England
Hendrie, Mary	Hydery	193	23	27 December 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Hendry, Elizabeth	Lloyds	617	30	19 April 1845 at Aberdeen Ct Justcy, Scotland
Henigan, Bridget	East London	508	25	23 September 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Henly, Jane	Rajah	402	22	1 February 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Hennegan, Catherine	Lord Auckland	742	26	13 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Hennessey, Mary	Hindostan	341	22	31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Hennessy, Catherine	Waverley	676	25	20 October 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Hennessy, Johannah	Westmoreland	272	23	4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England
Hennessy, Mary	Martin Luther	950	19	23 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Hennessy, Mary A	Duke of Cornwall	864	14	8 December 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Henning, Barbara	Atwick	304	31	3 July 1837 at Lancaster / Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Henrie, Jane	Henry	70		24 April 1824 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Henry, Agnes	Navarino	376	14	6 April 1840 at Durham Q.S., England
Henry, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	713	21	30 September 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Henry, Ann	Emma Eugenia	636	50	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Henry, Anne	Greenlaw	555	22	20 October 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Henry, Bridget	Platina	289	23	30 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Henry, Catherine		10		
Henry, Isabel	Woodbridge	533	15	27 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Henry, Jane	Emma Eugenia	637	22	4 September 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Henry, Jane	Lord Auckland	755	40	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Henry, Jane	Martin Luther	948	37	1 July 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Henry, Letitia	Sovereign	109	32	30 April 1827 at York, England
Henry, Margaret	Earl Grey	644	30.5	6 January 1849 at Sligo, Ireland
Henry, Margaret	Tasmania	626	30	18 August 1845 at Dublin, Ireland
Henry, Maria	Martin Luther	941	30	23 December 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
	Female Convicts in VDL d	atahasa 16	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 138

•		Deli-	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Henry, Martha	Sea Horse	514	3-	1842 at Maitland, Australia
Henry, Mary		499	37	19 October 1842 at Lancr. Preston QS, England
Henry, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	649	25	21 March 1846 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Henrys, Catherine	Arab II	 263	29	8 October 1835 at Derby Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Henshall, Harriet	Baretto Junior	847	23	19 July 1849 at Stafford Assizes, England
Henshaw, Matilda		577	18	3 January 1844 at Stafford QS., England
Henson, Rhoda	Elizabeth and Henry	- <del> </del>	26	18 October 1847 at Huntingdon, England
Hepper, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	- <del> </del>	20	8 July 1847 at Leeds, England
Hepplewhite, Elizabeth	Navarino ,	377	18	29 June 1840 at Durham Q.S., England
Herbert, Eliza	Sea Queen	645	21	24 November 1845 at Cent. Criminal Court, England
Herbert, Hannah	Hindostan	339	34	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Herbert, Louisa	St Vincent	804	25.5	9 April 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court , England
Herbert, Mary	Phoebe	585	38	8 April 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Heritage, Mary	Majestic	333	34	1 January 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Herley, Charlotte	William Bryan	217	22	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Herlihy, Ellen	Lord Auckland	_ <del></del>	24	23 January 1848 at Kerry, Ireland
Herlitry, Johanna	Arabian	658	25	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Herman, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	465	27	3 January 1842 at Devon (Exeter City) Quarter Sessions, England
Herod, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	441	16	5 July 1841 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Heron, Mary	Garland Grove	419	22	2 March 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Herrens, Mary	Borneo	120	28	30 July 1827 at Lancaster, England
Herrick, Ellen	Mexborough	429	24	5 April 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Herring, Catherine	Mermaid	111	21	13 September 1827 at <[large inkspot on record]>, England
Herring, Mary	America	163	24	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Herring, Mary	Edward	229	23	26 November 1833 at Middlesex S.P., England
Herron, Elizabeth	Cadet	772	22	20 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Herrott, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	- <del>772</del> 544	30	2 January 1843 at Middlesex; Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions,
Herwick, Ann	America	160	24	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Herwood, Mary	Midas	80	29	14 August 1824 at Warwick (City of Convetry) Assizes, England
Hescott, Jane	Sea Queen	- <del>64</del> 6	24	24 November 1845 at Cent. Criminal Court, England
Hesketh, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	638	23	25 June 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Hester, Hannah	Eliza III	_ <del>030</del> 147	40	13 July 1829 at Oxford, England
Hester, Matilda	Duchess of Northumberland	973	34	26 April 1852 at Westminster QS., England
Hestian, Margaret	Australasia	801	20	12 April 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Hetherington, Mary	Tasmania	630	24	22 October 1844 at Queens Co, Ireland
Hevey, Maria	Lord Auckland	- <del>030</del> 748	19	14 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Hewens, Harriett	Sir Robert Seppings	935	22	2 July 1851 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Hewett, Harriet	Tory	- <del>935</del> 725	- <del>22</del> 27	19 October 1847 at Norwich Sessions, Norfolk , England
Hewitt, Ann	Edward	231	18	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
	Emma Eugenia	538	18	
Hewitt, Ann				21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 139

	•			
Comidat	Chin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hewitt, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	652	21	16 March 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Hewitt, Mary	Maria			
Hewitt, Mary	William Bryan	211		27 February 1833 at Durham, England
Heyburn, Susan	John Calvin	691	26	29 July 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Heyland, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	866	40	22 October 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Heyland, Catherine	Porpoise		35	2 April 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Heyland, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	865	19	22 October 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Heymer, Sarah	Hindostan	345	46	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Heys, Frances	Elizabeth and Henry	720	29	14 October 1847 at Bolton, England
Hibbert, Harriet	Jane II	199	18	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hibbs, Ann	Hydery	188	21	5 December 1831 at Kent, England
Hibbs, Honora	Marian Watson	432	53	10 February 1842 at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Australia
Hickey, Bridget	John Calvin	695	24	22 October 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Hickey, Elinor	Kangaroo	42	23	April 1813 at Cork City, Ireland
Hickey, Margaret	Maria II	784	16	4 August 1848 at Tipperary Co, Ireland
Hickey, Mary	Earl Grey	829	33	2 July 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Hickey, Mary	John William Dare	917	15	17 February 1851 at Cork Co., Ireland
Hickey, Mary	Lord Auckland	740	18	6 July 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Hickey, Mary	Martin Luther	955	24	30 June 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Hickman, Deborah	Navarino	379	20	31 December 1839 at Stafford Q.S., England
Hicks, Ann	Aurora II	899	28	30 July 1850 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Hicks, Ann		140	26	20 July 1829 at Lancaster, England
Hicks, Jane	New Grove	236	21	21 July 1834 at Kent Assizes, England
Hicks, Mary	Princess Charlotte	27	40	April 1819 at Oxford (City) Quarter Session, England
Hicks, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	926	25	13 October 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Hickson, Mary	Mermaid	115	24	25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Hide, Elizabeth	Tory	726	28	23 February 1848 at Sussex Lewes Sessions, England
Hide, Isabella	- — Platina	290	33	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hider, Elizabeth	Mary III	185		14 March 1831 at Maidstone, England
Higgins, Ann	Lord Auckland	756	25.5	21 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Higgins, Ann	Providence II	96	19.5	6 August 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England
Higgins, Ann	Tory	608	60	28 November 1844 at York Spl. Asss., England
Higgins, Anne	Midlothian	961	17	21 October 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
Higgins, Bridget	Australasia	799	17.5	16 January 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Higgins, Catherine	Lady of the Lake	136	36	11 April 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Higgins, Cecilia	Phoebe	591	36	17 October 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Higgins, Elizabeth	East London	510	25	29 December 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Higgins, Hanna	Earl Grey	828	30	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Higgins, Julia	Cadet	683	18	5 April 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
	Baretto Junior			
Higgins, Margaret	Darecto Julioi	857	23	4 February 1850 at C.C.C., England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Higgins, Margaret	Blackfriar	895	28	15 October 1850 at Westmeath, Ireland
Higgins, Margaret	Норе	449	21	7 December 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Higgins, Margaret	John William Dare	918	22	23 March 1851 at Cork Co., Ireland
Higgins, Mary	Anna Maria	906	34	27 December 1850 at Manchester Q.S., England
Higgins, Mary	City of Edinburgh	15	31	14 January 1789 at Old Bailey Sessions, Middlesex, England
Higgins, Mary	Hydery	191	27	20 February 1832 at Surrey, England
Higgins, Mary	Maria II	773	38	July 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Higgins, Mary	unknown	5		1803 at , Australia
Hiho, Hannah	Henry	75	20	13 January 1824 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Hiles, Ann	Persian	103	29	29 July 1826 at Denbigh, Wales
Hill, Ann	Baretto Junior	855	24	1 January 1850 at Cornwall Q. S., England
Hill, Ann	Emma Eugenia	543	28	28 August 1843 at Salford General Sessions, England
Hill, Ann	Hindostan	378	23	23 March 1839 at Hereford Assizes, England
Hill, Anne	East London	513		16 March 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hill, Bridget	Arab II	258	18	17 August 1835 at Centl. Cl. Court, England
Hill, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	641	21	8 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hill, Catherine	Martin Luther	942	35	3 February 1852 at do, Ireland
Hill, Deborah	Cadet	684	17	1 February 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Hill, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	923	24	17 October 1851 at Reading Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Hill, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	90	26	11 October 1848 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Hill, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	417	17	21 January 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Session, England
Hill, Elizabeth	John Calvin	703	40	2 July 1847 at Armagh, Ireland
Hill, Ellen	Waverley	670	20	29 March 1847 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Hill, Ellen	Woodbridge	527	30	17 April 1843 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS, England
Hill, Hannah	Gilbert Henderson	364	26	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hill, Hannah	Mary III	59	35	29 July 1822 at Exeter, England
Hill, Hannah	Mary III	181	19	11 March 1831 at Stafford Lent Asss., England
Hill, Harriet	Gilbert Henderson	358	24.5	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hill, Jane	Cadet	685	16	13 April 1847 at Barnstaple Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Hill, Jane	Tory	727	42	20 October 1847 at Warwick Coventry Sessions , England
Hill, Margaret	Princess Charlotte	38	48	29 May 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hill, Margaret	Providence II	95	36.5	30 July 1825 at Sussex Assizes, England
Hill, Martha	Gilbert Henderson	367	36	8 July 1839 at Somerset Q.S., England
Hill, Martha	Providence II	89	21	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hill, Martha	Tasmania	578	20	17 October 1843 at Stafford QS, England
Hill, Mary	Lady of the Lake	134	20.5	5 August 1828 at Hereford, England
Hill, Mary	Nautilus	319	30	29 January 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hill, Mary	Navarino	373	16.5	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hill, Mary	Providence II	48	28	23 August 1820 at Lancaster , England
Hill, Rosannah	Hector	251	43.5	13 April 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 141

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hill, Sarah	Harmony	127	49	29 March 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hill, Sarah	St Vincent	811	25	27 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Hill, Sarah	Stately	n/a		
Hill, Sarah Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	932	26	13 December 1851 at York Assizes, England
Hillard, Mary Ann	St Vincent	813	33.5	13 April 1849 at Somerset, England
Hilledge, Ann	Abercrombie	397	19	4 March 1841 at Bathurst Quarter Sessions, NSW, Australia
Hillery, Eliza	Providence II	87	27.5	7 April 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hillier, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	443	22	9 August 1841 at Surrey, Croyton Assizes, England
Hillier, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	442	19	9 August 1841 at Surrey, Croyton Assizes , England
Hilligan, Mary	Emma Eugenia	880	30	4 February 1850 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Hills, Ann Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	639	26	30 June 1845 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Hills, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	872	18	17 December 1849 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Hills, Isabella	Lord Sidmouth	54		2 March 1822 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Hills, Rebecca	Cadet	686		17 March 1847 at Huntingdon Assizes, England
Hillyard, Jane	Emma Eugenia	434	28	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Hilton, Catharine	Mary Anne I	50	27	24 March 1821 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Hilton, Elizabeth	Hydery	190	35	19 December 1831 at Surrey, England
Hinchcliffe, Mary	Eliza III	144	32	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Hinchy, Ellen	Mexborough	427	24	17 December 1840 at Limerick, Ireland
Hinchy, Margaret	Earl Grey	827	22	16 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Hind, Harriet	Navarino	372	29	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hind, Jane	Angelina	563	30	23 October 1843 at Lancaster (Lpl. Bo) Q.S., England
Hinds, Ann	Navarino	375	28	25 March 1840 at Chester Q.S., England
Hinds, Catharine	Princess Charlotte	29	40	March 1819 at Dublin , Ireland
Hinds, Ellen	Cadet	764	18	10 January 1848 at Salford Sessions, England
Hine, Sarah	Tory	728	23	31 January 1848 at C C Court, England
Hines, Lydia	Providence II	47	17	11 April 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, London, England
Hines, Mary	Nautilus	314	35	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hines, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	927	19	6 December 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Hinson, Mary	Angelina	566	16	17 October 1843 at Lincoln (Boston) Q.S., England
Hinton, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	546	23	2 January 1843 at Salop; Shrewsbury Quarter Sessions, England
Hinton, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	931	19	13 September 1851 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Hinwood, Praxell Alford	Lloyds	618	30	5 March 1845 at Wilts Ass, England
Hipsley, Hannah Augusta	Tasmania	578	33	18 September 1843 at Central C. Court , England
Hiscock, Mary Hester	New Grove	246	22	9 August 1834 at Somerset Asss., England
Hiscox, Rebecca	New Grove	239	31	3 April 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hitchcock, Maria	Mary III	183	26	16 March 1831 at Derby Assizes, England
Hitching, Maria	Majestic	323	21	26 March 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Hitchins, Elizabeth	Majestic	325	29	21 July 1838 at Devon Assizes, England
Hitt, Ann	Tory	597	20	14 October 1844 at Devon Exeter City Q S., England
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VI	)   database (@	FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 142

		Police	Avg		
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place	
Hoare, Catherine	East London	507	50	3 April 1843 at Kings, Ireland	
Hoare, Jane	unknown				
Hobbins, Maria	Stately	794	22	26 September 1848 at Middlesex England,	
Hobbs, Bridget	Borneo	118	36	18 March 1828 at Devon, England	
Hobbs, Mary	Mellish	134	18	14 January 1830 at Middx, England	
Hobson, Mary Ann	Henry	71		22 March 1824 at Leicester (Boro) Assizes, England	
Hocks, Celia	Maria II	783	20	October 1848 at Mayo Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland	
Hoctor, Mary	John Calvin	689	28	2 July 1847 at Kings, Ireland	
Hodder, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	647	31	29 October 1845 at Bristol Q.S., England	
Hoddy, Ann	Royal Admiral	461	55	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bai	ley); London,
Hoddy, Rachel	City of Edinburgh	6	21	25 June 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England	
Hodge, Mary	Royal Admiral	467	28	22 February 1842 at Devon (Exeter) Quarter Sessions	s, England
Hodge, Sarah	Providence II	92	18	27 October 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England	d
Hodges, Charlotte	Baretto Junior	858	45	1 January 1850 at Somerset Q. S., England	
Hodges, Jessie	Tory	729	20	3 January 1848 at Devon Exeter Sessions, England	
Hodges, Lucy	Lord Sidmouth	53		13 August 1821 at Kent Assizes, England	
Hodges, Maria	Cadet	758	23	3 April 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England	
Hodges, Phoebe	Tory	731	30	18 October 1847 at Monmouth Usk Sessions, Wales	
Hodgetts, Harriet	Tory	606	18	19 July 1844 at Wark. Birmingham Boro' Q S, England	d
Hodgin, Sophia	Edward	225	21	21 October 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England	
Hodgkinshaw, Elizabeth	Sovereign	108	40	23 April 1827 at York, England	
Hodgkiss, Mary Ann	Tory	605	18	25 July 1844 at Stafford Q S , England	
Hodgson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	439	17	18 October 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, Englar	nd
Hodgson, Hannah	Borneo	123	26	12 March 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hodgson, Margaret	Nautilus	315	35	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England	
Hodgson, Mary	Navarino	371	20	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England	
Hodson, Mary Ann	St Vincent	806	21	14 May 1849 at Cheshire, England	
Hog, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	101	36	13 March 1826 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Hogan, Ann	Henry	74	18	13 January 1824 at Surrey Quarter Session, England	
Hogan, Bridget	Angelina	560	30	18 September 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England	
Hogan, Bridget	Норе	451	22	18 November 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland	
Hogan, Mary	Arabian	659	25	20 April 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland	
Hogan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	867	22	29 October 1849 at Galway Co, Ireland	
Hogan, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	930	33	29 September 1851 at Clerkenwell , England	
Hogan, Nancy	Midlothian	962	22	1 November 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland	
Hogan , Mary	Midlothian	964	20	30 June 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland	
Hogan , Mary	Midlothian	965	22	26 February 1852 at Westmeath, Ireland	
Hogg, Charity	Garland Grove	492	56	27 June 1842 at Monmouth (Usk) QS, Wales	
Hogg, Mary	Mary Anne III	393	20	4 July 1840 at Down, Ireland	
Hogg, Mary	Royal Admiral	478	63.5	3 August 1841 at Cumberland Assizes, England	
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM	Page 143

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hoghan, Mary Ann	Asia			21 August 1855 at Launceston QS, Australia
Holbrook, Jane	Navarino	382	20	6 July 1840 at Surry Q.S., England
Holcraft, Rosanna	Gilbert Henderson	363	20	8 July 1839 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Holden, Elizabeth	Cadet	765	24	3 April 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Holden, Ellen	Rajah	406	23	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Holden, Jane	Royal Admiral	476	32	3 January 1842 at Sussex (Chichester Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Holden, Margaret	John Calvin	698	27	7 April 1847 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Holden, Martha	Jane II	201	21	3 December 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Holden, Mary	America	158	45	19 July 1830 at Lancaster, England
Holden, Sarah	Woodbridge	522	25	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Holden, Sarah Jane	Норе	456	21	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Holder, Eliza	Mary III	172	31	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Holder, Margaret	Hindostan	337	39	10 October 1838 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Holder, Mary Anne	Emma Eugenia	549	36	13 July 1843 at Somerset; Bath Boro Quarter Sessions, England
Holdsworth, Emma	Anna Maria	908	15	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Holehouse, Mary	Tory	603	23	14 October 1844 at Monmouth Usk Q.S., Wales
Holgate, Mary	Jane II	209	20	24 October 1832 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Holland, Charlotte	Providence II	94	21	19 October 1825 at Stafford Quarter Session, England
Holland, Ellen	Atwick	306	20.5	26 June 1837 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Holland, Ellen	Brothers	63	39	9 April 1823 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Holland, Hannah	Sir Charles Forbes	98	24	11 January 1825 at Stafford, England
Holland, Jane	Hindostan	346	49	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Holland, Mary	East London	504		12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Holland, Mary	Harmony	129	23	14 April 1828 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Holland, Sarah	Garland Grove	486	22.5	4 July 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Holland, Sarah Ann	Asia V	665	21	4 January 1847 at Manchester Sessions, England
Holland, Susannah	Majestic	332	18	27 June 1837 at Warwick Q.S., England
Hollands, Elizabeth	Henry	76		19 August 1824 at Surrey Assizes, England
Holley, Sarah	Majestic	324	22	2 July 1838 at Devon (Exeter) QS., England
Holliday, Frances	William Bryan	216		11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Hollings, Mary	Emma Eugenia	433	22.5	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey) , England
Hollins, Eliza	Edward	232	20	1 January 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Hollis, Ellen	Blackfriar	894	31	15 April 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Hollohan, Bridget	John Calvin	690	30	30 July 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Holloway, Eliza	Anna Maria	912	21	14 March 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Hollyer, Elizabeth	America	162		9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Hollyome, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	435	31	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Hollywood, Anna	Lord Auckland	745	40	30 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Holmes, Ann	Emma Eugenia	871	24	11 December 1849 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Holmes, Bridget	Maria II	780	23	29 July 1848 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 144

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Holmes, Elizabeth	Hindostan	354	37	1 January 1839 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Holmes, Ellen	Hope	457	20	12 February 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Holmes, Esther	Midas	 79	23	11 January 1825 at Carnarvon, England
Holmes, Margaret	Prince Leopold	 45	27	16 September 1807 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Holmes, Mary	Maria II	776	33	December 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Holmes, Rachel	Mary III	- <del> </del>	18	3 January 1831 at Preston, England
Holmes, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	440	52	7 April 1840 at Lincoln (Bourn) Quarter Sessions, England
Holohan, Mary	Mexborough	428		10 April 1841 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Holt, Ann	Cadet	766		28 June 1847 at Leicester, England
Holt, Ann	Royal Admiral	470	28	3 January 1842 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Holt, Betty	Garland Grove	418	33	24 May 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Holt, Mary	Brothers	62	32	29 March 1823 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Holward, Anne	Unity		28	4 December 1805 at Middx G.D, England
Homan, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	850	23	26 November 1849 at Cen Criml. Court, England
Homer, Rosina	Margaret	497	22	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Homer, Sarah	St Vincent	815	20	1 January 1849 at Stafford, England
Homick, Mary Ann	Mary Anne III	394	40	30 October 1840 at Clare, Ireland
Hones, Sarah	Tory	730	28	19 October 1847 at Kent Maidstone Sessions, England
Honour, Elizabeth	Atwick	301	44	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Hood, Mary	Edward	234	21	14 October 1833 at York Q.S., England
Hooker, Sarah	Providence II	91	19	27 October 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hoone, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	 281	17.5	27 June 1836 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Hooper, Grace	Elizabeth and Henry	653	32	25 July 1846 at Exeter Sesss., England
Hooper, Mary	Sea Queen	648	29	31 October 1845 at Plymouth Boro Q.S., England
Hooper, Rebecca	Duke of Wellington	22	27	14 January 1817 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Hopewell, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	975	37	27 February 1852 at Nottingham QS, England
Hopkins, Anne	Greenlaw	- <del> </del>	42	10 August 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hopkins, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	537	19	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Hopkins, Elizabeth	Jane II	206	30	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hopkins, Frances	Majestic	322	33	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hopkins, Hannah	Woodbridge	516	22	12 December 1842 at Central Cl Court, England
Hopkins, Maria	Elizabeth and Henry	715	34	22 November 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Hopper, Caroline	Persian	105	28	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
Hopper, Elizabeth	William Bryan	220	20	15 April 1833 at Sussex (Hastings), England
Horaan, Ellen	Waverley	672	57	29 October 1846 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Horan, Ann	Princess Charlotte	40	21	25 August 1818 at Dublin, Ireland
Hore, Elizabeth	New Grove	235	20	13 October 1834 at Bristol Q.S., England
Hore, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	968	26	1 January 1852 at Bristol City Q.S., England
Horgan, Ellen	John William Dare	916	20	7 December 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Horgan, Margaret	Maria II	786	25	30 Novmeber 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDI da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 145

	•	<b>D</b> 11		
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Horn, Ann	Lloyds	619	18	4 April 1845 at Kent Dover Boro Q Sess, England
Horn, Catherine	Garland Grove	424	50	24 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Horn, Mary	Henry	77	30	16 February 1824 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hornby, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	928	26	12 July 1852 at Preston , England
Horne, Ann	Rajah	414	17	10 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Horne, Sarah	Hindostan	342	48	31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Hornet, Mary		164	32	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Hornsey, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	974	38	20 December 1850 at Town and Boro of Northampton G.S.,
Horrocks, Ann		 165	22	7 August 1830 at Salop, England
Horrocks, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	654	22	16 March 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Horsefield, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	366	43	2 September 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) Q.S., England
Horseley, Eliza			15	
Horsey, Leah	Tory	604	46	2 July 1844 at Somerset. Bridgr Q S, England
Horsham, Mary	unknown			
Horsnick, Caroline	Duchess of Northumberland	969	24	10 May 1852 at C.C.Ct., England
Horton, Ann	Duke of Wellington	18	31	1 April 1817 at Warwick Assizes, England
Horton, Catherine	Greenlaw	551	33	28 December 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Horton, Rachael	Gilbert Henderson	361	18	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Horton, Sarah	Morley	34		27 March 1820 at Warwick Assizes, England
Hoskins, Ann	Tory	602	40	14 October 1844 at Leicester Boro' Q.S., England
Hotchkins, Sinphia	Hindostan	355	23.5	12 March 1839 at Warwick Quarter Session, England
Hotchkiss, Honorah	Elizabeth and Henry	716	25	5 June 1847 at Birmingham, England
Hough, Amelia	Woodbridge	528	23	27 March 1843 at Warwick Asss, England
Hough, Mary	unknown	66	43	5 April 1820 at Chester Session of the Peace, England
Houghton, Jane	Rajah	407	34	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Houlihan, Mary	Earl Grey	845	32	27 October 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hourigan, Anne	Phoebe	583	20	9 July 1844 at Clare, Ireland
Hourigan, Judith	Australasia	796	24	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
House, Susannah	Elizabeth Henrietta	21	58	14 April 1817 at Exeter Q.S, England
Houstan, Janet	Westmoreland	284	17	3 May 1836 at Ayr Court of Justy., Scotland
Houston, Elizabeth	Atwick	308	30	14 March 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Howard, Ann	Cadet	767	22	18 October 1847 at Shrewsbury Sessions, England
Howard, Ann	City of Edinburgh		31	12 December 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Howard, Bridget	John William Dare	914	40	1 March 1851 at Clare, Ireland
Howard, Eliza	Woodbridge	521	19	30 Januray 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Howard, Elizabeth	Lloyds	620	20	23 April 1845 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Howard, Elizabeth	Mary III	175	18	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Howard, Elizabeth	Platina	293	20	3 January 1837 at Derby Q.S., England
Howard, Ellen	America	156	44	12 July 1830 at Chester, England
Howard, Ellen	unknown	84		1819 at Derry, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDI da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 146

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Howard, Hannah	Asia V	666	18	6 July 1846 at Salford Sessions, England
Howard, Jane	Edward	227	19	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P., England
Howard, Margaret	Nautilus	318	40	10 January 1838 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Howard, Mary	Woodbridge	531	24	1 June 1843 at Yorkshire Sheffield, England
Howard, Sarah	Arab II	268	18	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Howard, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	879	20	20 February 1850 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Howarth, Elizabeth	Rajah	409	27	26 October 1840 at Stafford (NewCastle Under Lyne QS, England
Howarth, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	873	22	11 July 1849 at York Assizes, England
Howe, Ann	Mary III	177	18	12 May 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Howe, Mary	Tory	596	62	16 September 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Howell, Ann	Westmoreland	275	43	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Howell, Esther	Garland Grove	488	27	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Howell, Hannah	Mary Anne I	52	56	1 August 1821 at Berkshire Assizes, England
Howes, Jane	Sir Charles Forbes	99	29	13 July 1826 at Stafford, England
Howick, Mary	Emma Eugenia	535	19	19 April 1843 at New Windsor Quarter Sessions, Berkshire,
Howis, Eliza	Anna Maria	911	23	10 March 1851 at Lewes Assizes, England
Howitt, Mary	Eliza III	143	19	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Howlett, Frances	Garland Grove	495	44	12 April 1842 at Suffolk Bury (St. Edmonds) QS, England
Howlett, Irpashy	Emma Eugenia	540	25	13 March 1843 at Kent Assizes, England
Howlett, Mary	Mary			26 June 1855 at Launceston QS, Australia
Howley, Ann	Earl Grey	833	20.5	15 March 1849 at Donegal, Ireland
Hoy, Ann	St Vincent	810	22	17 March 1849 at Lancaster, England
Hoy, Elizabeth	Jane II	198	36	9 July 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hoy, Margaret	Jane II	200	14	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hoyle, Ann	Emma Eugenia	883	22.5	17 June 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Hudd, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	444	42	29 June 1841 at Wiltshire (Worminster) Quarter Sessions,
Hudson, Elizabeth	Hindostan	352	25	1 January 1839 at Salop (Shrewsbury) Quarter Sessions, England
Hudson, Frances	unknown	16		31 July 1809 at Kent Assizes, England
Hudson, Martha		12		23 April 1803 at York (Borough of Leeds) Quarter Sessions,
Hudson, Martha	Sophia	12		
Hudson, Mary	Lloyds	621	30	8 March 1845 at York Ass, England
Huggett, Susannah	Hydery	189	38	5 January 1832 at Kent, England
Huggins, Ann	Jane II	197	25	18 October 1832 at Hereford (City) Q.S., England
Huggins, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	924	23	5 January 1852 at Aylesbury Quarter Sessions, England
Hughes, Alice	Kangaroo	17	26.5	August 1812 at County Armagh, Ireland
Hughes, Alice	Platina	295	47	27 February 1837 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Hughes, Amelia	Emma Eugenia	541	19	20 March 1843 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Borough Quarter
Hughes, Ann	America	166	21	7 August 1830 at Sussex, England
Hughes, Ann	Cadet	687	23	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Hughes, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	24	21	September 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 147

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hughes, Ann	Frances Charlotte	195	27	5 July 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hughes, Ann	St Vincent	808	18	5 February 1849 at Lancaster, England
Hughes, Ann	St Vincent	809	26	20 February 1859 at Lancaster, England
Hughes, Anne	Phoebe	581	21	26 February 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Hughes, Anne	Waverley	481	46	18 June 1842 at Armagh, Ireland
Hughes, Bridget	John Calvin	694	35	18 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Hughes, Bridget	Maria II	777	23	December 1848 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Hughes, Bridget	Phoebe	584	26	8 April 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Hughes, Caroline	Jane II	204	31	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Hughes, Catharine	Mary East		30	
Hughes, Catherine	Rajah	408	22	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Hughes, Catherine	Tasmania	629	20	28 October 1844 at Kings Co, Ireland
Hughes, Catherine	Westmoreland	280	24	4 July 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Hughes, Charlotte	Cadet	770	54	9 June 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Hughes, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	438	23	13 April 1841 at Devon (Essex) Quarter Sessions, England
Hughes, Eliza	Woodbridge	529	20	27 March 1843 at Warwick Asss, England
Hughes, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	489	31	10 May 1842 at Essex (Chelmsford) QS, England
Hughes, Elizabeth	Majestic	321	21	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Hughes, Elizabeth	Margaret	500	18	24 October 1842 at Lancaster Liverpool Boro QS, England
Hughes, Elizabeth	Stately	793	22	4 January 1848 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Hughes, Ellen	Stately	792	24	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Hughes, Honor	Maria II	782	40	June 1848 at Mayo Co. June Sessions, Ireland
Hughes, Margaret	Hindostan	350	23	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Hughes, Margaret	Phoebe	586	30	25 July 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Hughes, Margaret	Ruby	1	29	21 February 1810 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Hughes, Margaret	Tory	600	25	21 October 1844 at Lanc. L'pool Boro'-Q. S. , England
Hughes, Margaret	Tory	732	17	20 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Hughes, Mary	America	170	22	27 October 1830 at York, England
Hughes, Mary	Cadet	760		26 June 1848 at Chester, England
Hughes, Mary	Henry	62		10 August 1824 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Hughes, Mary	Maria II	779	20	August 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Hughes, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	936	24	22 December 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hughes, Mary	Strathfieldsay	222		
Hughes, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	849	15	26 November 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Hughes, Rose	Phoebe	582	18	26 February 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Hughes, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	655	21	31 March 1846 at Taunton Asss., England
Hughes, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	640	20	25 June 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Hughes, Sarah	Rajah	400	23	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Hughes, Susan	Mary Anne III	391	23	9 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hughson, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	132	22	12 January 1829 at Brecon, Wales
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 148

	•			
	CL . VD	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hull, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	422	37	29 March 1841 at Somersetshire Quarter Sessions, England
Hulley, Keziah	Mary Anne I		55	10 July 1821 at Chester Quarter Session, England
Hulme, Ann	William Bryan	212	19	7 January 1833 at Lancaster, England
Hulse, Martha	America	159	37	19 July 1830 at Lancaster, England
Hulse, Mary Ann	Angelina	565	19	16 December 1843 at Lancaster Asss., England
Hulse, Sarah	Edward	226	35	21 October 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Hume, Emma Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	717	26	12 July 1847 at Chelmsford, England
Hume, Margaret	Lady of the Lake	135	24	2 March 1829 at Northumberland, England
Humphreys, Ann	Mermaid	113	33	25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Humphreys, Anne	Waverley	483	35	8 March 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Humphreys, Jane	Tory	733	24	11 August 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Assizes, England
Humphreys, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	718	22	19 July 1847 at Stafford, England
Humphries, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	194	40	5 April 1832 at Middx (Westmr. S.P. & GD), England
Humphries, Mary	Jane II	203	18	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Humphries, Rhoda	Garland Grove	494	22	7 April 1842 at Oxford Boro QS, England
Hunam, Margaret	William Bryan	210	33	31 December 1832 at Durham, England
Hunn, Susan	Aurora II	898	19	3 February 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Hunt, Ann	Hector	252	23.5	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Hunt, Charlotte	Tory	734	19	10 January 1848 at Somerset (Taunton) Quarter Sessions,
Hunt, Eliza	Lord Auckland	741	26	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Hunt, Elizabeth	Navarino	385	50	6 May 1840 at Glasgow Ct. Justy., Scotland
Hunt, Hannah	Arab II	265	17	19 October 1835 at Warwick Q.S., England
Hunt, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	545	24	26 June 1843 at Oxford City Quarter Sessions, England
Hunt, Jane	Providence II	85	27.5	17 October 1825 at Cambridge, England
Hunt, Jane	Royal Admiral	466	28	4 January 1842 at Devon (Exeter) Quarter Sessions, England
Hunt, Louisa	unknown			13 July 1875 at Supreme Court Hobart Town, Australia
Hunt, Mary	Emma Eugenia	874	33	8 April 1850 at Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Hunt, Mary	Royal Admiral	462	17	4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London,
Hunt, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	856	34	28 February 1848 at C.C.C., England
Hunt, Sarah Ann	Garland Grove	487	28	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Hunt, Silvia	St Vincent	812	26	27 March 1849 at Somerset, England
Hunt, Susan	Duchess of Northumberland	976	19	5 July 1852 at Suffolk QS, England
Hunt, Sussanah	Porpoise		41	7 March 1789 at Ipswich General Sessions of the Peace, England
Hunter, Ann	Hector	257	24	14 March 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hunter, Ann	Henry	- <del> </del>	21	29 September 1823 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Hunter, Catherine	Rajah	410	18	30 July 1840 at Surry QS, England
Hunter, Eliza	Atwick	302	26	1 July 1837 at Derby Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Hunter, Eliza	- Tasmania	625	40.5	9 November 1844 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hunter, Elizabeth	Tory	735	26	8 January 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Hunter, Hannah	-			25 March 1801 at Surrey Gaol Delivery, England
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hunter, Isabella	Greenlaw	559	29	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Hunter, Jane	Baretto Junior	854	19.5	11 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Hunter, Mary	Aurora II	896	37	14 October 1850 at Reading Quarter Sessions, England
Hunter, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	934	18	10 November 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Hunter, Sarah	Mary Anne III	388	35	2 July 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Huntington, Jane	Atwick	303	22	28 June 1837 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Huntley, Sophia	Royal Admiral	477	43	19 January 1842 at Sussex (Hastings Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Hurcomb, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	719	38	18 October 1847 at Oxford, England
Hurd, Charlotte	Cadet	768	26	4 January 1848 at Wells Sessions, England
Hurd, Hannah	Garland Grove	493	24	21 July 1842 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Hurley, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	876	20	27 March 1850 at Kingston Upon Thames Assizes , England
Hurley, Bridget	John Calvin	700		9 April 1847 at Waterford County, Ireland
Hurley, Bridget	Tasmania	632	23	8 April 1845 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Hurley, Catharine	John William Dare	919	30	23 March 1851 at County Cork, Ireland
Hurley, Catharine	Kangaroo	8		1811 at County Armagh, Ireland
Hurley, Honora	Maria II	781	21	October 1848 at Limerick Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Hurley, Margaret	Navarino	381	17	25 May 1840 at Surry Q.S., England
Hurley, Mary	Blackfriar	891	32	12 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hurley, Mary	Maria II	774	30	July 1848 at Co Cork , Ireland
Hurley, Mary	Tasmania	627	24.5	16 October 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Hurley, Sarah				
Hurly, Mary	Midlothian	967	20	26 February 1852 at Westmeath, Ireland
Hurren, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	977	18	30 July 1852 at Ipswich Ass , England
Hurst, Ann	New Grove	237	28	7 July 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Hurst, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	448	18	29 July 1841 at Northumberland New Castle upon Tyne Assizes,
Hurst, Mary	Lloyds	622	20	19 May 1845 at Salford Q Sessions, England
Huskinson, Winefred	Earl Grey	834	21	27 July 1849 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Hussey, Winifred	Blackfriar	887	30	14 March 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Hutcheson, Marion	Westmoreland	271	27	28 April 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hutcheson, Mary	Rajah	413	25	10 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Hutchings, Mary	Angelina	567	48	9 October 1843 at Middlesex (Westmr. Cy.), England
Hutchings, Sarah	Providence II	93	33	20 October 1825 at Southampton, England
Hutchinson, Catherine	Aurora II	900	30	30 December 1850 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Hutchinson, Elizabeth	Kangaroo	- 14	26.5	March 1811 at County Tyrone, Ireland
Hutchinson, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	532	21	27 June 1843 at Yorkshire Northallerton QS, England
Hutchinson, Frances	Majestic	326	25	23 May 1837 at Essex Q.S., England
Hutchinson, Isabella	Kinnear	738	44	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Hutchinson, Margaret	Lloyds	623	29.5	9 April 1845 at Northumberland Town of Newcastle upon Tyne
Hutchinson, Margaret	Westmoreland	287	19	9 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hutchinson, Mary Ann	Tory	736	23	18 October 1847 at Leicester Sessions, England
	· ·			on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 150

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Hutchison, Mary	Baretto Junior	848	31	11 October 1848 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Huthinson, Ann	Lord Auckland	752	22	14 April 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Hutson, Sarah	Edward	224	38	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Hutt, Sarah	Majestic	334	33	2 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Hutton, Agnes	Majestic	335	23	9 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Hutton, Elizabeth	Phoebe	592	40	4 April 1844 at Westmeath, Ireland
Hutton, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	656	22	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Huxley, Ann	Edward	233	37.5	14 October 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Huxley, Mary	Angelina	562	17	23 October 1843 at Lpool Bo. Q.S., England
Hyde, Hannah	Sir Robert Seppings	922	29	26 January 1852 at Bradford Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Hyett, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	882	30	2 July 1850 at Gloucester Quarter Sessions, England
Hyland, Ann Rose	Neva	248	23	June 1834 at Antrim, Ireland
Hyland, Ellen	Arabian	660	25	20 April 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hyland, Jane	Lord Auckland	749	24	13 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Hynch, Dorcas	Mary Anne III	390	20.5	17 July 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Hynds, Mary	Kangaroo		22.5	August 1811 at Dublin City, Ireland
Hynes, Biddy	Phoebe	590	30	15 July 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Hynes, Margaret	Waverley	484	60	8 April 1842 at Galway, Ireland
laag, Ann	Anna Maria	415	40	3 March 1851 at Durham Assizes, England
Igo, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	56	17	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Ikin, Mary	Hindostan	54	33	31 December 1838 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Ilmunn, Peggy Jane	Waverley	68	27	11 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Imbert, Jane	Navarino	57	19	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Inch, Margaret	Anna Maria	416	42	29 April 1851 at Aberdeen C. of J., Scotland
Inchbold, Betsey	William Bryan	45	21	12 April 1833 at York City, England
Ingham, Catherine	Stately	88	19	16 October 1848 at Lancaster (Boro of Manchester) Q.S., England
Ingle, Anne Maria	Emma Eugenia	91	23.5	2 April 1849 at Pontefract Quarter Sessions, England
Ingles, Ann	Margaret	71	19	21 March 1842 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Inglesby, Mary	Mary III	40	20	11 March 1831 at Stafford Lent Assizes, England
Inglis, Agnes	Hydery	41	21	19 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Inglis, Isabel	Anna Maria	417	31	9 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Inglis, Janet	Emu		25	August 1810 at Glasgow, Scotland
Inglis, Margaret	Tasmania	79	39	30 April 1844 at Perth Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Ingram, Christiana	Woodbridge	75	28.5	2 May 1842 at Perth Ct of Justy, Scotland
Ingram, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	83	20	1 July 1845 at Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Inman, Cecilia	Emma Eugenia	61	29	20 September 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Inman, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	34	23	23 April 1817 at Lancaster Q.S (Manchester), England
Innes, Elizabeth	Asia V	85	32	21 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Innes, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	84		8 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Innes, Margaret	Lloyds	82	44	21 April 1845 at Aberdeen Ct Justcy, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (©	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 151

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Insell, Margaret	Tasmania	80	35	22 February 1844 at Montgomery QS., Wales
Inskip, Louisa	America	38	22	28 October 1830 at London, England
Ireland, Mary	Hindostan	55	20	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Irons, Mary Ann	Tory	81	23	14 October 1844 at Kent Folkstone Boro' Q S, England
Irvin, Ellen	Platina	50	25	9 January 1837 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Irvine, Ann	Mary III	21	26	11 September 1822 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Irvine, Eliza	East London	73		30 June 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Irvine, Margaret	Waverley	69	23	30 June 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Irvine, Mary	Waverley	70	16	15 July 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Irvine, Sarah	Asia V	86	23	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Irving, Jess	Borneo	35	34	12 July 1827 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Irving, Mary	Baretto Junior	90	40	26 September 1849 at Dumfries C. of J., Scotland
Irwin, Betsy	Royal Admiral	66	26	6 December 1841 at Lancaster General Sessions , England
Irwin, Eliza	Mary Anne III	59	24.5	30 June 1840 at Galway, Ireland
Irwin, Jane	Mary Anne III	58	18	30 July 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Irwin, Mary Ann	John Calvin	87	34	16 March 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland
Isaacs, Elizabeth	William Bryan	44	36	11 February 1833 at Middlesex, England
Isaacs, Jane Susan	Sir Robert Seppings	92	32	5 January 1852 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Isles, Mary Jane	Норе	64	30	26 June 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Israel, Maria	Porpoise		18	22 April 1789 at Old Bailey, London, England
Ives, Esther	St Vincent	89		14 March 1849 at Norfolk, England
Ives, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	7	28	September 1816 at Cork, Ireland
Izzard, Letitia	Mary III	39	32	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Jack, Jane	Baretto Junior	386	34	15 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Jack, Janet	Woodbridge	255	24.5	19 December 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Jackman, Jane	Royal Admiral	228	28	4 January 1842 at Wiltshire (Devises) Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Alice	Angelina	274	24	18 October 1843 at Lancaster (Preston) Q.S., England
Jackson, Ann	Duke of Wellington	4	23	16 April 1817 at Middx, England
Jackson, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	301	41	8 April 1846 at Knutsford Sesss., England
Jackson, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	176	21	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jackson, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	177	21	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jackson, Ann	Providence II	37	22	18 April 1825 at York, England
Jackson, Charlotte	Baretto Junior	383	24	22 October 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Jackson, Charlotte	Cadet	322	19	10 May 1857 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Jackson, Christian	Mary III	83	45	16 April 1831 at Stirling, Scotland
Jackson, Eliza	Jane II	102	21	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Jackson, Eliza	Mellish	70	20	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Jackson, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	453	24	24 May 1852 at Clerkenwell G S., England
Jackson, Ellen	Tasmania	291	23	16 October 1844 at Westmeath, Ireland
Jackson, Isabella	Arab II	134	25	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 152

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Jackson, Jane	Majestic	166	24	3 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Jackson, Jane	Midas	32	33	25 October 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Jackson, Mary	Asia V	317	20	8 January 1847 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Jackson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	330	36	29 June 1847 at Beverley, England
Jackson, Mary	Garland Grove	205	31	1 March 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Mary	Hindostan	174	17.5	2 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Mary	Jane II	103	25	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Jackson, Mary	Kinnear	340	20	29 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Jackson, Mary	Royal Admiral	220		6 December 1841 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	451	28	26 June 1852 at Rochester City QS., England
Jackson, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	262	28	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Jackson, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	433	21	20 January 1852 at Kirkdale Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Mary Rachael	Sir Robert Seppings	442	22	7 January 1852 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Jackson, Rebecca	Waverley	318	17	1 January 1847 at Donegal, Ireland
Jackson, Rosanna	William Bryan	107	21	12 April 1833 at York. City., England
Jackson, Ruth	Rajah	199	22	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Jackson, Sarah	Amelia Thompson	155		
Jackson, Sarah	Greenlaw	267	40	25 October 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Jackson, Sarah	Stately	362	19	4 December 1848 at Surry Q.S., England
Jacobs, Esther Jane			30	
Jacobs, Maria	Waterlily	265		October 1839 at Bury S Edm, England
Jacobs, Sarah	Mermaid	49	25	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Jacobs, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	259	25	29 March 1843 at Devon Assizes , England
Jacques, Eliza	Platina	145	35.5	30 January 1837 at Central Cl. Cot., England
Jacques, Emma	Garland Grove	239	17	15 July 1842 at Warwick (Birmingham) Boro QS, England
James, Ann	Stately	363	25	3 April 1848 at C.C. Court, England
James, Eleanor	Brothers	25	25	2 September 1822 at Cardigan Great Session, Wales
James, Eliza	Anna Maria	424	17	12 April 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
James, Eliza	Royal Admiral	224	19	29 December 1841 at Middlesex (Westminster) Quarter Sessions,
James, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	422	20	1 September 1851 at Westminster G.S., England
James, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	209	35	29 June 1841 at Glamorgan (Neath) Quarter Sessions, Wales
James, Elizabeth	Marian Watson	160		
James, Esther	Aurora II	404	24	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
James, Harriet	New Grove	120	16	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
James, Jane	Emma Eugenia	258	30	3 January 1843 at Cornwall Bodmin Quarter Sessions , England
James, Louisa	Arab II	129	22	15 June 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
James, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	452	46	26 April 1852 at Westminster Q.S., England
James, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	302	17	9 January 1846 at Birmingham Sesss., England
James, Mary	Mary III	85	35	3 January 1831 at Northallerton Sessns., England
James, Mary	Morley	10	28	15 September 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 153

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
James, Mary	Stately	361	19	16 October 1848 at Worcester Q.S., England
Jameson, Ann	Navarino	183	33	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jameson, Isabella	Hector	127	41	21 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Jameson, Susan	Eliza III	65	36	11 June 1829 at London, England
Jamieson, Esther	Greenlaw	268	52	16 October 1843 at Londonderry, Ireland
Jamieson, Janet	Asia V	310	19	23 September 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Jamieson, Margaret	Tory	287	30	10 January 1845 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Jane, Mary	Atwick	154	22	12 December 1836 at Barbados, Barbados
Jane, Rosetta	Stately	364	22	2 January 1849 at Cornwall Q.S., England
Jardine, Anna	Platina	144	39	2 January 1837 at Central Cl. Cot., England
Jarvis, Ann	New Grove	122	23	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
Jarvis, Elizabeth	Tory	286	23	30 March 1844 at Warwick. Assizes for N Division, England
Jarvis, Fanny	Westmoreland	142	16	29 June 1836 at Stafford Q.S., England
Jarvis, Hannah	Duke of Wellington	3		13 August 1816 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Jarvis, Jean	Mary Anne I		40	21 September 1821 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Jarvis, Martha				
Jarvis, Mary	New Grove	121	23	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
Jarvis, Mary Ann	Henry	31	24	31 March 1823 at Surrey Assizes, England
Jefferies, Catherine	America	77	24	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Jefferson, Jane	Henry	29		2 February 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Jeffery, Catherine	St Vincent	376	24	17 October 1848 at Nottingham, England
Jeffery, Joannah	Hindostan	167	29	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jefferys, Mary Ann	New Grove	117	31	26 July 1834 at Devon Asss., England
Jefford, Maria	Royal Admiral	229	18	28 February 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Jeffreys, Julia	Westmoreland	143	20	8 April 1836 at York (City) Q.S., England
Jeirkins, Mary Ann	Hindostan	172	37	29 October 1838 at Devon (Plymouth) Quarter Sessions, England
Jelly, Lydia	Emma Eugenia	260	20	21 March 1843 at Leicester Assizes for Boro of Leicester ,
Jenions, Catherine	Persian	40	39	31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England
Jenkin, Ann	Edward	111	30	31 December 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Jenkins, Ann	Margaret	240	22	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Jenkins, Anne	Royal Admiral	226	19	7 January 1842 at Pembroke (Haverford West Town) Quarter
Jenkins, Esther	Tory	285	33	14 August 1844 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Jenkins, Mary	Baretto Junior	381	20	14 May 1849 at Chester Q. S., England
Jenkins, Mary	Mary III	88	20	14 March 1831 at Maidstone, England
Jenkins, Mary	Stately	365	30	16 October 1848 at Monmouth Q.S., Wales
Jenkins, Sarah	St Vincent	375	26	11 August 1849 at Lancaster, England
Jenkins, Sophia	Arab II	130	25	26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jennings, Ann	Platina	149	42	27 February 1837 at Lancaster (Liverpool), England
Jennings, Elizabeth	Lusitania	18	24	28 June 1820 at London, Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jennings, Mary	Aurora II	412	23	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL dat	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 154

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Jennings, Mary	Lord Auckland	345	27.5	19 June 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Jennison, Ann	Duke of Wellington	2	24	17 April 1817 at Hull, England
Jennison, Elizabeth	Atwick	152	31	27 June 1837 at Dorset Quarter Sessions, England
Jennison, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	179		1 July 1839 at Chester Q.S,, England
Jerred, Ann	Aurora II	410	25	18 October 1850 at New Sarum Borough Quarter Sessions,
Jessop, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	253	31.5	19 October 1842 at York Leeds QS, England
Jessop, Sarah	Borneo	54	22	18 March 1828 at Devon Assizes, England
Jetson, Sarah	Northumberland	259		January 1854 at Launceston, Australia
Jillett, Mary		115		
Job, Ann	Kinnear	341	19	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Joblyns, Mary Ann	Tasmania	278	45	6 May 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Jobson, Sarah	Lloyds	288	15	31 December 1844 at Essex Ass, England
John, Hannah	Sir Robert Seppings	436	19	19 July 1850 at Haverford West Assizes, Wales
Johns, Elizabeth	Jane II	96	24	4 December 1832 at Devon Sessn. of Peace, England
Johns, Felice	Providence II	19	39	25 October 1820 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Johns, Rebecca	Edward	109	24	15 October 1833 at Cornwall Q.S., England
Johnson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	393	19.5	8 April 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England, England
Johnson, Ann	Harmony	61	22	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Johnson, Ann	Majestic	161	18	2 July 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Johnson, Ann	Midas	33	16	17 February 1825 at Middx, England
Johnson, Ann	Stately	366	23	1 January 1849 at C.C. Court, England
Johnson, Anne	Phoebe	283	22.5	12 March 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
Johnson, Betty	Platina	146	35.5	17 October 1836 at Chester Q.S., England
Johnson, Caroline	Cadet	351	27.5	13 March 1848 at Maidstone Assizes, England
Johnson, Caroline	Garland Grove	237	29	14 June 1842 at Bath Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Johnson, Catharine	John William Dare	426	36	4 June 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnson, Catherine	Mermaid	48	21	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Johnson, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	392	27	14 October 1849 at Cockermouth Quarter Sessions, England
Johnson, Charlotte	Mermaid	52	22	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Johnson, Christiana	Edward	112	19	2 January 1834 at Middlesex GD., England
Johnson, Eleanor	Mary Anne I	16	33	18 July 1821 at O Bailey, England
Johnson, Elenor	Kangaroo	9	21.5	July 1813 at Dublin, Ireland
Johnson, Eliza	Cadet	323	25	4 May 1847 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Johnson, Eliza	Earl Grey	378		8 March 1849 at Armagh , Ireland
Johnson, Eliza	Martin Luther	445	25	8 October 1851 at County Tyrone, Ireland
Johnson, Eliza	Woodbridge	247	18	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Johnson, Elizabeth	America	81	25	19 October 1830 at Warwick, England
Johnson, Elizabeth	America	82	29.5	18 January 1830 at York , England
Johnson, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	419	20	16 June 1851 at C.C.Court, England
Johnson, Elizabeth	Mermaid	47	30	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 155

•				
Convict	Shin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Place
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Johnson, Elizabeth	Providence II	36	31	26 February 1825 at Northampton, England
Johnson, Emily	John William Dare	428	19	11 March 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Johnson, Emma	New Grove	118	20	7 July 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Johnson, Fanny	Baretto Junior	384	17.5	19 July 1849 at Stafford Assizes, England
Johnson, Hannah	Cadet	348	42	12 June 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Johnson, Hannah	Hector	125	25	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Johnson, Hannah	New Grove	119	20	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Johnson, Harriet	Angelina	277	32	16 December 1843 at York Assizes, England
Johnson, Jane	Arabian	309	30	16 March 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Johnson, Jane	Emma Eugenia	398	30	4 February 1850 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Johnson, Jane	Rajah	201	38	21 July 1840 at Edinburgh Ct Justy, Scotland
Johnson, Jane	Rajah	202	20	4 November 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Johnson, Lydia	Tasmania	279	25	1 January 1844 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Johnson, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	388	23	9 February 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnson, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	26	29	19 January 1818 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Johnson, Margaret	Midlothian	448	20	17 October 1851 at County Down, Ireland
Johnson, Margaret	Persian	41	24	14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Johnson, Margaret	Royal Admiral	227	21	6 December 1841 at Surrey (St Mary Newington) Quarter
Johnson, Maria	Elizabeth Henrietta	108	21	21 October 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Johnson, Maria	Hector	124	25	13 April 1835 at Lancaster QS, England
Johnson, Maria	Mermaid	50	16	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Johnson, Maria	Tasmania	290	24	15 January 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnson, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	387	30	21 December 1849 at Cork City, Ireland
Johnson, Mary	Earl Grey	379	27	23 October 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Johnson, Mary	Emma Eugenia	292	24	25 June 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Johnson, Mary	Hindostan	173	20	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Johnson, Mary	Kangaroo	8	36	February 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnson, Mary	Porpoise		60	25 February 1789 at Old Bailey, London, England
Johnson, Mary	Rajah	200	23	9 November 1840 at Lancaster (Wigan) QS, England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Angelina	270	19	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Angelina	275	20	18 October 1843 at Northumbd. (Alnwick) Q.S., England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Aurora II	408	27	26-11-2010 November 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter
Johnson, Mary Ann	St Vincent	377	22.5	11 July 1849 at York, England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	245	19	12 December 1842 at Central Cl Court, England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	246	19	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Johnson, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	251	22	19 June 1843 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS, England
Johnson, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	397	31	18 June 1850 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Johnson, Rebecca	Harmony	59	22	3 July 1828 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Johnson, Rebecca	Royal Admiral	225	41	30 October 1841 at Norfolk (King's Lynn) Borough Quarter
Johnson, Sarah	Jane II	100	21	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Data extracted from the	remaie Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	) FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 156

<b>.</b>	G1 :		Avg	T. ( D. ( C. D)
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Johnson, Sarah Orrill	Lady of the Lake	62	24	22 December 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Johnson, Sophia	Frances Charlotte	95	20	17 May 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Johnson, Susan	Emma Eugenia	263	25	3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England
Johnsons, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	257	24.5	19 July 1843 at Flint Assizes, Wales
Johnston, Alice	Lord Auckland	343	19	20 June 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Johnston, Ann	Mary Anne III	190	21	26 August 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnston, Ann	Mexborough	206	20	7 April 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Johnston, Bridget	Phoebe	282	21	26 February 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Johnston, Caroline	Earl Grey	380	20.5	6 January 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Johnston, Elisa	John William Dare	425	34	4 February 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnston, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	440	28	14 March 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnston, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	441	23	22 December 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnston, Eliza	Waverley	319		7 January 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnston, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	396	19	12 March 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Johnston, Elizabeth	Mellish	73	22.5	5 April 1830 at Dumfries, Scotland
Johnston, Isabella	Lord Auckland	342	33	2 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Johnston, Janet	Hector	128	15	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnston, Jessie				
Johnston, Margaret	John Calvin	315	23	18 June 1847 at Down, Ireland
Johnston, Margaret	John Calvin	316	19	18 July 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Johnston, Margaret Perrie	Nautilus	159	18	7 September 1837 at Ayr Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Johnston, Mary	Asia V	311	24	22 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Johnston, Mary	Mexborough	207	36	23 November 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Johnston, Mary	Waverley	320	40	11 January 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Johnston, Mary A	Blackfriar	401	29	7 March 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Johnston, Mary Ann	Mary Anne III	192	24	24 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Johnston, Robina	Emma Eugenia	293	28	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnston, Sarah Jane	Норе	214	17	12 October 1841 at Armagh, Ireland
Johnston , Margaret	Aurora II	411	24	26 September 1849 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnstone, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	303	19	9 January 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Johnstone, Jean	Baretto Junior	385	18	15 January 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Johnstone, Margaret	Aurora II	414	18	1 October 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Johnstone, Mary	Woodbridge	256	31	29 April 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Johnstone, Mary Ann	Tory	335	30	24 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Jolly, Mary	America	76	32	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Jolly, Phoebe	Emma Eugenia	294	50	16 June 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Jones, Agnes	Elizabeth and Henry	304	30	13 April 1846 at Middx Sesss., England
Jones, Alice	Woodbridge	249	18	20 March 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Amelia	Mary III	86	31	24 February 1831 at Worcester, England
Jones, Ann	America	75	41	19 October 1830 at Denbigh, Wales
Potential Control	Frank Control Marie		ECDC)	

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Ann	Angelina	269	22	8 January 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England
Jones, Ann	Angelina	272	38	23 October 1843 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Ann	Arab II	136	38	12 August 1835 at Radnor Asss., Wales
Jones, Ann	Asia V	312	19	1 September 1846 at Liverpool Boro. Sessns., England
Jones, Ann	Asia V	313	24	4 January 1847 at C.C. Court (Central Criminal Court), England
Jones, Ann	Cadet	324	17	19 October 1846 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Ann	Cadet	350	25	21 August 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Jones, Ann	Cadet	352	14	3 April 1848 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Jones, Ann	Cadet	354	21	15 May 1848 at Manchester Sessions, England
Jones, Ann	Cadet	355	24	24 July 1848 at Liverpool, England
Jones, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	331	20	5 June 1847 at Birmingham, England
Jones, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	332	28	18 October 1847 at Manchester, England
Jones, Ann	Emma Eugenia	261	18	1 April 1843 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Jones, Ann	Garland Grove	204	25	4 January 1841 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Ann	Hindostan	170	28	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jones, Ann	Kangaroo	12	28.5	May 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Jones, Ann	Rajah	195	20	10 <[X:Octr]> April 1840 at Bristol (City) QS, England
Jones, Ann	Rajah	196	33	19 October 1840 at Bristol (City) QS, England
Jones, Ann	Sea Queen	297	26	13 October 1845 at Stafford Q.S., England
Jones, Ann	Sea Queen	298	20	12 March 1846 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Jones, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	438	55	17 September 1851 at Lewes Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Ann	Westmoreland	139	27	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Ann Sophia	Tory	336	28	31 January 1848 at C C Court , England
Jones, Bridget	Margaret	242	28.5	24 March 1842 at Lancaster Asss, England
Jones, Caroline	Cadet	323	23	8 February 1847 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Caroline	Duchess of Northumberland	455	20	28 June 1852 at Stafford Q.S., England
Jones, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	333	22	28 June 1847 at Esk, Wales
Jones, Caroline	Platina	150	23	4 January 1837 at Stafford Q.S., England
Jones, Caroline	Sea Queen	299	26	23 February 1846 at Manchester Boro Q.S.,
Jones, Catharine	Emma Eugenia	295	29	7 July 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Jones, Catherine	Platina	147	27	8 August 1836 at Denbigh Asss., Wales
Jones, Catherine	Royal Admiral	217	29	4 April 1842 at Cental Criminal Court; (Old Bailey); London,
Jones, Catherine	Sovereign	42	34	9 April 1827 at Carnarvon, Wales
Jones, Charlotte	Angelina	276	36	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
		305		
Jones, Charlotte  Jones, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	92	30	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Sesss., England 2 January 1832 at Somerset, England
	Hydery			
Jones, Charlotte	Navarino Carland Crovo	182	24	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Dinah	Garland Grove	203	24	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Jones, Eleanor	America	78	24	16 July 1830 at Merioneth, Wales
Jones, Eleanor	Borneo	57	23	18 January 1828 at Shropshire Delivery., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 158

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL		Avg	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Eleanor	Eliza III	<b>No.</b>	Age 34	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Jones, Eliza	Anna Maria	420	20	1 April 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Jones, Eliza	Atwick	151	20.5	12 July 1837 at Bucks Assizes, England
Jones, Eliza	Cadet	356		
			21	28 June 1847 at Stafford Sessions, England
Jones, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	390	24	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Jones, Eliza	Eliza III	68	19	10 September 1829 at Middlesex, England
Jones, Eliza	Harmony	_ 58	27	9 July 1827 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Eliza	Jane II	98	24	4 July 1832 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Jones, Eliza	Lord Auckland	344	25.5	14 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Jones, Eliza	Majestic	163	18.5	3 July 1838 at Stafford Q.S., England
Jones, Eliza	Sea Queen	300	29	14 July 1845 at Bristol Q.S., England
Jones, Eliza	Tory	337	26	7 December 1847 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Asia V	314	17	26 August 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Cadet	326	29	4 January 1847 at Monmouth Usk Quarter Sessions, Wales
Jones, Elizabeth	Cadet	357	24	26 June 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Edward	110	21	2 July 1833 at Dorset Q.S., England
Jones, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	296	31	15 July 1845 at Worcester (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	231	15	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	232		10 January 1842 at Cheshire (Chester) Boro QS, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Hindostan	169	22	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jones, Elizabeth	Jane II	97	23	10 December 1832 at Kent G.D., England
Jones, Elizabeth	Majestic	165	25	22 March 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Mary III	23		21 October 1822 at Liverpool, Lancaster (Liverpool Boro)
Jones, Elizabeth	Navarino	187	29	17 June 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England
Jones, Elizabeth	Platina	148	31	28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England
Jones, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	215	20.5	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court; (Old Bailey);
Jones, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	223	25	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Jones, Elizabeth	Siren	116	18	16 February 1835 at Sydney S.C. , Australia
Jones, Elizabeth	Sovereign	43	18	9 April 1827 at Carnarvon, Wales
Jones, Elizabeth		280	21.5	30 October 1843 at Lancr. Manchester Boro QS., England
Jones, Elizabeth	Tory	284	23	19 August 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Jones, Elizabeth		250	22.5	22 May 1843 at Lancr, Salford <[X:Asss]>GS, England
Jones, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	 254	22	12 July 1843 at <[X:Salford General Sess]>York Assizes, England
Jones, Elizabeth Mary	Angelina	273	32	5 February 1844 at Cen/l. Cl. Ct., England
Jones, Ellen	America	 79	41	23 April 1830 at Salop, England
Jones, Ellen	Anna Maria	423	25	30 June 1851 at Usk Q.S., Wales
Jones, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	211	25	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Jones, Ellen	Hindostan	175	29	25 February 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Jones, Ellen	Nautilus	157	18	16 October 1837 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Jones, Emma	Hydery	91	30	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
		_		
Data extracted from the	e i emale convicts in VDL da	יימחמאה (פ	CRU	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 159

•		Police	Ava	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Emma	Sir Robert Seppings	439	22	9 January 1852 at Birmingham Borough Quarter Sessions,
Jones, Hannah	Mary III	87	21	10 January 1831 at Salford, England
Jones, Hannah	Sir Robert Seppings	432	21	29 September 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Jones, Hannah Amelia	Aurora II	405	30	21 October 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jones, Harriet	Duchess of Northumberland	456	20	16 July 1851 at Birmingham QS, England
Jones, Harriet	Elizabeth and Henry	306	24	2 March 1846 at Wakefield Sesss., England
Jones, Harriet	Mermaid	51	25	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey; London Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Jane	Eliza III	67	21	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Jones, Jane	Emma Eugenia	212	25	25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool QS., England
Jones, Jane	Emma Eugenia	400	29	19 March 1850 at Gloucester Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	180	24	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS., England
Jones, Jane	Henry	30		4 March 1824 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Jones, Jane	Hindostan	168	39	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jones, Jane	Hydery	90	18	2 January 1832 at Gloucester, England
Jones, Jane	Majestic	162	21	14 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Jones, Jane	Rajah	197	23	31 October 1840 at Lancaster QS., England
Jones, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	428	25	13 October 1851 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	430	19	6 December 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Jones, Jane	Westmoreland	137	26	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Jane	William Bryan	105	16	10 April 1833 at Northumberland. Newcastle, England
Jones, Jane Elizabeth	Tory	338	17	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Jones, Jenny	John William Dare	427	40	9 April 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Jones, Keziah	St Vincent	371	27	3 July 1849 at Glamorgan, Wales
Jones, Louisa	Medway	46	21	7 December 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Margaret	Cadet	349	40	12 June 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Jones, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	450	19	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Ass, England
Jones, Margaret	Duke of Wellington	_	45	22 March 1817 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Jones, Margaret	Jane II	99	33	18 October 1832 at London G.D., England
Jones, Margaret	Mary III	20	24	15 January 1823 at O. Bailey, London Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Margaret	Royal Admiral	222	17	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Jones, Margaret	Sovereign	45	17	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Jones, Margaret	unknown	_ 1		
Jones, Margarett	Aurora II	409	16	18 October 1850 at Birmingham Borough Quarter Sessions,
Jones, Maria	Cadet	358	21	15 April 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Jones, Maria	Harmony	60	31	21 February 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Maria	Lady Nelson		20	6 April 1808 at MIddlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Maria	Nautilus	156	23	29 July 1837 at Leicester Asss., England
Jones, Martha	America	80	21	12 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Jones, Mary	America	74	21	12 July 1830 at Chester, England
Jones, Mary	Angelina	271	22.5	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 160

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Mary	Arab II	131	28	21 September 1835 at Central Crl. Court, England
Jones, Mary	Arab II	132	19	21 September 1835 at Middlesex S.P., England
Jones, Mary	Arab II	133	19	6 July 1835 at Lanc (Liverpool), England
Jones, Mary	Arab II	135	26	12 August 1835 at Radnor Asss., Wales
Jones, Mary	Atwick	153	26	17 July 1837 at Suffolk Assizes , England
Jones, Mary	Borneo	55	20	16 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Mary	Emma Eugenia	399	31	9 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Jones, Mary	Emu	13	18	17 February 1813 at London G. D., England
Jones, Mary	Garland Grove	234	33	30 June 1842 at Kent (Maidstone) QS, England
Jones, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	178	32	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Mary	Hector	126	20	21 March 1835 at Salop Asss., England
Jones, Mary	Henry	28		2 February 1824 at Liverpool, Lancaster Quarter Session,
Jones, Mary	Jane II	101	28.5	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Jones, Mary	Jane II	104	23	29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Jones, Mary	Lloyds	289	21	17 March 2845 at Lanctr Liverpool Boro Q Sessions, England
Jones, Mary	Majestic	165	20	3 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Jones, Mary	Margaret	241	19.5	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Jones, Mary	Martin Luther	444	31	3 June 1851 at Co Louth, Ireland
Jones, Mary	Mary III	24	19	23 October 1822 at O. Bailey, Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Mary	Mermaid	53	20	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Jones, Mary	Morley	11	26.5	17 January 1820 at Salford, England
Jones, Mary	Morley	11		17 January 1820 at Salford, England
Jones, Mary	Nautilus	158	51	16 October 1837 at Worcester (City) QS., England
Jones, Mary	Providence II	15	24	14 February 1821 at London, England
Jones, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	38	34	11 May 1826 at Middx, England
Jones, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	39	20	22 June 1826 at Middx, England
Jones, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	431	37	15 September 1851 at Clerkenwell, England
Jones, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	434	54	15 December 1851 at Liverpool, England
Jones, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	435	24	8 December 1851 at Westminster Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Mary	St Vincent	374	17	27 August 1849 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Mary	Stately	368	26	16 October 1848 at Monmouth Q.S, Wales
Jones, Mary	Tory	339	24	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Jones, Mary	Westmoreland	138	20	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Mary	Woodbridge	252	19	14 April 1843 at Warwick, Birmingm Boro QS, England
Jones, Mary Ann			26	
Jones, Mary Ann	Asia V	315	23	2 December 1846 at Lewis Sessions, Scotland
Jones, Mary Ann	Asia V	316	22	29 June 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	382	21	14 May 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Jones, Mary Ann	Borneo	56	20	23 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Cadet	353		3 April 1848 at Liverpool, England
			FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 161

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Mary Ann	Cadet	359	17	3 April 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions <x: 29="" december<="" td="" york=""></x:>
Jones, Mary Ann	East London	244	21	15 October 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Jones, Mary Ann	Edward	113	21	2 January 1834 at Middlesex GD., England
Jones, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	394	19	8 December 1849 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	395	21	9 April 1850 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Frances Charlotte	94	21	23 April 1832 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	236	17	25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	181	28	2 April 1839 at Somerset Assizes, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Mellish	72	17	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Jones, Mary Ann	Navarino	186	23	25 March 1840 at Warwick (Coventry) Asss., England
Jones, Mary Ann	St Vincent	370	27	26 February 1849 at Cen Criml Court, England
Jones, Mary Anne	Hydery	89	37	2 January 1832 at Gloucester, England
Jones, Phoebe	Rajah	198	24	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Jones, Priscilla	Governor Macquarie	6	26	23 March 1812 at Horsham, England
Jones, Priscilla	Hydery	93		1 March 1832 at Stafford, England
Jones, Rachael	Rajah	193	26	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Jones, Rosa	Elizabeth and Henry	334	20	2 July 1847 at Kingston Hull, England
Jones, Rose	Elizabeth Henrietta	27	25	21 July 1817 at Bucks Asss., England
Jones, Sarah	Anna Maria	421	24	3 June 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Jones, Sarah	Cadet	327	20	1 February 1847 at Lancaster, Liverpool Borough Quarter
Jones, Sarah	Eliza III	64	29	20 July 1829 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Sarah	Eliza III	69	26	10 September 1829 at Middx, England
Jones, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	208	25.5	23 August 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Jones, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	210	20	5 July 1841 at Lancaster Salford QS, England
Jones, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	264	20	3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division , England
Jones, Sarah	Garland Grove	235	19	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS, England
Jones, Sarah	Margaret	243	17	30 July 1842 at Lancer. Asss., England
Jones, Sarah	Mary III	22	19	2 September 1822 at Newington, Surrey Quarter Session,
Jones, Sarah	Mary Anne III	191	22.5	9 October 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Jones, Sarah	Navarino	184	35	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Jones, Sarah	Porpoise		41	27 February 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Jones, Sarah	Providence II	14	26	25 October 1820 at London , England
Jones, Sarah	Providence II	35	32.5	13 January 1825 at Middx, England
Jones, Sarah	Royal Admiral	218		4 April 1842 at Central Cl Court, England
Jones, Sarah	Sea Queen	667	19	at , England
Jones, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	429	44	25 November 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Jones, Sarah	St Vincent	372	24	2 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Sarah	St Vincent	373	22	10 October 1849 at Lancaster, England
Jones, Sarah	Stately	367	19	28 June 1848 at Northampton Q.S., England
Jones, Sarah	Westmoreland	140	31	4 January 1836 at Somerset Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL dat	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 162

•	•	<b>5</b> ()		
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Jones, Sarah	William Bryan	106	18	16 March 1833 at Shropshire, England
Jones, Sarah	Woodbridge	248	19.5	8 May 1843 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Jones, Sarah Ann	Garland Grove	238	20	4 July 1842 at Somerset Wells QS, England
Jones, Susan	Mary III	84	24	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Jones, Susan	Mellish	- <del> </del>	22	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Jones, Susan	Westmoreland	141	20	4 January 1836 at Somerset Q.S., England
Jones, Virtue	Elizabeth and Henry	307	20	6 April 1846 at Exeter Sesss., England
Jones , Anne	Duchess of Northumberland		42	1 March 1852 at Wakefield QS., England
Jones , Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	 454	23	4 August 1852 at City of Wells Ass, England
Jones , Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	449	30	29th June 1852 at Cardiff Q.S., Wales
		219	21	
Jones , Margaret	Royal Admiral	403		4 January 1842 at Glamorganshire (Cardiff) Quarter Sessions,
Jones , Mary	Aurora II		26	23 July 1850 at Carnaryon Assizes, Wales
Jones , Mary	Aurora II	407	18	2 July 1850 at Ruthin Quarter Sessions, Wales
Jones , Mary Ann	Aurora II	406	17	3 March 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Jones , Mary Ann	Aurora II	413	25	3 February 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Jordan, Anne	Hindostan	_ 171	17	31 December 1838 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Jordan, Anne	Midlothian	447	30	26 February 1852 at Westmeath, Ireland
Jordan, Catherine	Royal Admiral	_ 221	26	14 December 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Jordan, Eliza	Tasmania	281	40	24 October 1842 at Lancr Liverpool Boro QS, England
Jordan, Elizabeth	Sovereign	_ 44	23	31 May 1827 at London, England
Jordan, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	308	23	27 July 1846 at Ipswich Sesss., England
Jordan, Mary	Navarino	188	20	2 April 1840 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England
Jordan, Sarah	Норе	213	20	23 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Jordan, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	_ 17	34	3 April 1822 at Gloucester , England
Jory, Hannah	Garland Grove	233	33	28 June 1842 at Cornwall (Bodmin) QS, England
Jourdan, Elizabeth	Waverley	321	25	10 April 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Jowett, Mary	Edward	114	20	8 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Joy, Ann	Anna Maria	418	26	16 June 1851 at C.C.Court, England
Joy, Elizabeth	Eliza III	63	25	14 July 1829 at Dorset, England
Joy, Mary	Maria II	360	20	October 18148 at Kerry Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Joy, Mary	Rajah	194	18	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Joyce, Catherine	Blackfriar	402	23	28 June 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Joyce, Hannah	Royal Admiral	229	18	19 March 1838 at York (Sheffield) Quarter Sessions, England
Joyce, Honora	Princess Charlotte	 5	50	Lent 1819 at Co: Clare, Ireland
Joyce, Mary	Waverley	230	55	15 January 1842 at Mayo, Ireland
Joyce, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	437	44	13 October 1851 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Joynt, Anne	Midlothian	446	24	28 February 1852 at Limerick City, Ireland
Jubb, Ann	New Grove	123	17	9 July 1834 at York (Wt. Riding) Q.S., England
Jubb, Ruth	Navarino	189	45	6 April 1840 at York (Wt. Riding) Q.S., England
Judge, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	389	45	2 January 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 163

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Judge, Bridget	Kangaroo	48	18.5	March 1813 at County Kildare, Ireland
Judge, Mary	Australasia	369	22	2 January 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Julian, Alice	Martin Luther	443	19	1 November 1851 at Cty Kilkenny, Ireland
Julian, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	391	25	22 September 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Justin, Caroline	Navarino	185	19	25 March 1840 at Chester Q.S., England
Justine,	Ocean Queen	266	60	27 November 1843 at Port Louis Assizes, Mauritius
Kain, Elizabeth	Cadet	346	37	7 January 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Kane, Agnes	John Calvin	311	25	23 June 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Kane, Alicia	Duke of Cornwall	412	24	13 March 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Kane, Bridget	John William Dare	462	23	17 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Kane, Eliza	Норе	202	17	18 October 1841 at Londonderry, Ireland
Kane, Ellen	Greenlaw	251	19	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Kane, Jane	Waverley	212	15	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Kane, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	413	21	13 March 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Kane, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	222	21.5	4 July 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) QS, England
Kane, Sarah	Elizabeth Henrietta	21	22	March 1816 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Kavanagh, Alicia	Earl Grey	382	27	7 March 1949 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kavanagh, Anastasia	Midlothian	494	44	2 April 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Kavanagh, Anne	Норе	200	36	12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kavanagh, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	401	30	20 March 1850 at Carlow, Ireland
Kavanagh, Bridget	Midlothian	487	23	29 March 1852 at Carlow, Ireland
Kavanagh, Celia	Earl Grey	383	18	12 July 1949 at Wexford, Ireland
Kavanagh, Margaret	Maria II	354	30	December 1848 at Dublin City , Ireland
Kavenagh, Jane	Kangaroo		21	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kavenagh, Mary	Kangaroo		35	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kay, Amelia	Cadet	347	35	6 March 1848 at Leeds Borough Sessions, England
Kay, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	947	27	29 July 1852 at Newcastle upon Tyne Ass, England
Kay, Elizabeth	Majestic	130	37	28 May 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Kay, Helen	Jane II	87	22	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Kay, Jane	Tory	276	46	3 July 1844 at Northd Newcastle upon Tyne - Boro. Q S, England
Kean, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	291	22	20 May 1846 at Lewes Sesss., England
Kean, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	950	18	29 April 1852 at Perth C of J., Scotland
Kean, Mary	Woodbridge	238	24	1 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Kean, Mary Ann	Stately	362	20	20 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J. , Scotland
Kean, Nancy	Midlothian	489	26	23 June 1851 at Clare, Ireland
Kean, Susan	Cadet	349	23.5	11 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Keane, Catherine	Australasia	371	18	3 January 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Keane, Jane	Asia V	302	41	21 October 1846 at C.C. Court (Central Criminal Court), England
Keane, Margaret	Blackfriar	439	20	26 October 1849 at Waterford County, Ireland
Keane, Margaret	Midlothian	488	23	8 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Data overacted from the	Fomala Convicts in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 BM Page 164

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Keany, Bridget	John William Dare	463	?	17 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Keany, Margaret	John William Dare	464	27	18 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Kearney, Bridget	Australasia	368	21	3 January 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Kearney, Bridget	Норе	207	50	6 January 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kearney, Catherine	Earl Grey	396	30	20 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Kearney, Catherine	Greenlaw	248	25	12 August 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kearney, Catherine	unknown			1791/1794 at Philipstown 1791 or Kings Co. 1794, Ireland
Kearney, Julian	Elizabeth Henrietta	2		March 1816 at Cork Co., Ireland
Kearney, Mary	unknown	1		
Kearney, Mary	Waverley	306	51	30 Decenber 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
Kearns, Catherine	Australasia	372	21	5 January 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Kearns, Ellen	Maria II	357	33	13 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Kearns, Mary	Westmoreland	108	26	27 June 1836 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Kearns, Winefred	Earl Grey	392	24	27 July 1849 at Roscommon, Ireland
Keating, Alicia	Duke of Cornwall	400	20	20 March 1850 at Carlow, Ireland
Keating, Catherine	Mexborough	188	25	31 March 1841 at Kerry, Ireland
Keating, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	404	20.5	4 February 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Keating, Mary	Норе	206	22	3 January 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Keating, Mary	Martin Luther	485	19	7 January 1852 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Keaton, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	475	39	22 October 1851 at Leeds Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Keavy, Bridget	Blackfriar	436	23	25 June 1850 at Roscommon, Ireland
Keef, Mary Ann	Harmony	54	20	14 January 1828 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Keefe, Catherine	unknown			-
Keefe, Eliza	Lord Auckland	344	24	1 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Keefe, Ellen	Kinnear	340	26	28 February 1848 at Waterford City, Ireland
Keefe, Margaret	Princess Charlotte	 25	21	Summer 1818 at Wexford, Ireland
Keefe, Mary	Midlothian	492	21	28 February 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Keeffe, Catherine	Mary Anne III	159	21	October 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Keeffe, Catherine	Tasmania	283	30	1 January 1845 at Cork Co, Ireland
Keeffe, Honora	Duke of Cornwall	403	21	4 January 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Keeffe, Mary	Earl Grey	386	25	15 June 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Keeffe, Mary	Kinnear	335	- 54	25 March 1848 at Kerry, Ireland
Keegan, Alice	Sea Queen	289	22	15 December 1845 at Lancaster [Liverpool] Borough Quarter
Keegan, Mary	Australasia	370	20	1 March 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Keehy, Anne	Arabian	295	32	6 April 1846 at Dublin County, Ireland
Keelan, Sidney	Earl Grey	384	18	18 July 1849 at Armagh Co, Ireland
Keeley, Maria	Kangaroo		25	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Keely, Catherine	Australasia	365	18	8 January 1849 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Keely, Mary	John Calvin	315	29.5	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Keely, Mary	Mary Anne III	158	25	July 1840 at Cork, Ireland
		tahase (@		) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 165

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Keen, Ann	Stately	360	29	23 October 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Keenan, Catherine	Greenlaw	247	18	20 October 1843 at Dublin, Ireland
Keenan, Jane	Phoebe	269	63	4 April 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Keenan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	414	20	14 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Keenan, Mary	Phoebe	270	18	12 July 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Keenan, Rose	Mary Anne III	162	40	9 October 1840 at Leitrim, Ireland
Keene, Maria	Maria II	353	37	October 1848 at Dublin City Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Keenen, Rosanna	Henry	38	63	4 March 1824 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Keep, Elizabeth	America	67	30	July 1830 at Bucks., England
Keerans, Bridget	John William Dare	457	40	8 March 1851 at Carlow, Ireland
Keevil, Ann	unknown			March 1840 at Hobart, Australia
Kehoe, Betty	Blackfriar	442	48	19 October 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Kehoe, Catherine	Phoebe	265	29	20 March 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Kehoe, Elizabeth	Kinnear	341	50	3 January 1848 at Wexford County, Ireland
Kehoe, Mary	Waverley	307	48	1 January 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Keilly, Catherine	Maria II	351	20.5	October 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Keily, Nevoy	Arabian	299	30	21 July 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Keirnan, Catherine	Mexborough	185	25	6 April 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Keith, Jane	Arab II	107	17	20 October 1835 at Kent Q.S., England
Keith, Jane	Atwick	114		9 November 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Keith, Margaret	Cadet	348	26	12 April 1848 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Keith, Mary	Nautilus	123	30	7 November 1837 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Keith, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	419	15	23 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Keleher, Biddy	Lord Auckland	345	35.5	22 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Kelleher, Ellen	Blackfriar	427	19	22 February 1850 at Cork City, Ireland
Kelleher, Joanna	Maria II	350	50	February 1848 at Co Cork, Ireland
Kelleher, Margaret	Greenlaw	253	17	21 November 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Kelley, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	132	19	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Kelley, Mary	Hydery	81	28	5 January 1832 at York , England
Kelliwell, Sarah	Mary Anne I	31	26	13 April 1821 at York (West Riding) Pontefract Quarter Sessions,
Kelly, Alicia	Mexborough	177	15	6 April 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Ann	America	74	30	15 July 1830 at York, England
Kelly, Ann	Anna Maria	455	19	9 April 1851 at Newcastle Upon Tyne Q.S., England
Kelly, Ann	Garland Grove	223	17.5	25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Kelly, Ann	Kinnear	338	26	11 January 1848 at Limerick, Ireland
Kelly, Ann	Mary Anne III	155	25	11 April 1840 at Mayo, Ireland
Kelly, Ann	Mexborough	179	16	1 June 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Ann	Phoebe	274	33	1 March 1844 at Wexford, Ireland
Kelly, Ann	Rajah	167	23	19 October 1840 at Bristol City QS, England
Kelly, Ann	unknown		37	15 February 1809 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from t	he Female Convicts in V	DL database (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 166

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kelly, Ann	Westmoreland	110	40	18 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kelly, Anne	Emma Eugenia	285	30	15 December 1845 at Lancaster, Liverpool Borough Quarter
Kelly, Anne	Норе	205	22	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Kelly, Anne	John Calvin	317	29	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Kelly, Anne	John Calvin	319	30	22 June 1847 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Kelly, Anne	John William Dare	473	19	20 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Aurora II	444	31	1 January 1850 at Cardiff Quarter Sessions, Wales
Kelly, Bridget	Frances Charlotte	84	36	5 July 1832 at Middx G.D., England
Kelly, Bridget	Greenlaw	245	25	1 September 1843 at Cork City, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	John Calvin	321	19	15 June 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	John William Dare	467	23	2 January 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Kangaroo	27	50	February 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Mary Anne III	156	23	21 February 1840 at Roscommon, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Phoebe	267	17	1 March 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Tasmania	284	25	9 January 1845 at Dublin, Ireland
Kelly, Bridget	Waverley	214	22	23 April 1842 at Limerick City, Ireland
Kelly, Bridgett	Martin Luther	484	24	21 June 1851 at Co Mayo, Ireland
Kelly, Catharine	Blackfriar	433	23	21 October 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Kelly, Catherine	Angelina	255	24	23 October 1843 at Centl. Cl. Court, England
Kelly, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	411	19	26 June 1849 at Queens Co., Ireland
Kelly, Catherine	Garland Grove	171	19	24 May 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Session, England
Kelly, Catherine	Kangaroo		24	October 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Catherine	Lord Auckland	342	26	1 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Kelly, Catherine	Midlothian	486	20	23 June 1851 at Carlow, Ireland
Kelly, Catherine	Waverley	218	60	24 February 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Kelly, Eleanor	Martin Luther	477	18	23 June 1851 at Co Carlow, Ireland
Kelly, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	191	20.5	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Kelly, Eliza	Maria II	352	33	October 1848 at Dublin City Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Kelly, Eliza	Phoebe	268	20	1 March 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Kelly, Elizabeth	Atwick	116	24	9 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Kelly, Elizabeth	Aurora II	447	30	7 November 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kelly, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	421	28	23 May 1850 at Preston Quarter Sessions, England
Kelly, Elizabeth	Phoebe	272	24	16 April 1844 at Queens, Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Blackfriar	430	20.5	20 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	408	17	28 June 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	192	?	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Kelly, Ellen	John William Dare	458	25	21 June 1851 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Kangaroo	9	22	April 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Kinnear	333	48	10 December 1847 at Cork City, Ireland
Kelly, Ellen	Waverley	213	22.5	18 April 1842 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	) FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 167

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kelly, Helen	Woodbridge	237	?	1 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Kelly, Jane	Anna Maria	453	18	7 January 1851 at Carlisle Q.S., England
Kelly, Jane	Aurora II	445	23	27 December 1850 at Gravesend Borough Quarter Sessions,
Kelly, Jane	Baretto Junior	399	28	22 October 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Kelly, Jane	John William Dare	459	31	16 April 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Jane	Mexborough	184	23	26 February 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Kelly, Joana	John William Dare	470	22	28 October 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Kelly, Judith	Arabian	298	30	22 October 1845 at Queens, Ireland
Kelly, Judith	Kangaroo	18	35	June 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Judith	Mary Anne III	164	30	24 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Kelly, Judy	Borneo	52	32	28 July 1827 at York Assizes, England
Kelly, Margaret	Arabian	297	25	29 December 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Blackfriar	432	43	24 July 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Brothers	36	23	10 September 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Kelly, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	402	24	24 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	325	20	27 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Kelly, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	242	20	11 March 1843 at Cumberland Assizes, England
Kelly, Margaret	Kangaroo	19	21	February 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Kangaroo	23	21	November 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Kangaroo	7	45	February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Lord Auckland	343	22	31 December 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Margaret	227	21	19 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Kelly, Margaret	Mexborough	178	28	5 March 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Midlothian	490	22	9 March 1852 at County Galway, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Royal Admiral	209	18	6 December 1841 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions , England
Kelly, Margaret	Tasmania	281	40	28 October 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Kelly, Margaret	Tory	329	38	31 Janaury 1848 at C C Court, England
Kelly, Margaret	Waverley	211	20	24 February 1842 at Leitrim , Ireland
Kelly, Maria	New Grove	96	25	7 July 1834 at Northampton Asss., England
Kelly, Martha	Frances Charlotte	85	38	5 July 1832 at Middx G.D., England
Kelly, Mary	Australasia	374	20	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Blackfriar	423	26	17 June 1850 at County Carlow, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	948	24	6 January 1852 at Surrey Q.S., England
Kelly, Mary	Earl Grey	390	40	27 June 1849 at Galway, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	East London	233	22	21 January 1842 at Clare, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Emma Eugenia	189	21	14 June 1841 at Central Cl Court , England
Kelly, Mary	Emma Eugenia	241	14	9 January 1843 at Cheshire, Chester City Quarter Sessions,
Kelly, Mary	Garland Grove	168	25	8 April 1841 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Kelly, Mary	Greenlaw	246	21	21 July 1843 at Donegal, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Норе	198	50	11 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 168

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kelly, Mary	John Calvin	314	36	22 October 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	John Calvin	316	39	30 October 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	John Calvin	318	27	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Kangaroo	10	50	March 1815 at Westmeath County (Mullingar), Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Majestic	128	17	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Kelly, Mary	Martin Luther	481	20	25 June 1851 at County Kildare, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Martin Luther	483	30	28 October 1851 at City Limerick, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Mary Anne III	163	27	29 June 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Mary Anne III	165	29	23 October 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Mexborough	175	31	29 December 1840 at Armagh, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Midlothian	492		12 April 1852 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Phoebe	271	32	17 June 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Phoebe	273	20	26 June 1844 at Roscommon, Ireland
Kelly, Mary	Waverley	303	35	19 October 1846 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Kelly, Mary Ann	Angelina	258	18	8 January 1844 at York (Sheffield Q.S.), England
Kelly, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	951	17	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Kelly, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	292	22	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Kelly, Mary Ann	Providence II	30	22	6 December 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Kelly, Rachael	Arab II	106	18	26 October 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Kelly, Rose	Stately	361	41	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Kelly, Sarah	John Calvin	313	24	24 May 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kelly, Susan	John Calvin	324	32	30 December 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Kelly, Winifred	Elizabeth and Henry	326	16	30 August 1847 at Salford, England
Kelmartin, Mary	Blackfriar	424	22	21 June 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Kelso, Margaret	Mary III	77	16	7 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Kelso, Sarah	Mellish	63	28.5	9 April 1829 at Ayr, Scotland
Kemble, Ellen	Edward	93	18	1 March 1834 at Southampton Asss., England
Kemney, Margaret	Marian Watson	174	31	17 November 1841 at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Australia
Kemp, Catherine	East London	230	18	24 October 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kemp, Hannah	Elizabeth and Henry	327	19	27 August 1847 at Preston, England
Kemp, Harriet	Nautilus	119	39	23 October 1837 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Kemp, Mary	Woodbridge	234	33	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Kemp, Sarah	Hydery	79	29	15 March 1830 at Kent, England
Kemp, Sarah	St Vincent	377	31	15 December 1848 at Warwick, England
Kempton, Esther	Navarino	139	26	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Kendall, Maria	Tasmania	265	20	2 July 1844 at Gloucester QS., England
Kendle, Maria	Garland Grove	170	27	14 April 1841 at Kings Lynn (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Kendrick, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	133	21.5	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court , England
Kenealey, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	405	22	20 March 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
Kenna, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta		16	March 1816 at Cork City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 169

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kenna, Ellen	John William Dare	469	19	14 March 1851 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Kenna, Margaret	Midlothian	491	40	31 July 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Kennedy, Ann	Garland Grove	221	22	23 May 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) GS, England
Kennedy, Ann	Kinnear	336	32	26 July 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Kennedy, Ann	Navarino	141	27	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Kennedy, Ann	Princess Charlotte	15	21	Lent 1819 at Longford, Ireland
Kennedy, Bridget	Australasia	363	30	24 June 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Kennedy, Bridget	Earl Grey	391	30	13 April 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Kennedy, Bridget	Kangaroo	17	20	March 1815 at Tipperary County (Clonmel), Ireland
Kennedy, Bridget	Lloyds	277	21.5	5 April 1845 at Stafford (Litchfield Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Kennedy, Bridget	Martin Luther	482	30	26 June 1851 at Kings County, Ireland
Kennedy, Catherine	Kinnear	337	18.5	1 January 1848 at Limerick, Ireland
Kennedy, Catherine	Maria II	358	35	11 January 1849 at Limerick County, Ireland
Kennedy, Christian	Mellish	64	25	9 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Kennedy, Eliza	Blackfriar	429	30	9 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kennedy, Eliza	John Calvin	312	30	11 October 1847 at Down, Ireland
Kennedy, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	152	23	15 July 1840 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Kennedy, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	235	31	27 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Kennedy, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	16	20	Lent 1819 at Longford, Ireland
Kennedy, Honora	Arabian	300	35	16 July 1846 at Waterford City, Ireland
Kennedy, Margaret	Aurora II	449	18	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kennedy, Margaret	Martin Luther	478	33	7 October 1851 at Co Down, Ireland
Kennedy, Margaret	Nereus	41	24	1 October 1818 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kennedy, Marjory	Elizabeth and Henry	328	34	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Kennedy, Mary	America	73	17	19 October 1830 at Warwick, England
Kennedy, Mary	Anna Maria	456		18 September 1850 at Aberdeen C. of J., England
Kennedy, Mary	Blackfriar	440	50	16 October 1849 at Waterford County, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	409	20	1 January 1850 at Limerick, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	415	25	20 February 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Норе	204	40	23 October 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	John William Dare	471	45	6 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Kangaroo	22	60	August 1815 at Kings County, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Margaret	226	23	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kennedy, Mary	Martin Luther	480	24	20 October 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Mexborough	180	15	14 July 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Princess Charlotte	13	40	Lent 1819 at Westmeath, Ireland
Kennedy, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	476	40	22 March 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Kennedy, Sophia	Sea Queen	290	15	6 April 1846 at Manchester Boro Q.S., England
Kennedy , Mary	Aurora II	450	22	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kennerley, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	135	30	1 July 1839 at Chester Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 170

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Kenney, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	287	21	7 April 1845 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Kennigan, Honora	Australasia	375	30	15 February 1849 at Cork County, Ireland
Kenning, Elizabeth	Cadet	308	16	9 March 1847 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Kenning, Rebecca	Emma Eugenia	288	20	17 October 1845 at Warwick, Birmingham Quarter Sessions,
Kenny, Anastatia	John William Dare	472	23	21 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Kenny, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	8	30	August 1816 at County Mayo, Ireland
Kenny, Ann	John William Dare	- <del>3</del> 466	20	28 July 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Kenny, Anne	Kinnear	334	18	7 April 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kenny, Anne	Mary Anne III	153	31	2 July 1840 at Leitrim, Ireland
Kenny, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	410	20	1 January 1850 at Limerick, Ireland
Kenny, Bridget	John Calvin	320	45	15 June 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Kenny, Bridget	Waverley	215	24	7 July 1842 at Limerick (City), Ireland
Kenny, Elizabeth	Australasia	369	21.5	3 January 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Kenny, Elizabeth	John William Dare	468	19	2 January 1851 at Kildare, Ireland
Kenny, Judith	Earl Grey	393	25	1 March 1849 at Westmeath, Ireland
Kenny, Mary	Arabian	294	52	4 July 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
Kenny, Mary	Arabian	296	28	1 July 1846 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Kenny, Mary	Норе	201	25	18 October 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Kenny, Mary	Mary Anne III	161	24	23 October 1840 at Longford, Ireland
Kenny, Rose Jane	Anna Maria	452	23	7 July 1851 at C.C.Court, England
Kenny, Sarah	St Vincent	376	19	27 August 1849 at Lancaser, England
Kensell, Theresa	Duchess of Northumberland	949	31	14 April 1852 at Surrey Newington Q.S., England
Kent, Ann	Navarino	140	17	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Kent, Catherine	Garland Grove	219	26.5	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Kent, Ellen	Blackfriar	425	20	9 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Kent, Jane	New Grove	94	16	15 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Kent, Lydia	Garland Grove	224	24	7 March 1842 at Stafford (Stafford) QS, England
Kenyon, Eliza	Lloyds	278	34	25 November 1844 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q Sessions,
Keogan, Ellen	East London	229	19	7 April 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Keogan, Mary	Frances Charlotte	83	15	30 March 1832 at Chester Pleas of Crownmote, England
Keogh, Anne	Waverley	305	19	16 October 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Keogh, Essy	Greenlaw	250	21.5	28 February 1843 at Wexford, Ireland
Keogh, Honor	Blackfriar	431	25	27 December 1849 at Galway County, Ireland
Keogh, Margaret	Midlothian	493	20	27 February 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Keogh, Mary	Blackfriar	437	30	19 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Keohane, Catherine	Kinnear	332	19	10 December 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Kepax, Elizabeth	Nautilus	122	20	1 January 1838 at Worcester, England
Kerin, Bridget	Mexborough	176	24	11 January 1841 at Clare, Ireland
Kerins, Mary	Blackfriar	434	25	10 October 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Kerr, Anne	John Calvin	322	23	21 July 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 171

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kerr, Anne	John Calvin	323	42	21 July 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kerr, Anne	Phoebe	275	21	2 July 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kerr, Barbara	Borneo	53	19	12 March 1828 at Edinburgh; Edinburgh Court of Justiciary.,
Kerr, Charlotte	Mexborough	187	23	13 January 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kerr, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	398	23	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Kerr, Jane	Aurora II	446	39	7 November 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kerr, Janet	St Vincent	380	33	10 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Kerr, Jean	Duchess of Northumberland	946	28	25 February 1852 at Newcastle upon Tyne Ass., England
Kerr, Margaret	Cadet	309	20	28 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Kerr, Margaret	Hector	97	24	12 March 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kerr, Margaret	Margaret	225	53	8 April 1842 at Dumfries Cot of Justy, Scotland
Kerr, Mary	Greenlaw	249	44	24 June 1843 at Louth, Ireland
Kerr, Mary	John William Dare	461	25	4 January 1851 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Kerr, Mary	Kangaroo	20	30	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kerr, Mary Ann	Hector	99	27	16 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kerr, Rebecca	Норе	199	28	23 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Kerr, Rebecca	Nautilus	120	16.5	27 November 1837 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Kerr, Robinnie	St Vincent	379	25	14 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Kershaw, Hannah	Sir Charles Forbes	46	40	19 March 1825 at York; York Assizes., England
Kershaw, Sarah	Tasmania	261	18.5	4 July 1844 at Lancr Bolton Boro QS., England
Kerwick, Rose	Phoebe	266	20	9 July 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Kerwin, Anne	Earl Grey	395	26	27 February 1949 at Wicklow, Ireland
Ketley, Ann	America	69	23	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Ketley, Sophia	Providence II	42	21.5	18 October 1825 at Essex; Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Kettle, Matilda	Angelina	256	22	10 January 1844 at Norfolk (Swaffham) Q.S., England
Kew, Catherine	Frances Charlotte	82	21	30 March 1832 at Chester Pleas of Crownmote, England
Kewley, Catherine	Brothers	34	28	29 March 1823 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Kewley, Jane	Frances Charlotte	86		14 June 1832 at Castle Rushen G.D., Isle of Man
Key, Jane	Royal Admiral	210	20	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Keys, Sarah	Navarino	143	50	7 July 1840 at Suffolk (Oxfor) Q.S., England
Kidd, Jane	Emma Eugenia	243	28	11 August 1843 at Lancaster, Preston General Assizes, England
Kidd, Jane	Greenlaw	252	50	25 October 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Kidd, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	286	49	7 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kidd, Mary Ann	Angelina	257	24	18 October 1843 at Northumberld. (Bo. of Newcastle Upon Tyne)
Kidner, Jane	Lady Nelson	28	15	14 January 1789 at Old Bailey, London, England
Kidner, Margaret	Nautilus	118	33	18 September 1837 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Kidston, Margaret	Lady of the Lake	61	20	11 April 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Kilduff, Margaret	Норе	208	21	6 January 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Kilfoyle, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	75		March 1816 at Carlow, Ireland
Kilfoyle, Mary	Fame	75	48.5	March 1816 at Carlow County, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	ntabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 172

•				
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Kilgriff, Ellen	Anna Maria	451	40	12 May 1851 at C.C.Court, England
Killeen, Catherine	Mexborough	183	23	4 January 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Kilreheal, Ann	Princess Charlotte	12	30	Lent 1818 at Sligo, Ireland
Kimber, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	190	34	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Kimpsey, Elizabeth	Mary III	76	22	1 March 1831 at Oxford Lt Asss, England
Kimpton, Charlotte	Lloyds	279	18	10 April 1845 at Hertford of St Albans Q Sessions, England
Kimsley, Mary	Lady of the Lake	58	18	15 January 1829 at Northumberland, England
Kinavan, Anne	Earl Grey	389	35	27 December 1848 at Galway, Ireland
King, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	3	22	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
King, Ann	Emma Eugenia	418	24	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
King, Ann	Navarino	142	33	30 July 1840 at Stafford (Newcastle und Lim) Q.S., England
King, Ann	unknown			1851 at Hobart, Australia
King, Catherine	Maria II	355	36	August 1848 at Galway Co. Augt. Assizes, Ireland
King, Catherine	Waverley	304	29	16 March 1847 at Londonderry, Ireland
King, Eliza	Hydery	80	19	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
King, Eliza	Mary Anne III	149	30	11 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
King, Eliza	Nautilus	121	17	16 October
King, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	220	24	30 June 1842 at Kent (Maidstone) QS, England
King, Elizabeth	Kinnear	339	18.5	10 January 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
King, Elizabeth	Majestic	127	40	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
King, Elizabeth	Mermaid	49	23	6 December 1827 at O Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
King, Elizabeth	Navarino	144	?	6 July 1840 at Surry Q.S., England
King, Elizabeth	Siren	103		January 1832 at Norfolk, England
King, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	109	32	27 June 1836 at Worcester Q.S., England
King, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	194	22	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
King, Ellen	Hindostan	131	17	22 March 1839 at Leicester Assizes, England
King, Ellen	Tasmania	282	24.5	9 January 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
King, Kitty	Australasia	366	30	10 April 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
King, Margaret	Blackfriar	438	22	11 March 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
King, Margaret	St Vincent	381	26	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
King, Margaret	Tory	330	25	11 August 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions , England
King, Maria	America	70	21	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
King, Maria	Emma Eugenia	196	19	5 July 1841 at Surrey (Newington) Quarter Sessions, England
King, Marion	Tasmania	262	20	5 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy., Scotland
King, Martha	Midas	39		29 March 1825 at Warwick Assizes, England
King, Mary	Atwick	113	24	4 July 1837 at Norfolk Quarter Sessions, England
King, Mary	Aurora II	443	19	3 March 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
King, Mary	Australasia	373	19	5 March 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
King, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	406	20	24 July 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
King, Mary	Emma Eugenia	240	20	21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 173

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
King, Mary	Garland Grove	172	23	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
King, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	134	50	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
King, Mary	John William Dare	465	23	7 April 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
King, Mary	Maria II	359	26	12 January 1849 at Limerick City, Ireland
King, Mary	Martin Luther	479	27	28 June 1851 at Galway City, Ireland
King, Mary	Mary Anne I	32	45	19 February 1821 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
King, Mary	Mermaid	59	34	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
King, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	44	32	22 June 1826 at Middsx; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
King, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	45	32	13 July 1826 at Stafford, England
King, Mary Ann	Rajah	166	22	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
King, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	474	36	1 December 1851 at Salford GS., England
King, Mary Ann	William Bryan	91	21	9 April 1833 at Wilts., England
King, Nappy	Australasia	367	26	10 April 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
King, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	195	39	9 July 1841 at Suffolk (Ipswich) Quarter Sessions, England
King, Sarah	Lady of the Lake	57	22	28 April 1829 at Derby, England
King, Sarah	Princess Charlotte	11	38.5	7 July 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
King, Sarah	unknown		20	22 July 1799 at Croydon Assizes, England
King, Susanna	Elizabeth and Henry	293	26	29 June 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England
Kingham, Mary Ann	America	72	21	6 December 1830 at Surrey, England
Kinghorn, Euphemia	Lady of the Lake	59	21	13 March 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Kingsmill, Catherine	Emu	5	25	December 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kingston, Emily	Mary Anne III	150	30	23 October 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kinkade, Ruth	Mary Anne III	151	20	4 July 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kinman, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	26		1815 at Cork, Ireland
Kinmont, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	397	41.5	30 April 1849 at Perth, Scotland
Kinnealy, Margaret	Australasia	364	17.5	17 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Kinnear, Jessie	Aurora II	448	23	16 December 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kinnear, Mary	Margaret	228	33	23 April 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kinnear, Mary	St Vincent	378	27	10 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Kinnelly, Bridget	Earl Grey	387	?	2 July 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Kinner, Mary	Blackfriar	435	25	20 June 1850 at Monaghan, Ireland
Kinney, Ann	East London	232	30.5	21 October 1842 at Down, Ireland
Kinsela, Elinor	Kangaroo	4	39	March 1815 at Carlow County, Ireland
Kinsella, Honor	John William Dare	460	29	3 June 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kinsella, Judith	Mary Anne III	160	34	23 October 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Kinshela, Eliza	Blackfriar	441	36	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Kinshella, Bridget	unknown			
Kirby, Margaret	Majestic	129	19	9 April 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Kirby, Mary Ann	Medway	29	18	9 January 1821 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Kirby, Susan	unknown	105	16	
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	) FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 174

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kirk, Ann	William Bryan	92	21	12 April 1833 at York City, England
Kirk, Catherine	Kangaroo		55	October 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kirk, Mary	Charles Kerr	138	44	
Kirk, Mary	Kangaroo	6	19	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Kirkaldy, Margaret	Atwick	117	29	12 April 1837 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Kirkbridge, Ann	Cadet	300	37	5 April 1847 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Kirkham, Martha	Tory	331	32	4 January 1848 at York Northallerton Sessions, England
Kirkland, Mary	Harmony	56	38	5 April 1828 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kirkpatrick, Mary	Emma Eugenia	244	27	21 October 1842 at Westmoreland (Kendall) Quarter Sessions,
Kirkwood, Eliza	Tasmania	265	49	24 June 1844 at Lancr. Manchester Boro QS, England
Kirkwood, Mary	Emma Eugenia	420	19	27 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Kirtland, Sarah	Morley	24	24.5	1 December 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Kirwan, Ann	Brothers	37	35	10 September 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Kirwan, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	422	35.5	19 October 1849 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Kirwin, Martha	Blackfriar	428	21	19 June 1850 at County Dublin, Ireland
Kirwin, Mary		<del></del>	22	25 September 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Kissane, Honora	Maria II	 356	21	October 1848 at Kerry Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Kitchen, Sarah	Jane II	89	19.5	23 October 1832 at Norfolk Q.S., England
Kite, Hannah	Mary III	<del></del>	29	21 March 1831 at Leicr Asss, England
Kitley, Mary	Borneo	 51	20	15 October 1827 at Warwick; Warwick Quarter Session, England
Kitson, Jane	Kangaroo	_	16	2 August 1813 at Hertford Assizes, England
Kivane, Catherine	Earl Grey		23	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Knaggs, Margaret	Earl Grey	388	26	11 December 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Knibbs, Elizabeth	unknown			1851 at Oatlands, Australia
Knight, Caroline		104		
Knight, Eliza		90	28	15 March 1833 at Devon, England
Knight, Jane	Emma Eugenia	 417	23	8 April 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Knight, Margaret	Arabian	301	20	18 April 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
Knight, Maria	Jane II	<del></del>	38	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Knight, Sarah	Anna Maria	<del></del> 454	25	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Knight, Sarah	New Grove	95	17	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Knipe, Mary		 217	44	2 April 1842 at County Armagh,
Knockton, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	 193	30	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessiosn,
Knott, Ann	America		20	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Knott, Mary Ann	America	 68	29	17 March 1830 at Derby, England
Knowland, Mary	Persian	48	19	15 January 1827 at Lancaster; Lancaster (Liverpool Boro)
Knowles, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	163	21	11 January 1841 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Knowles, Elizabeth	Lloyds	280	21	3 March 1845 at C.C. Court, England
Knowles, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	945	27	27 October 1851 at Bristol City QS., England
Knox, Rosa		 111	23.5	11 July 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
		atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 175

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Kyle, Margaret	Westmoreland	112	59	12 April 1836 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Kyle, Sarah	Earl Grey	394	27	21 June 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Kyne, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	407	20	22 October 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Lacey, Ann	Emma Eugenia	300	36	21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Lacey, Margaret	William Bryan	130	28	29 November 1832 at Middlesex, England
Lacky, Julia	Gilbert Henderson	201	23	8 August 1839 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Lacy, Mary Ann	Brothers	32	32	21 July 1823 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Lahy, Betty	Earl Grey	465	32	25 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Lahy, Mary	Mexborough	240	20	5 March 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Laing, Amelia	Rajah	229	24	22 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Laing, Mary	Anna Maria	514	18	30 April 1851 at Aberdeen C. of J., England
Laing, Mary Ann	Borneo	78	37	8 January 1827 at Northampton (Town) Quarter Session.,
Lair, Eliza	Anna Maria	511	28	7 July 1851 at C.C.Court, England
Laird, Isabella	Lloyds	349	26	8 January 1845 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
Laird, Mary	Woodbridge	298	28	20 June 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Laird, Mary Jane	Arabian	379	26	7 January 1846 at Monaghan, Ireland
Lake, Ellen	Princess Royal		32	13 August 1839 at Hobart Town, Australia
Lalor, Mary	John Calvin	393	33	22 October 1847 at Queens, Ireland
Lamb, Anne	Earl Grey	464	23	1 March 1849 at Louth, Ireland
Lamb, Bridget	Duchess of Northumberland	554	20	10 April 1852 at Boro of Birmingham QS., England
Lamb, Bridget	Kangaroo		20	April 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Lamb, Eliza	John Calvin	394	22.5	3 September 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Lamb, Jane	East London	286	40	29 March 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Lamb, Johannah	Waverley	270	26	18 July 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Lamb, Margaret	Tory	347	38	8 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Lamb, Mary	Sovereign	64	29	24 March 1827 at York (City) Assizes, England
Lamb, Sarah	Edward	137	38	20 February 1834 at Middlesex GD., England
Lamb, Sarah	Tasmania	324	20	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Lambert, Ann	Emma Eugenia	306	29	10 May 1843 at Middlesex, Wesminster City General Sessions,
Lambert, Bridget	Kinnear	413	25	21 February 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Lambert, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	472	23	30 July 1849 at Sussex Assizes, England
Lambert, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	199	25	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lambert, Mary	Providence II	23	18	25 October 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Lambert, Mary Ann	Angelina	321	26	4 December 1843 at Warwick Birmingm. Boro. Q.S., England
Lambert, Sarah	Cadet	427	21	19 October 1848 at Chelmsford Session, Essex, England
Lammerman, Mary	Porpoise		24	11 & 16 July 1787 at Northumberland Midsummer Quarter
Lamond, Janet	Sir Charles Forbes	59	34	27 September 1825 at Glasgow, Scotland
Lamont, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	56	36	29 May 1826 at Edinboro; Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lancaster, Levenah	Sir Charles Forbes	54	20	18 October 1825 at Sussex, England
Land, Ann Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	483	24	27 July 1850 at Norwich Assizes , England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Landall, Susannah	America	101		27 March 1830 at Warwick, England
Lander, Agnes	Lloyds	350	19	5 May 1845 at Glasgow Ct Justy, Scotland
Lander, Agnes	Margaret	283	22	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Lander, Wilhelmira Smith	Atwick	174	26	12 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Landsdown, Ann	Sea Queen	366	21	20 October 1845 at Somerset Wells Q.S., England
Lane, Ellen	Baretto Junior	474	22	26 November 1849 at Cen Crim Court, England
Lane, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	309	20	23 May 1843 at Surrey; Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Lane, Hannah	Mary III	107	27	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Lane, Hannah	William Bryan	133	21	25 March 1833 at Surrey, England
Lane, Honora	Earl Grey	461	22	2 January 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Lane, Jane	Angelina	314	34	21 July 1843 at Dorset (Dorchester) Asss., England
Lane, Margaret	Kinnear	407	23	14 March 1848 at Cork Ct., Ireland
Lane, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	369	32	15 June 1846 at Cent.Criml. Court, England
Lane, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	510	22	15 July 1851 at Bedford Q.S., England
Lane, Matilda	Elizabeth and Henry	370	27	18 March 1846 at Bury St. Edmunds Asss., England
Lang, Ann	Aurora II	509	29	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lang, Jane	Duke of Wellington	6	39	25 April 1817 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lang, Jane	Duke of Wellington	8	22	25 April 1817 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lang, Louisa	William Hill			
Lang, Mary	Mermaid	67	23	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery,
Lang, Nancy	Atwick	175	21	14 September 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Langan, Bridget	Mary Anne III	218	24.5	June 1840 at Sligo, Ireland
Langan, Elizabeth	Tasmania	354	23	21 June 1845 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Langham, Bridget	Henry	40	35	16 July 1824 at Leicester (Boro) Quarter Session, England
Langlands, Catherine	Nautilus	184	28	26 September 1837 at Perth Cot of Justy., Scotland
Langley, Amelia	Sir Robert Seppings	525	21	18 August 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Langley, Selina	Aurora II	495	18	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Langstaff, Frances	Phoebe	337	29	16 August 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Language, Eleanor	Lady of the Lake	88	33	21 April 1829 at Norfolk, England
Lapham, Bridget			19	
Lapham, Mary S			15	
Lapham, Sarah	William Bryan	132	18	31 December 1832 at Somerset, England
Lapper, Sarah	Tasmania	324	23	2 July 1844 at Gloucester QS., England
Lapsley, Jean	Nautilus	183	26	30 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot of Justy., Scotland
Larcombe, Elizabeth	Hydery	113	29	18 October 1831 at Devon, England
Larkin, Catherine	Earl Grey	463	21	16 March 1849 at Galway, Ireland
Larkin, Elizabeth	Kinnear	411		1 July 1847 at Kings, Ireland
Larkin, Margaret	John Calvin	391	22	30 October 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Larkin, Mary	Aurora II	498	18	5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Larney, Anne	Waverley	264	30	28 June 1841 at King Co., Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 177

	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Larney, Mary	Hindostan	192	37.5	4 August 1838 at Chester Assizes, England
Larter, Mary	Cadet	311	31	6 January 1847 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Lascelles, Sarah	Duke of Wellington			27 July 1807 at Kent Assizes, England
Latham, Mary	Emma Eugenia	302	22	31 July 1843 at Chestershire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter
Lauglen, Ann	Lord Auckland	426	30	21 July 1848 at Donegal, Ireland
Launder, Sarah	Jane II	 126	28	18 October 1832 at Sussex Q.S., England
Laundrygan, Margaret	Aurora II	506	38	20 May 1850 at Bradford Quarter Sessions, England
Laurence, Elizabeth		320	21	23 October 1843 at Somerset (Wells) Q.S., England
Laurenson, Margaret	Tory		24	20 October 1847 at Lancaster Preston Sessions, England
Laurie, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	 475	36	11 January 1850 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Laurie, Janet	Baretto Junior	470	28	26 February 1849 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Laven, Margaret Bridget		429	23	20 July 1848 at Stafford Session, England
Lavis, Elizabeth	Henry	36		26 April 1824 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Law, Eliza			24	
Law, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	359	18	4 September 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Borough Quarter
Law, Elizabeth			23	4 May 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Law, Elizabeth	Mermaid		33	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey; London Gaol Delivery, England
Law, Mary	Aurora II	500	25	30 December 1850 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Law, Mary	New Grove	 143	32	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Law, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	 556	33	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Lawler, Catherine	Martin Luther	536	23	26 June 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland
Lawler, Catherine	Phoebe	340	16	17 June 1844 at <[X:Kilkenny]> Kinngs Co., Ireland
Lawler, Margaret	Martin Luther	 535	20	26 June 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland
Lawler, Maria	Flying Fish	358		
Lawler, Mary	Lady Nelson or Albion		20	Spring 1801 at Tipperary, Ireland
Lawless, Ann	Mexborough	238	24	9 January 1841 at Down, Ireland
Lawless, Hannah			19	
Lawless, Margaret	Mexborough	237	19	1 March 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Lawless, Margaret	Mexborough	239	31	9 January 1841 at Down, Ireland
Lawless, Margaret	Waverley	386	48	1 January 1847 at Westmeath, Ireland
Lawless, Mary Ann	Blackfriar		28	26 July 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Lawley, Maria	Tasmania	325	19	7 March 1844 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Lawlor, Bridget	Earl Grey		40	31 March 1849 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Lawlor, Nassy	Australasia	 451	20	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Lawrence, Hannah	St Vincent	 456	24	1 March 1849 at Wiltshire, England
Lawrence, Isabella	America	103	21	18 October 1830 at York, England
Lawrence, Margaret	Hydery	117	44	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Lawrence, Mary	Mermaid	66	37	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery,
Lawrence, Sarah	New Grove	144	27	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Lawrence, Sarah	unknown			
	he Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase (	n FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 178

• •	•	Police	Λνα	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Lawrence, Sarah	unknown	1	19	12 September 1798 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Lawrence, Selina	unknown	21		
Lawrie, Ann	Aurora II	508	20	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lawrie, Elizabeth	Mary III	112	20	7 April 1831 at Ayr Q.S., Scotland
Lawrie, Jean	Mary III	111	33	7 April 1831 at Ayr Q.S., Scotland
Lawson, Ann	Anna Maria	516	32	9 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Lawson, Ephemia	Borneo	79	26	17 December 1827 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lawson, Isabella	Mellish	96	25	14 January 1830 at London, England
Lawson, Mary	Navarino	206	36	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lawton, Abigail	Mary Anne III	217	23.5	July 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Lawton, Mary Ann	Asia V	380	28	1 August 1846 at Chester Assizes, England
Laylor, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	479	30	3 January 1850 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Laymond, Jean	Sir Robert Seppings	529	41	23 June 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Layshaw, Ann	Mary III	30	41	22 July 1822 at Essex Assizes, England
Layton, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	295	17	12 June 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Layton, Mary	Baretto Junior	471	20	16 January 1849 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Layton, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	- 55	22	10 April 1826 at York, England
Le Brun, Jane	Platina	382	36	16 October 1836 at Jersey, Channel Islands
Le Noble , Maria	Elizabeth and Henry	372	36	21 April 1846 at St. Hellier, Jersey, Channel Islands
Leach, Ann	Garland Grove	276	38	4 July 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) QS, England
Leach, Rachael	Jane II	125	17.5	15 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwk.) Q.S., England
Leader, Ann	unknown	48	19.5	1823 at Hobart Town, England
Leader, Mary Ann	Tory	341	31	14 October 1844 at Berks. Reading Q. Sess., England
Leah, Margaret	Navarino	207	18.5	25 March 1840 at Chester Q.S., England
Leahy, Anne		433	23.5	October 1848 at Limerick Co. Oct Sessions, Ireland
Leahy, Catharine	Blackfriar	490	21	1 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Leahy, Ellen	Blackfriar	491	20	1 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Leahy, Honora	Midlothian	545	30	7 April 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Leahy, Johanna	Princess Charlotte	19	25	Lent 1819 at Cork City, Ireland
Leahy, Margaret	Midlothian	544	17	12 March 1852 at Cork Assizes, Ireland
Leahy, Margaret	Waverley	269	20.5	9 March 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Leahy, Mary	Earl Grey	468	45	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Leahy, Mary Ann	Tory	403	44	19 October 1847 at Cornwall Bodmin Sessions, England
Leake, Susan	Lord Sidmouth	29	17	9 January 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Central Criminal
Leamington, Jane	Westmoreland	156	45	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lear, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	245	18	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Lear, Jane	Stately	438	35	1 January 1849 at Stafford Q.S., England
Lear, Sophia	Edward	140	21	1 January 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Leary, Catherine	Martin Luther	532	24	2 October 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Leary, Elizabeth	Midlothian	543	18	9 February 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 179

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Leary, Ellen	Gilbert Henderson	197	12	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Leary, Honor	John William Dare	522	20	10 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Leary, Honora	Princess Charlotte	11	20	Summer 1819 at Cork City, Ireland
Leary, Johanna	Blackfriar	488	25	10 January 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Leary, Judith	Mexborough	241	48	14 July 1840 at Carlow, Ireland
Leary, Julia	Kinnear	409	39	3 March 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Leary, Margaret	John Calvin	390	27	12 July 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Leary, Margaret	Kinnear	405	25	24 February 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Leary, Margaret	Midlothian	542	26	5 January 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Leary, Mary	Lord Auckland	416	19	11 February 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Leary, Mary	Lord Auckland	417	22	17 May 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Leary, Mary	Lord Auckland	418	40	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Leary, Mary	Mary Anne III	221	26	30 July 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Leary, Mary	Mermaid	71	23	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Leary, Mary	New Grove	146	22	13 October 1834 at Surry (Southwark) Q.S., England
Leary, Nancy	Waverley	266	45	16 March 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Leatherland, Eliza			14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Leatherland, Mary			14	
Leaths, Margaret	Royal Admiral	258	35	21 February 1842 at Durham Assizes, England
Leaver, Sophia	Tory	346	23	16 October 1844 at Lancr. Preston Boro'- Q. S-, England
Leavy, Margaret	Greenlaw	310	23	21 February 1843 at Drogheda, Ireland
Ledson, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	200	25	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Lee, Ann	Eliza III	95	22	13 July 1829 at Monmouth, Wales
Lee, Ann	Kinnear	404	40	28 February 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Lee, Anne	East London	288	19	3 April 1843 at Monaghan, Ireland
Lee, Barbara	Midlothian	<[X:641]	30	9 March 1852 at Co Galway, Ireland
Lee, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	477	17.5	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Lee, Bridget	Stately	437	19	21 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J. , Scotland
Lee, Catherine	Aurora II	496	22	16 December 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Lee, Catherine	New Grove	142	25	15 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Lee, Cecilia	Mary III	108	18	24 March 1831 at , England
Lee, Elizabeth	Borneo	77	26	15 March 1828 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Lee, Elizabeth	Hydery	114	22	28 February 1832 at Devon, England
Lee, Elizabeth	Phoebe	338	53	27 June 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Lee, Elizabeth	Tasmania	326	20	24 June 1844 at Lancaster, Manchester QS, England
Lee, Ellen	Earl Grey	459	20	17 April 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Lee, Emma	unknown			
Lee, Margaret	Phoebe	339	40	2 January 1844 at Galway, Ireland
Lee, Margaret	Tasmania	352	23	21 October 1844 at Down, Ireland
Lee, Mary	Anna Maria	513	27	26 March 1851 at Kingston upon Thames Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 180

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Lee, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	476	23	20 March 1850 at Carlow, Ireland
Lee, Mary	Martin Luther	531	20	10 October 1851 at Co Cavan, Ireland
Lee, Mary	Mermaid	74	18	3 December 1827 at Newington Qr. Sn.; Surrey Quarter Session,
Lee, Mary	William Bryan	131	22	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Lee, Mary	Woodbridge	294	37	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Lee, Mary Ann	Asia V	381	36	9 July 1846 at York Assizes, England
Lee, Mary Ann	Mary III	109	19	19 July 1830 at Salford, England
Lee, Mary Ann	Rajah	227	19	7 September 1840 at Middlesex S.P., England
Lee, Mary Ann	William Bryan	128	22	22 October 1832 at Lancaster., England
Lee, Priscilla	Woodbridge	297	28.5	23 February 1842 at Yorkshire Sheffield QS, England
Lee, Rosina	Tasmania	327	19	1 July 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court., England
Leech, Alice	Royal Admiral	260	21	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,
Leech, Ann	Australasia	447	20	6 February 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Leedham, Catherine	Aurora II	505	27	14 October 1850 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Leeds, Ann	Westmoreland	159	21.5	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Leek, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	305	21	15 July 1843 at Lincoln City Assizes, England
Leeke, Ann	Midas	47	19	5 March 1825 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Leeman, Elizabeth	William Bryan	129		9 March 1833 at Lincoln, England
Leeman, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	555	38	2 January 1849 at York Northallerton QS., England
Leery, Bridget	Martin Luther	538	18	22 October 1851 at Kings Co, Ireland
Lees, Agnes	Atwick	173	21	10 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Lees, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	296	46	3 March 1843 at Warwick Birmingham QS, England
Leeson, Catherine	unknown	_		1804 at City of Limerick, Ireland
Leeson, Lydia	Emma Eugenia	307	44	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Assizes , England
Leeson, Maria	Phoebe	335	26	25 January 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Lefevre, Ann	Stately	436	48	26 June 1848 at Lincoln Q.S., England
Lefevre, Elizabeth	Providence II	49	18.5	17 February 1825 at Middx, England
Leger, Ann	Lord Auckland	424	18	26 June 1848 at Waterford City, Ireland
Leggatt, Sarah	Providence II	51	28	27 October 1825 at Middx., Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Leggett, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	35	25	22 July 1816 at Nottingham (Town) Quarter Session, England
Leggitt, Margaret	Earl Grey	466	20	20 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Lehane, Margaret	Blackfriar	484	23	25 June 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Leicester, Mary	Mermaid	70	29	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Leigh, Eliza	Navarino	208	19	1 April 1840 at Chester City Assizes, England
Leigh, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	526	17	3 July 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Leigh, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	16	19	27 August 1817 at Chester S.P, England
Leighton, Ellen	Stately	443	38	16 October 1848 at Worcester Q.S., England
Leland, Sarah Ann	St Vincent	457	17	30 June 1848 at York, England
Lemaire, Eugenie	Abercrombie	205		9 May 1836 at London,
Lenahan, Winefred	Mexborough	243	21	19 March 1841 at Monaghan, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDI da	itahase (@	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 181

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Lenehan, Margaret	Lord Auckland	425	45	6 July 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Lenigan, Betsy	Royal Admiral	256	27	19 October 1841 at Cumberland (Cockermouth) Quarter
Lennard, Mary	Providence II	26	27	25 October 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Lennehan, Ellen	Waverley	267	20.5	31 March 1842 at Waterford, Ireland
Lennon, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	415	32	25 June 1848 at Carlow, Ireland
Lennon, Mary	Kinnear	414	31	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Lennox, Helen	Duchess of Northumberland	558	21	13 April 1852 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Lenton, Ann	Royal Admiral	261	73	23 July 1838 at York (Rotherham) Quarter Sessions, England
Lenton, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	371	35	17 July 1846 at Huntingdon Asss., England
Leonard, Elizabeth	Nautilus	179	30	2 April 1838 at Central Criminal Cot., England
Leonard, Elizabeth	Sophia		34	20 October 1784 at Old Bailey, London, England
Leonard, Elizabeth	Tasmania	328	21	4 march 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Leonard, Johanna	Westmoreland	157	21.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Leonard, Julia	Stately	439	20	18 September 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Leonard, Margaret	Earl Grey	462	46	17 March 1849 at Cork Co, Ireland
Leonard, Margaret	Majestic	185	15	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Leonard, Mary	Blackfriar	486	20	7 March 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Leonard, Mary	Emma Eugenia	481	24	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London , England
Leonard, Mary	Tasmania	353	31	17 October 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Leonard, Mary Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	17	25	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Leslie, Elspet	Hector	148	62	29 April 1834 at Aberdeen Cot of Justy., Scotland
Leslie, Euphemia	Duchess of Northumberland	557	21	29 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Leslie, Helen	Borneo	81	24	13 September 1827 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lessey, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	373	42	15 April 1846 at Bristol Sss., England
Lester, Catherine	Royal Admiral	259	24	14 December 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Borough Quarter
Lestrange, Bridget	Providence II	22	20	20 March 1820 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Letham, Margaret	Tory	399	38	4 October 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Lettice, Mary	Mary Anne III	222	34	22 October 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Levett, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	120	21	10 March 1832 at Cambridge Asss., England
Levison, Mary	Sea Queen	367	40	7 January 1846 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Levy, Ann	Angelina	317	28	27 December 1843 at Lancaster (Manr. Bo. Q.S.), England
Lewden, Christianna	Martin Luther	540	29	20 June 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Lewis, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	478	28	2 January 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Lewis, Ann	Emma Eugenia	360	36	17 March 1845 at Sussex assizes, England
Lewis, Ann	Woodbridge	 293	21	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Lewis, Biddy	Lord Auckland	423	23	22 July 1849 at Tipperary , Ireland
Lewis, Caroline	Lady of the Lake	89	19	12 January 1829 at Somerset, England
Lewis, Catherine	Tory	342	42	14 October 1844 at Brecon Q. S., Wales
Lewis, Eleanor	Mermaid	 73	26	10 January 1828 at Old Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery., England
Lewis, Elizabeth	Mermaid		21	11 July 1827 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
,	-			

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Lewis, Elizabeth	Midas	46	35	13 January 1825 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Lewis, Elizabeth	Navarino	212	18	26 March 1840 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Lewis, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	374	24	7 March 1846 at Rochester Sss., England
Lewis, Harriet	Gilbert Henderson	198	19	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lewis, Harriett	Navarino	213	39	10 April 1840 at Somerset (Bath) Q.S., England
Lewis, Jane	Borneo	76	19	15 March 1828 at Norfolk, England
Lewis, Margaret	Martin Luther	534	27	7 July 1851 at do [Co Cork], Ireland
Lewis, Maria	Tory	343	24	19 August 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Lewis, Martha	Angelina	315	36	16 October 1843 at Hereford (Hereford) Q.S., England
Lewis, Martha	Emma Eugenia	308	31	27 June 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Lewis, Mary	Eliza III	93	61	15 July 1829 at Carmarthen, Wales
Lewis, Mary	Harmony	83	26	3 July 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Lewis, Mary	Hindostan	191	25	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Lewis, Mary	Navarino	209	22	4 July 1840 at Kent (Maidstone) Q.S., England
Lewis, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	160	29.5	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lewis, Rachael	Edward	135	22	15 October 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Lewis, Sarah Ann	St Vincent	454	19	30 June 1849 at Salop, England
Lewis, Susan	Margaret	280	38	21 October 1842 at Bridger. Boro QS, England
Ley, Jane	Borneo	82	21	21 January 1828 at Devon (Borough and Parish of Barnstable)
Leyne, Mary	Blackfriar	489	20	15 July 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Liddell, Elizabeth	Hydery	115	30	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Liddell, Jane	Aurora II	502	45	3 July 1850 at Hexham Quarter Sessions, England
Lightharness, Amelia	Duke of Wellington	4	26	13 August 1816 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Lilas, Maria	Aurora II	501	18	7 May 1850 at Clerkenwell General Sessions, England
Lilley, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	553	21	28 June 1852 at Stafford QS., England
Lilley, Emily	Cadet	387	31	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Lilley, Hannah	Tory	401	25	27 October 1847 at Cambridge Ely Sessions, England
Lillis, Ellen	Aurora II	497	27	21 October 1850 at Devonport Borough Quarter Sessions,
Limming, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	375	21	16 June <[X:1846] 1845 T.B.E. at Cent Criml Court, Scotland
Linch, Mary	Mary III	31	22	20 January 1823 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Lindsay, Alice	Aurora II	503	23	21 October 1850 at Oxford Quarter Sessions, England
Lindsay, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	530	29	14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lindsay, Catherine	Medway	134	-	17 February 1834 at Launceston, Australia
Lindsay, Eliza	Waverley	384	23	19 March 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Lindsay, Isobella	Margaret	284	20	5 April 1842 at Jedburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Lindsay, Janet	Baretto Junior	473	30	23 April 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Lindsay, Margaret	Platina	169	20	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Lindsay, Margaret	Tory	348	36	1 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Lindsay, Maria	unknown		-	
Lindsay, Mary	Arab II	153	22	25 September 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 183

• •	•	Police	Δνσ	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Lines, Ann	Garland Grove	233	24	6 January 1841 at Ely Quarter Sessions, England
Lines, Jessie	unknown			
Linfoot, Sarah Ann	Royal Admiral	263	26	January at ,
Linford, Phillis	Emma Eugenia	364	31	20 October 1845 at Norfolk King's Lym Borough Quarter Assizes,
Linforth, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	361	22	17 October 1845 at Birmingham Sessions , England
Linham, Elizabeth	Persian	60	22	26 October 1826 at Middx; Middlesex Gaol Delivery., England
Linn, Kitty A	Mary Anne III	216	20	22 June 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Linn, Mary	Норе	250	18	11 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Linneen, Mary	Waverley	385	18	8 January 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Linsay, Mary Ann	Hector	147	28	6 April 1835 at Notts Q.S., England
Linton, Catherine	Hector	149	27	14 April 1835 at Ayr Cot of Justy., Scotland
Lippett, Mary Ann		316	20	23 January 1844 at Hereford (Hereford Bo. Q.S.), England
Lister, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	202	45	13 August 1839 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Lister, Mary Ann	Atwick	172	44	29 June 1837 at York (Kingston Upon Hull) Quarter Sessions,
Liston, Catherine	Lady of the Lake	91	39	23 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Liston, Mary	Tasmania	357	27	25 July 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Litchfield, Sarah		180	45	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Cot., England
Lithgow, Jane	Aurora II	508	17	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Little, Ann		435	25	October 1848 at Queens Co. Octr. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Little, Catherine		268	20	18 March 1842 at Galway Town, Ireland
Little, Dorothea A	Duke of Cornwall	480	28	10 October 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Little, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	275	19	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS, England
Little, Emma	Tasmania	329	21	1 July 1844 at Hertford QS., England
Little, Margaret		410	20	3 April 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Little, Mary	Edward	138	37	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P. , England
Little, Mary	Henry	42	21	23 September 1823 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Little, Mary Ann	Arab II	<u></u> 152	17	23 September 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Littlewood, Emma	Mary III	110	21	14 March 1831 at Maidstone, England
Livermore, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	122		29 April 1833 at Launceston S. Ct., Australia
Liverton, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	 257	18	26 October 1841 at Devon (Barnstaple Borough) Quarter
Livings, Mary	Providence II	<u></u>	23	10 January 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Livingston, Helen		99	24	1 June 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Livingston, Jane	Emma Eugenia	484	22	28 December 1848 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Livingstone, Ann	Henry	43	17	13 April 1824 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Livingstone, Jane	Cadet	388	23	22 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Livingstone, Jane	Sir Charles Forbes	58	28	25 April 1826 at Glasgow, Scotland
Lloyd, Ann	Providence II	25	30	17 October 1820 at Gloucester Quarter Session, England
Lloyd, Bridget	Stately			
Lloyd, Charlotte	Jane II	124	24	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Lloyd, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	244	27	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
				i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 184

_	_	Dalias	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Lloyd, Elizabeth Wood	Sir Charles Forbes	53	29	6 April 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Lloyd, Emma	America	102	21.5	24 July 1830 at Worcester , England
Lloyd, Hannah	Frances Charlotte	121	41	3 March 1832 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Lloyd, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	482	24	29 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lloyd, Mary	Angelina	319	24	21 December 1843 at Salop Lpl. Asss., England
Lloyd, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	362	22	29 July 1845 at Hereford Assizes, England
Lloyd, Paragon	Mermaid	65	23	13 September 1827 at O Bailey; London Gaol Delivery, England
Loague, Jane	Australasia	452	24	9 April 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Loague, Jane	Australasia	453	24.5	18 April 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Lobb, Mary	Hindostan	193	35	9 April 1839 at Cornwall Quarter Sessions, England
Lochrie, Mary	Margaret	282	17	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Lock, Eliza	Edward	136	26	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Lock, Elizabeth	New Grove	141	30	1 July 1834 at Devon Q.S., England
Lock, Jane	Emma Eugenia	303	44	22 March 1843 at Cornwall Assizes, England
Lockerham, Ann	Tory	345	32	14 October 1844 at Lancr. Boro" Q. S., England
Lockett, Caroline	Tory	400	23	14 February 1848 at Chester Knutsford Sessions, England
Lockett, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	301	31	28 November 1842 at Cheshire, Nether Knutsford Quarter
Lockhart, Margaret	Anna Maria	517	41	17 April 1851 at Stirling, Scotland
Lockie, Catherine	Borneo	80	36	10 September 1827 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lockyer, Jane	New Grove	145	17	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Lockyer, Phillis	Majestic	186	18	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Loder, Ann	Emma Eugenia	304	27	26 June 1843 at Kent, Maidstone Boro Quarter Sessions , England
Loder, Mary Ann	Majestic	188	18	9 July 1838 at Somerset Q.S., England
Lofthouse, Sarah	Sea Queen	368	24	13 March 1846 at Town of Nottingham Asss., England
Loftus, Catherine	Aurora II	499	16	28 November 1850 at Preston General Sessions, England
Loftus, Catherine	Kangaroo	13	47.5	September 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Logan, Grace	Atwick	176	40.5	5 January 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Logan, Jean	Sir Robert Seppings	528	37	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Logan, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	247	24	15 April 1841 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Logan, Margaret	Kinnear	412	24	1 January 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland
Logan, Margaret	St Vincent	455	33	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Lomas, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	158	20	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Londergan, Anne	John Calvin	395	28	21 June 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Londergan, Mary	Норе	255	50	6 January 1842 at Cork, Ireland
London, Ann	Stately	441	27	27 November 1848 at C.C.Court, England
London, Eliza	Elizabeth and Henry	396	18	20 September 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Lonergan, Catherine	Earl Grey	467	40	12 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Lonergan, Margaret	Midlothian	549	35	29 October 1851 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Long, Ann	Sovereign	63	17	21 March 1827 at Suffolk; Suffolk (Town and Borough of Ipswich)
Long, Bridget	Kinnear	408	22	11 February 1848 at Cork City, Ireland

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Long, Bridget Maria			17	
Long, Maria	Brothers	33	17	14 July 1823 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Long, Mary	Anna Maria	518	25	25 February 1851 at Exeter Q.S., England
Long, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	203	47	26 August 1839 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Longdon, Elizabeth	Eliza III	94	21	27 July 1829 at Derby, England
Longhane, Mary	Lord Auckland	420	15	10 April 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Longhane, Winny	Lord Auckland	419	17	10 April 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Longley, Harriet	Garland Grove	231	23	5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Longstone, Jane	Sea Queen	365	25	<[X:24]> 15 <[X:November]> December 1845 at Cent Criminal
Lonie, Jean	Mellish	98		1 June 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Lonsdale, Mary	Hydery	118	20	4 January 1832 at Stafford, England
Lord, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	39	22 March 1817 at Lancaster Asss., England
Lord, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	550	20	28 June 1852 at Boro of Leicester QS, England
Lorimer, Mary	Majestic	189	18.5	19 April 1838 at Aberdeen C. of Justy., Scotland
Lorimor, Marion	Emma Eugenia	242	32	29 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lough, Charlotte	Tasmania	330	35	17 October 1843 at Derby QS., England
Loughlan, Ellen	Australasia	450	40.5	16 March 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Loughlin, Ann	Phoebe	336	21	27 May 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Loughran, Mary	Arabian	378	24	23 October 1845 at Monaghan, Ireland
Loughran, Mary	Hindostan	195	19	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Loughrey, Grace	Waverley	265	17	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Lourigan, Bridget	Maria II	434	40	October 1848 at Limerick Co. Octr. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Lovatt, Elizabeth	Hydery	119	28	19 December 1831 at Surrey, England
Lovatt, Maria	Angelina	318	21	23 February 1844 at Lancr. (Preston Q.S.), England
Love, Anne	John William Dare	520	21	17 June 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Love, Ellen	Asia V	382	19	6 July 1846 at C.C. Court (Central Criminal Court), England
Love, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	57	45	25 April 1826 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Loveday, Rebecca	Tasmania	331	29	4 July 1844 at Kent Maidstone QS., England
Lovell, Ann	Hindostan	196	43	7 January 1839 at Somerset Quarter Sessions, England
Lovell, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	232	30	5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Lovell, Lucy	Hydery	116	20	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Lovell, Mary	Garland Grove	274	20	18 July 1842 at Bristol City QS, England
Lovell, Tithanner	Henry	41		1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Lovett, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	9	24	28 March 1818 at Warwick Assizes, England
Lovett, Ellen	Норе	254	24	3 January 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Low, Ann	Navarino	214	41	15 April 1840 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Low, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	363	31	24 April 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Low, Elizabeth	Hindostan	190	44	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Low, Isabel	Angelina	322	22	2 May 1843 at Perth Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Low, Jean	Angelina	322	46	9 November 1843 at Edinbro: Court of Jy., Scotland
				on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 BM Page 194

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Low, Margaret	Tasmania	332	38	1 May 1844 at Perth Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Lowcock, Sarah	Garland Grove	277	18	19 May 1842 at Sheffield QS, England
Lowden, Elizabeth	Henry	44		20 April 1824 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lowden, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	34	38	22 July 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Lowens, Maria	Stately	440	21	29 July 1848 at Durham Assizes , England
Lowes, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	552	32	7 January 1852 at Northumberland Q.S., England
Lowndes, Sarah	Henry	37	28	13 January 1824 at Chester Quarter Session, England
Lowrie, Agnes	Garland Grove	234	25	6 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lowry, Catherine	Rajah	226	20	31 August 1840 at Lancaster QS, England
Lowry, Margaret	Sovereign	62	24	6 March 1827 at Northumbd; Northumberland (Town of
Lowry, Mary	Princess Charlotte	18	17	August 1817 at Kings County, Ireland
Lowther, Bridget	Arabian	377	30	23 March 1846 at Galway County, Ireland
Lowton, Jane	Margaret	279	31	17 October 1842 at Somerset Taunton QS,, England
Loy, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	28	21	9 March 1822 at York Assizes, England
Loyd, Louisa	Providence II	50	35.5	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery., England
Loyd, Mary	Mary Anne I	27	22	28 August 1821 at Salop Assizes, England
Lucas, Ann	Westmoreland		38	28 June 1836 at Warwick Q.S., England
Lucas, Carolina Ann	Majestic	187	19.5	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Lucas, Margaret	Earl Grey	458	20	18 July 1849 at Armagh Co, Ireland
Lucas, Martha	Platina	170	29	12 December 1836 at Salop (Bridgenorth) Q.S., England
Lucas, Mary Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	52	17	16 January 1826 at Devon (Plymouth Borough) Quarter Session,
Lucas, Sarah	Hindostan	194	28	19 February 1839 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Lucas, Sarah	Rajah	225	21	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Lucey, Catherine	East London	289	20	9 January 1843 at Kings, Ireland
Lucken, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	220	20	20 October 1840 at Wicklow, Ireland
Lucy, Caroline	Mellish	97	27	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Ludlow, Bridget	Waverley	272	24	20 June 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Ludlow, Mary	Navarino	211	28	25 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Ludlow, Mary	Waverley	273	18	20 June 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Lugg, Alice	Cadet	426	22	25 March 1848 at Bodmin Co. Gaol, Cornwall, England
Lugg, Ann	Henry	39		26 April 1824 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and Quarter
Lugg, Maria	Duchess of Northumberland	549	32	20 April 1852 at Boro of Barnstaple Q.S., England
Lumsden, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	397	28	31 May 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Lund, Elizabeth	Arab II	155	53	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q. S., England
Lundy, Bridget	John Calvin	3922013	30	21 October 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Lunt, Alice	Henry	38	35	31 March 1824 at Denbigh Great Session, Wales
Lush, Prudence	Edward	139	26	6 August 1833 at Somerset Ass., England
Lutman, Ann	Persian	61	26	11 January 1827 at Middx, England
Lyall, Agnes	Tory	402	38	6 October 1847 at Perth , Scotland
Lyde, Hannah	Aurora II	504	20.5	26 March 1850 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire, England
D. 1 1 1	F		ECDC)	(L . 40 4 204F .) 4.44.27 PM

•				
Convict	Ship to VDI		Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	
Lyden, Ellen	Australasia	449	_ 24	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Lyden, Mary	Australasia	448		4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Lyden, Mary	Lord Auckland	422	_ 35	26 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Lydon, Catherine	City of Edinburgh	87	_ 22	August 1827 at Galway, Ireland
Lyham, Mary	Martin Luther	533	18	8 May 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Lyhane, Joanna	Maria II	431	_ 22	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct Sessions, Ireland
Lyhane, Margaret Mary	Kinnear	406	_ 21	11 February 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Lyhane, Mary	Maria II	430	_ 23	October 1848 at Cork Co. Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Lynam, Margaret	unknown	2	_ 33	13 January 1808 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Lynam, Mary	Tasmania	355	40	5 April 1845 at Longford, Ireland
Lynch, Ann	Mermaid	68	22	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery.,
Lynch, Anne	East London	292	60	11 April 1843 at Dublin, Ireland
Lynch, Bridget	Australasia	445	26	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Lynch, Bridget	Midlothian	546	20	4 July 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Lynch, Catharine	John William Dare	521	30	7 January 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
Lynch, Catherine	Australasia	444	18	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Lynch, Catherine	Норе	253	50	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Lynch, Catherine	Kangaroo	53	24	August 1812 at Limerick City, Ireland
Lynch, Catherine	Tasmania	333	59	10 June 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Lynch, Eliza	Maria II	432	18	October 1848 at Cork City - Oct. Sessions, Ireland
Lynch, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	515	22	6 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Lynch, Ellen	Australasia	446	23	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Lynch, Ellen	John William Dare	 524	17	5 March 1851 at Limerick County, Ireland
Lynch, Fanny		 548	26	26 February 1852 at Westmeath, Ireland
Lynch, Hannah	Anna Maria	512	 24	6 May 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Lynch, Hannah	Blackfriar	492	 24	12 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Lynch, Hannah	Lloyds	351	 28	10 April 1845 at Southampton Porstmouth Boro Q Sessions,
Lynch, Honora	John William Dare	523	36	8 January 1851 at Limerick County, Ireland
Lynch, Johanna	Martin Luther	539	24	4 July 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Lynch, Johanna	Princess Charlotte	10	22	Lent 1819 at Waterford, Ireland
Lynch, Judith	Blackfriar	485	_ <del></del>	3 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Lynch, Julia	Martin Luther	<del>103</del> 541	32	9 July 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Lynch, Lucy	Stately	442	22	18 July 1848 at at Middlesex Q.S., England
Lynch, Margaret	Greenlaw	313	23.5	4 November 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Lynch, Margaret	Martin Luther	537	20.3	30 December 1851 at Co Kildare, Ireland
-				
Lynch, Maria	Tasmania	356	_ <del>20</del>	10 July 1845 at Roscommon, Ireland
Lynch, Mary	Atwick	171	17.5	3 July 1837 at Lancaster / Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Lynch, Mary	Blackfriar	493	_ 22	16 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Lynch, Mary	Earl Grey	560	_ 28	4 July 1849 at Co of Clare, Ireland
Lynch, Mary	East London	287	40	10 March 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL	database (@	ව FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 188

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Lynch, Mary	Greenlaw	312	23	30 June 1843 at Kerry, Ireland
Lynch, Mary	Margaret	278		28 November 1842 at Centl Criml. Court, England
Lynch, Mary	Morley	20	29	17 February 1820 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Lynch, Mary	Rajah	224	22	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Lynch, Mary	Westmoreland	167	19	5 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Lynch, Mary Ann	Cadet		24	24 July 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Lynch, Nelly	Норе	252	23	24 June 1841 at Kerry, Ireland
Lynch, Rose	Waverley	271	30	28 March 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Lynes, Esther	America	100	23	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Lynn, Ann Mary	Margaret	285	18	4 October 1842 at Jedburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Lynn, Bridget	Greenlaw	311	32	20 October 1843 at Dublin, Ireland
Lynne, Sarah Jane			27	
Lyon, Eliza	Jane II	123	19	3 November 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Lyon, Mary	Rajah	223	26	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Lyon, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	164	22	11 April 1836 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Lyons, Bridget	Sir Robert Seppings	527		22 March 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Lyons, Catharine	Nautilus	178	17	18 September 1837 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Lyons, Catherine	Aurora II	507	19	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Lyons, Catherine	Waverley	383	35	27 October 1846 at Galway, Ireland
Lyons, Eleanor	Blackfriar	494	24	9 July 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Lyons, Ellen	Arabian	376	35	4 August 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Lyons, Ellen	John William Dare	519	31	8 January 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Lyons, Margaret	East London	290	30	14 October 1842 at Kildare, Ireland
Lyons, Mary	East London	291	31	15 January 1843 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Lyons, Mary Ann	Mermaid	69	19	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Lyons, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	262	21	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,
Lyons, Sarah	Tory	344	28	3 February 1845 at Cl Cl Court, England
Lysitt, Mary	Governor Macquarie	12	20	1811 at Limerick City, Ireland
Lythgowe, Sarah	Westmoreland	161	26	20 June 1836 at Essex (Colchester) Q.S., England
Macalrouth, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1475	26	29 June 1852 at Carlisle QS, England
Macarthy, Eliza	Navarino	316	17	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Macartney, Elizabeth	Mexborough	361	32	17 June 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Macavoy, Julia	Duchess of Northumberland	1477	44	24 May 1852 at Salford Qs, England
Macavoy, Mary	Royal Admiral	419	36	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,
Maccartney, Jane	Hindostan	380	21	4 December 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Macdermid, Mary	Mary III	145	21	5 January 1831 at Newcastle Upon Tyne, England
Macdonald, Agnes	Asia V	752	37	21 September 1846 at Stirling, Scotland
Macdonald, Ann	Garland Grove	355	19	23 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Macdonald, Ann	St Vincent	1079	26	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Macdonald, Catherine	Tory	881	30	23 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Data subsastad form the		+-h (6	· FCDC\	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 DM

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Macdonald, Flora	Asia V	753	35	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Macdonald, Jane	Cadet	810	26	16[?] September 1846 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Macdonald, Jane	Platina	219	21	24 October 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Macdonald, Lydia	Mary III	152	24	25 April 1831 at Inverness, Scotland
Macdonald, Mary	Harmony	91	37	14 April 1828 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Macdonald, Mary	Lloyds	590	16	18 October 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro Q Sess, England
Macdonald, Mary	St Vincent	1077	24.5	6 July 1849 at Lincoln, England
Macdowell, Rosannah	Harmony	92	30	14 April 1828 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Mace, Matilda	Cadet	317	16	29 June 1846 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Mace, Rebecca Ann	Westmoreland	243	31	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Macgee, Ann	Platina	192	20	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Macgivern, Ann	Baretto Junior	1144	24	22 October 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Macgoverin, Mary	New Grove	154	29	7 July 1834 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Macgowan, Ann	Majestic	215	17	9 April 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Macgrath, Catherine	Aurora II	1302	19	22 July 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Macgregor, Janet	Aurora II	1306	33	3 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Macguire, Margaret	Cadet	971	25	23 March 1848 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Macguire, Mary	Anna Maria	1326	24	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Macguire, Mary	Emma Eugenia	384	20	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Machall, Margaret	Kinnear	910	28	7 April 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Macinnes, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1476	19	10 May 1852 at Liverpool QS, England
Macintosh, Ann	Hydery	160	17	1 October 1831 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Macintosh, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	441	21	4 July 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Mack, Ann	Garland Grove	444	25.5	9 July 1842 at Durham Assizes, England
Mack, Ann	Majestic	283	17	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England
Mack, Ann	Rajah	340	19	1 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Mack, Ann	Tory	876	16	7 February 1848 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Mack, Bridget	Tasmania	530	36	5 January 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro QS, England
Mack, Catherine	America	136	23	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Mack, Catherine	Garland Grove	354	16	2 March 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Mack, Catherine	Harmony	88	21	3 July 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Mack, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	307	19	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Mack, Elizabeth	St Vincent	1067	36	31 March 1849 at Cheshire, England
Mack, Ellen	St Vincent	1066	20	17 September 1849 at C <[X:r]>en Criml Court, England
Mack, Margaret	Kinnear	918	24	8 April 1848 at Kings Co, Ireland
Mackall, Jane	Jane II	170	26	16 October 1832 at Essex Q.S., England
Mackay, Helen Elizabeth	Templar	493	31	December 1851 at Benares Calcutta, India
Mackay, Margaret	Mellish	120	32	15 July 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mackay, Maria	Hindostan	293	26	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Mackenna, Ann	Edward	198	26	6 January 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 190

•	<b>5</b> ()		
Ship to VDL			Trial Date & Place
Royal Admiral	422	49	18 October 1841 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Siren	238	-	
	523	25	5 February 1844 at Lancr. (Lpool. Bo.) Q.S., England
Elizabeth and Henry	865	16	5 June 1847 at Birmingham, England
	1078		26 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Baretto Junior	1145		24 April 1849 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Westmoreland	249	27	2 July 1836 at Lincoln (City) Q.S., England
Hindostan	298	18	24 September 1838 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Jane II	178	28.5	3 July 1832 at Surrey Q.S., England
Aurora II	1300	22	18 September 1850 at Inverary Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mellish	123	23	21 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Hindostan	291	16	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Arab II	56	24	13 April 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Angelina	519	29	10 January 1844 at Chester (North Knutsfd.) Q.S., England
John William Dare	1350	22	31 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Gilbert Henderson	309	24	16 October 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) Q.S., England
Waverley	795	30	22 October 1846 at Kings Co., Ireland
Lord Auckland	942	17	3 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mary Anne III	332	30	October 1840 at Cork, Ireland
Норе	398	22	26 October 1841 at Queens, Ireland
Sea Queen	675	29	26 January 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Hector	221	18	6 April 1835 at Central Criml.Court , England
Anna Maria	1316	24	18 March 1851 at Exeter Assizes, England
Duke of Cornwall	1170	23	2 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Kinnear	903	19	24 February 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Lord Auckland	965	32	6 July 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Tasmania	627	28	18 June 1845 at Down, Ireland
Sovereign	66	20	31 May 1827 at , England
East London	474	23	4 March 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Mexborough	376	21	9 March 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Australasia	1051	25.5	5 March 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Lord Auckland	934	19.5	29 June 1848 at Co. of Antrim, Ireland
William Bryan	192	29	8 April 1833 at York. North Ridg., England
Blackfriar	1256	25	6 August 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Waverley	427	17	27 June 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Greenlaw	506	21	20 October 1843 at Down, Ireland
	343	22	14 October 1840 at Somerset (Bath) QS, England
Mary Anne III	334	19	21 October 1840 at Down, Ireland
Kinnear	916	23	29 January 1848 at Kings, Ireland
Aurora II	1292	30	3 July 1850 at Northampton Quarter Sessions, England
Female Convicts in VDL da	itahase (@	FCRC	
	Royal Admiral Siren Angelina Elizabeth and Henry St Vincent Baretto Junior Westmoreland Hindostan Jane II Aurora II Mellish Hindostan Arab II Angelina John William Dare Gilbert Henderson Waverley Lord Auckland Mary Anne III Hope Sea Queen Hector Anna Maria Duke of Cornwall Kinnear Lord Auckland Tasmania Sovereign East London Mexborough Australasia Lord Auckland William Bryan Blackfriar Waverley Greenlaw Rajah Mary Anne III Kinnear Aurora II	Ship to VDL         No.           Royal Admiral         422           Siren         238           Angelina         523           Elizabeth and Henry         865           St Vincent         1078           Baretto Junior         1145           Westmoreland         249           Hindostan         298           Jane II         178           Aurora II         1300           Mellish         123           Hindostan         291           Arab II         56           Angelina         519           John William Dare         1350           Gilbert Henderson         309           Waverley         795           Lord Auckland         942           Mary Anne III         332           Hope         398           Sea Queen         675           Hector         221           Anna Maria         1316           Duke of Cornwall         1170           Kinnear         903           Lord Auckland         965           Tasmania         627           Sovereign         66           East London         474	Royal Admiral         422         49           Siren         238

	·	Daliaa	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Magner, Julia	Sir Robert Seppings	1375	30	22 December 1851 at Westminster , England
Magowan, Mary	Tasmania	629	30	17 October 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Magrath, Anne	Blackfriar	 1258	32	15 July 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Magrath, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	 494	26	20 October 1843 at Flint, Mold Quarter Sessions, Wales
Magrath, Ellen	Норе		28	19 October 1841 at Carlow, Ireland
Magrath, Ellen	Martin Luther	 1397	24	7 July 1851 at do, Ireland
Magrath, Mary	Tasmania	628	24	26 April 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Magregor, Isabella	Greenlaw	508		14 July 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Maguigan, Eliza	Норе	402	22	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Maguire, Bell	Australasia	1058	20	14 July 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Maguire, Bessy	Blackfriar	1255	60	8 April 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Maguire, Betsey	St Vincent	1076	18	2 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Maguire, Bridget	Earl Grey	1099	20	26 June 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Maguire, Catherine	Aurora II	1282	20	17 February 1851 at Chester / Nether Knutsford Quarter
Maguire, Catherine	Australasia	1060	18	9 April 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Maguire, Catherine	Blackfriar	1257	16	24 June 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Maguire, Catherine	Mexborough	377	21	5 April 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Maguire, Eliza	Earl Grey	1100	21	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Maguire, Ellen	Aurora II	1289	24	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Maguire, Ellen	Tasmania	621	23	11 April 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
Maguire, Margaret	Tasmania	630	30	27 December 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Maguire, Mary	Earl Grey	1098	20	18 July 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Maguire, Mary	Kinnear	469	37	30 December 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Maguire, Mary	Martin Luther	1400	40	9 October 1851 at County Down, Ireland
Maguire, Mary	Phoebe	555	40	27 June 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Maguire, Sarah	Earl Grey	1120	21	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Maguire, Sarah	Martin Luther	1402	20	9 March 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Maguire, Sarah Ann	Australasia	1059	25	1 March 1849 at Louth, Ireland
Maher, Ann	Waverley	429	30	1 March 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Maher, Anne	Earl Grey	1095	21	12 July 1849 at Queens Co., Ireland
Maher, Bridget	Midlothian	1435	20	3 January 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Maher, Judith	Greenlaw	514	22	22 June 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Maher, Julia	Earl Grey	1094	40	25 June 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland
Maher, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1181	20.5	2 November 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Maher, Mary	Greenlaw	511	30	17 October 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Maher, Mary	Mary Anne III	326	20	25 June 1840 at Carlow, Ireland
Maher, Mary	Midlothian	1434	33	7 July 1851 at Cork, Ireland
Maher, Mary	unknown			
Maher, Mary Jane	Baretto Junior	1141	26	22 October 1849 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Mahon, Anne	John Calvin	828	25	18 October 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 192

C	China VDI		Avg	Trial Data C Diagram
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mahon, Catherine	Australasia	1039	50	2 March 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Mahon, Honor	John Calvin	841	30	30 October 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Mahon, Mary	Eliza	262		
Mahon, Mary	Midlothian	1447	28	26 June 1851 at Wicklow, Ireland
Mahon, Sarah	Mary Anne III	328	28	27 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Mahoney, Anne	Arabian	739	24	15 July 1846 at Limerick County, Ireland
Mahoney, Bridget	Cadet	968	22	3 July 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Mahoney, Bridget	Royal Admiral	410	24	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Mahoney, Catherine	Waverley	437	21	15 July 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Mahoney, Joanna	Mexborough	363	24	18 December 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Mahoney, Julia	Atwick	264	19.5	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Mahoney, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1188	23	8 November 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mahoney, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1174	20	9 November 1849 at Cork City, Ireland
Mahoney, Mary	Eliza III	110	18	10 September 1829 at London, England
Mahoney, Mary	Margaret	454	25	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml Court, England
Mahoney, Mary	Midlothian	1445	23	30 December 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Mahoney, Mary	Persian	60	20	14 September 1826 at Middsx, England
Mahoney , Mary	Midlothian	1433	40	30 June 1851 at Cork, Ireland
Mahony, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	1173	17	21 March 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mahony, Bridget	Blackfriar	1241	22	14 March 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Mahony, Bridget	Earl Grey	1090	20	23 July 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Mahony, Bridget	Maria II	995	35	July 1848 at Co. Cork , Ireland
Mahony, Caroline	Maria II	1005	40	October 1848 at Tipperary Co., Ireland
Mahony, Catharine	Blackfriar	1242	19	14 March 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Mahony, Catherine	Lord Auckland	940	20	17 May 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Mahony, Elizabeth	Blackfriar	1243	24	21 June 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Mahony, Elizabeth	John Calvin	833	27	25 October 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mahony, Ellen	Aurora II	1279	20	25 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Mahony, Ellen	Earl Grey	1091	35	11 April 1949 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Mahony, Honora	Greenlaw	516	60.5	1 January 1844 at Cork, Ireland
Mahony, Johanna	Martin Luther	1396	33	30 June 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Mahony, Margaret	Arabian	726	25	27 October 1845 at Cork County, Ireland
Mahony, Margaret	John Calvin	830	24	18 March 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mahony, Mary	Australasia	1028	15	15 February 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mahony, Mary	Blackfriar	1235	22	17 May 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Mahony, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1171	42	7 December 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mahony, Mary	Martin Luther	1413	30	27 October 1851 at do, Ireland
Mahony, Norry	John William Dare	1348	18	2 April 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Mahony, Peg	John William Dare	1347	28	2 April 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Main, Jean	Borneo	80	37	13 September 1827 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
	•			on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 193

•	•			
Constat	Chie te VDI	Police		Trial Date C Disease
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Main, Margaret	Atwick		26	28 September 1836 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Maines, Rosanna	Eliza III	109	28	2 May 1829 at Lincoln, England
Maise, Maria	America	126	25	19 April 1830 at Bristol, England
Maitland, Catherine	Atwick	272	22	29 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Maitland, Margaret	Mary III	149	22	7 April 1831 at Old Baily, England
Major, Ellen	Margaret	457	22	5 September 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Major, Mary Anne	Phoebe	563	30	4 April 1844 at Westmeath, Ireland
Makin, Elizabeth	Hindostan	292	16.5	25 February 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Makin, Martha	Majestic	284	39	28 May 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Makin, Mary	Borneo	75	19	21 January 1828 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Makin, Mary	Tory	571	20	1 August 1844 at Leicester Boro' Asss, England
Makin, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	308	21	2 September 1839 at Lancaster (Manchester) Q.S., England
Malanaphy, Ann	Mexborough	378	49	25 June 1841 at Perenauagh, Ireland
Malcolm, Harriet	Anna Maria	1325	38	9 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Malcolm, Jean	Harmony	93	34	15 April 1828 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Malen, Ellen	Atwick	265	34.5	5 August 1837 at Chester Assizes, England
Maley, Mary	Kinnear	913	27	12 April 1848 at Galway County, Ireland
Malhomme, Emme Felicite	Westmoreland	241	24	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Malia, Margaret	Greenlaw	509		27 October 1843 at Kings, Ireland
Mallam, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1319		7 April 1851 at Shrewsbury Q.S., England
Mallam, Mary Ann	Mellish	117	34	20 February 1830 at Middx, England
Mallett, Emmery	Jane II	176	46	24 March 1832 at Norfolk Asss., England
Malley, Bell	Blackfriar	1249	19	17 June 1850 at County Mayo, Ireland
Malley, Ellen	Kinnear	922	18	15 June 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Mallon, Anne	Tasmania	613	23	28 October 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Mallow, Ellen	John Calvin	850	30	8 March 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Malloy, Margaret	America	143	22	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Malone, Ellen	Phoebe	548	24	1 March 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Malone, Jane	Garland Grove	447	13	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Malone, Mary	Lord Auckland	966	38	6 July 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Malone, Susan	Lord Auckland	950	22	19 April 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Maloney, Ann	Midas	47	17	13 January 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Maloney, Mary	Arabian	740	19	4 July 1846 at Liimerick City, Ireland
Maloney, Mary	Emu	24	22	14 July 1813 at Middx G.D., England
Maloney, Mary	John Calvin	848	20	1 July 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Maloney, Mary	Platina	257	18	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Malony, Ellen	New Grove	214	17	25 August 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Malony, Mary	Blackfriar	1250	40	19 April 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Maltman, Sarah	Rajah	345	20	15 August 1840 at Wilts Assizes, England
Manclark, Catherine	Platina	258	39	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Potential Control Inc	- Lacina		FCDC	d 40 4 core + 4 44 core

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mander, Caroline	Rajah	337	21	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Manderville, Anne	Arabian	748	20	6 March 1846 at Waterford County, Ireland
Mangan, Eliza	Maria II	1002	24	October 1848 at Mayo , Ireland
Manion, Ann	Lord Auckland	949	15	17 January 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Manley, Catherine	East London	469	50	6 July 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Manley, Mary	Cadet	818	14	23 February 1847 at Exeter General Sessions, England
Manley, Mary Ann	Cadet	319	23	23 February 1847 at Exeter General Sessions, England
Mann, Anne Jane			36	15 May 1888 at Supreme Court Hobart, Australia
Mann, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	1187	30	26 February 1850 at Roscommon, Ireland
Mann, Harriet	Hindostan	289	26	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Mann, Maria	Baretto Junior	1122	?	<[X: 24]>16 <[X: April]> July <[X: 1849] 1849 at <[X: Abserdeen C
Mannell, Mary	Garland Grove	439	21.5	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Manners, Harriet	Mary III	154	17	18 December 1830 at Lewes, England
Manners, Susannah	William Bryan	182		3 January 1833 at Spalding Quarter Sessions, England
Manning, Mary	Persian	61	20	14 September 1826 at Middsx, England
Manning, Rose	Waverley	433	25	12 August 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Manning, Sarah	Lady Nelson	2	29	1787 at Nisi Prius Court, Chelmsford Lent Assizes, England
Mannion, Ann	Australasia	1034	40	16 January 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Mannion, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	1182	18	18 October 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Mannion, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1183	16	18 October 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Mannion, Mary	Blackfriar	1240	22	10 January 1850 at Galway Town, Ireland
Mannon, Catherine	Earl Grey	1092	23	28 June 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Mansell, Ellen	Garland Grove	450	19	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Mansell, Sarah	Tory	568	33	15 October 1844 at Gloucester Q. S., England
Mansfield, Charlotte	unknown	491		
Mansfield, Sarah	New Grove	210	21	30 June 1834 at Hereford Q.S., England
Manson, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	1126	24.5	1 May 1849 at Perth c of J, Scotland
Manuel, Elizabeth	Sir Charles Forbes	53	30	17 October 1825 at Worcester, England
Manwarren, Susan	Sir Robert Seppings	1374	35	24 November 1851 at Westminster , England
Mappison, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	866	18	25 October 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Mara, Bridget	Martin Luther	1408	21	26 June 1851 at Kings Co, Ireland
Mara, Honor	Earl Grey	1089	28	3 April 1849 at Galway, Ireland
Mara, Margaret	Норе	395	31	25 June 1841 at Galway, Ireland
March, Elizabeth	Stately	1014	28	16 October 1848 at Oxford Q. S., England
Marchant, Patience	Hector	223	54	31 March 1835 at Somerset Asss., England
Maren, Mary	Mellish	118	20	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Margetson, Mary	America	141	52.5	14 July 1829 at Norfolk, England
Maria, Maria	Borneo	81	18	September 1825 at Honduras Supreme Criminal Court, Honduras
Marker, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1367	24	26 July 1851 at Exeter Assizes, England
Markey, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	946	28	29 June 1848 at Armagh, Ireland

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Markham, Essy	John William Dare	1354	27	16 January 1851 at Wicklow, Ireland
Marks, Ellen	Gilbert Henderson	306	28	2 July 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Marland, Emma	Arab II	229	19	15 August 1835 at Lancaster Asss., England
Marlborough, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	654	22	18 August 1845 at Central Criminal Court, England
Marlen, Louisa	Stately	1022	45.5	8 January 1849 at Kent Q.S., England
Marlow, Elizabeth	Eliza III	113	35	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Marmion, Margaret	Arabian	736	21	22 October 1845 at Kings County, Ireland
Marney, Ann	Platina	259	22	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Marr, Ellen	Rajah	348	18	5 September 1840 at Jedburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Marr, Mary	Lady of the Lake	104	27	24 December 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Marr, Susan	Morley	26	18	17 February 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Marriott, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	702	37	11 May 1846 at Central Criminal Court, England
Marrow, Sarah Jane	Tasmania	615	20	28 October 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Marsden, Ann	Emma Eugenia	381	30	18 October 1841 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter
Marsden, Catherine	Eliza III	107	28	27 July 1829 at Derby, England
Marsden, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	493	27	4 April 1843 at Cumberland, Cockermouth Quarter Sessions ,
Marsden, Isabella	Asia V	782	36	15 October 1846 at Bolton Sessions, England
Marsden, Nancy	America	129		21 April 1830 at Lancaster , England
Marsdon, Sophia	Princess Charlotte	18	32	27 March 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Marsh, Alice	Margaret	456	21	14 July 1842 at Lancaster Kirkdale QS, England
Marsh, Elizabeth	Angelina	525	58	26 December 1843 at Stafford (Special Asss.), England
Marsh, Mary Ann	Edward	202	15.5	27 May 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Marsh, Mary Ann	Rajah	339	19	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Marsh, Sarah	Harmony	89	24	5 March 1828 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Marshall, Agnes	Tory	578	23	8 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Marshall, Ann	Sea Queen	676	18	27 February 1846 at Preston Genl. Sesss., England
Marshall, Ann	Tory	899	24	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Marshall, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	869	20	1 March 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Marshall, Eliza	Royal Admiral	415	20	18 October 1841 at Devon (Exeter City) Quarter Sessions,
Marshall, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	388	21	29 June 1841 at Southampton (Winchester) Quarter Sessions,
Marshall, Elizabeth	Mary III	147	31	15 March 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Marshall, Elizabeth	Tory	890	20	19 October 1847 at Kent Maidstone Sessions, England
Marshall, Hannah	Hindostan	296	44	2 July 1838 at Leicester Quarter Session, England
Marshall, Harriet	Lloyds	596	26	3 March 1845 at York (Wakefield) Quarter Sessions, England
Marshall, Isabella	Stately	1013	18	4 December 1848 at at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Marshall, Jane	Arab II	233	17	19 October 1835 at Devon (Exeter) G.D & Q.S., England
Marshall, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	1377	27	2 January 1852 at Kingston upon Hull Borough Quarter Sessions,
Marshall, Margaret	Stately	1015	30	19 September 1848 at Glasgow C.of J. , Scotland
Marshall, Maria	Elizabeth Henrietta	42	25	21 October 1817 at Lancaster QS., England
Marshall, Maria	William Bryan	189	19	9 April 1833 at Wilts., England
Data autorate d'évans tha	Formula Compilate in VDL do	t-b (6	- FCDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 PM Page 106

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Marshall, Mary	Lady of the Lake	100	21	30 April 1829 at York, England
Marshall, Mary		- 786		26 October 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland
Marshall, Mary		4		
Marshall, Priscilla		190	21	31 December 1832 at York (Leeds), England
Marshall, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	1216	50	22 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Marten, Frances	Edward	- 196	18	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Martin, Ann		269	21.5	9 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Martin, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	301	19	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Martin, Ann	Jane II	173	32	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Martin, Ann	Providence II	- 52	?	27 October 1825 at Middsx, England
Martin, Ann	Westmoreland	255	28	18 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot.of Justy., Scotland
Martin, Anne	Mexborough	362	28	4 January 1841 at Cavan, Ireland
Martin, Anne	Sir Robert Seppings	1369	39	7 April 1851 at Lancaster Quarter sessions, England
Martin, Catherine	Atwick	273	40.5	3 October 1836 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Martin, Catherine	Hydery	158	43	19 October 1831 at Stafford, England
Martin, Eliza	Hector	219	20	16 March 1835 at Kent Asss., England
Martin, Eliza		460	22	24 October 1842 at Suffolk (Bury St Edmonds) Boro QS, England
Martin, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	440	21.5	4 July 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Martin, Elizabeth		87	17	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Martin, Emma	Royal Admiral	413	37	14 February 1842 at Knutsford Quarter Sessions, England
Martin, Esther	Cadet	320	19	14 December 1846 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Martin, Hannah	Elizabeth and Henry	867	26	19 July 1847 at Liverpool, England
Martin, Harriet	Tory	- 574	40	19 July 1844 at Warwick Birmm Boro' Q, England
Martin, Janet		527	28	26 July 1843 at Edinbro' Court of Justy., Scotland
Martin, Lydia	unknown			11 July 1807 at Worcester Assizes, England
Martin, Margaret	Royal Admiral	420	16	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,
Martin, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1368	21	22 March 1851 at Liverpool Assizes , England
Martin, Maria	Arab II	236	31	17 August 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Martin, Maria	Gilbert Henderson	305	29	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Martin, Marion	Margaret	463	18	20 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Martin, Martha		620	20	21 October 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Martin, Mary	Baretto Junior	1130	24	<pre></pre> <pre>&lt;[X:12]&gt; 11 &lt;[X: April]&gt; September 1849 at &lt;[X; Ayr]&gt; Glasgow,</pre>
Martin, Mary	Brothers	36	22	10 March 1823 at Essex Assizes, England
Martin, Mary	Emu			9 August 1809 at Surrey Assizes, England
Martin, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	302	27	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Martin, Mary	Hindostan	297	20.5	16 October 1838 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Martin, Mary	Норе	393	29	16 September 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Martin, Mary	Midlothian	1440	26	28 October 1851 at Galway Town, Ireland
Martin, Mary	Tasmania	538	26	26 June 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Martin, Mary Ann	Tory	891	22	31 January 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
		etahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 197

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Martin, Matilda	Elizabeth and Henry	868	29	5 July 1847 at Cen. Crim. Court, England
Martin, Sarah	America	144	24	22 October 1830 at York, England
Martin, Sarah	William Bryan	188	22	25 March 1833 at Surrey, England
Martin, Susan	St Vincent	1073	20	9 April 1849 at Surrey, England
Marvin, Sarah	Westmoreland	248	18	27 June 1836 at Lincoln (Kesteven) Q.S., England
Maskill, Matilda	Margaret	453	17	24 October 1842 at Cl. Criml. Court, England
Maslen, Elizabeth	Lloyds	597	32	25 March 1845 at Somerset Well QS, England
Mason, Ann	Garland Grove	443	26	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Mason, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	33		17 July 1822 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Mason, Caroline	Sea Queen	677	19	9 September 1845 at Clerkenwell Sesss., England
Mason, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	449	42	19 July 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Mason, Elizabeth	New Grove	218	23.5	10 July 1834 at Southampton Asss., England
Mason, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	423	29	3 January 1842 at Worcester (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Mason, Jane	Westmoreland	245	49	27 June 1836 at Chester Q.S., England
Mason, Jean	Royal Admiral	424	23	7 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mason, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	165	43.5	3 March 1832 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Mason, Margaret	Tasmania	539	26	14 May 1844 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mason, Mary	Borneo	74	27	23 October 1827 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Mason, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	870	23	25 October 1847 at CC Court, England
Mason, Mary	Mermaid	71	30	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Mason, Mary Stewart	Lady of the Lake	106	22.5	16 April 1829 at Perth, Scotland
Mason, Sarah	Aurora II	1286	21	9 October 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter sessions, England
Mason, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	1467	37	6 January 1852 at Dorset QS, England
Masters, Eliza	Tory	892	20	20 October 1847 at Cambridge (Ely) Quarter Sessions, England
Masterson, Mary	Норе	403	21	3 January 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Masterson, Rosanna	Martin Luther	1415	30	30 June 1851 at Cy Wexford, Ireland
Matenot, Eliza	Woodbridge	478	19	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Mather, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	169	24	12 March 1832 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mather, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1075	24	13 October 1848 at Perth C. of J, Scotland
Mathers, Hannah	Edward	195	31	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Matheson, Mary	Nautilus	278	21	29 January 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mathews, Margaret	Martin Luther	1407	23	25 June 1851 at Cty Kildare, Ireland
Mathies, Susan	Gilbert Henderson	310	28	24 September 1839 at Ayr Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Matteer, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	1176	29	28 June 1849 at Down, Ireland
Matthew, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1213	34	23 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Matthews, Ann	Australasia	1023	21	8 January 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Matthews, Ann	St Vincent	1061	27	17 March 1849 at Carmarthen, Wales
Matthews, Esther	Harmony	84	26	3 July 1828 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Matthews, Hannah	Governor Macquarie	207		January 1834 at Hobart, Australia
Matthews, Harriet	Edward	204	28	3 January 1834 at York (City) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 198

•	•	Dalian	<b>A</b>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Matthews, Jane	St Vincent	1062	28	9 April 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Matthews, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	 655	27	25 June 1845 at Lancaster Manchester Burough Quarter Session,
Matthews, Margaret		483	30	28 March 1843 at Warwick Asss, England
Matthews, Maria	 Lloyds	 598	40	5 August 1844 at Coventry Ass, England
Matthews, Mary	Edward	203	24	17 March 1834 at Sussex Asss., England
Matthews, Mary	Mary Anne III	329	19	11 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Matthews, Thomasine	Sovereign	63	22	30 March 1827 at , England
Matthews, Winifred	Asia V	<del></del>	33	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Mattingley, Caroline	Angelina	<del></del>	23	27 November 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Maude, Hannah	Gilbert Henderson	304	- <del>23</del>	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Maughan, Elizabeth	New Grove	217	14	2 April 1832 at Oxford (City) Q.S., England
Maule, Mary Ann	Aurora II	1290	16	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Mauley, Jane	Midlothian	1438	19	6 March 1851 at Fermanagh, Ireland
<u>•</u> ·				
Maunders, Mary	Emma Eugenia	656	31	2 August 1845 at Bath City Assizes, England
Maw, Mary	Sovereign		40	30 April 1827 at York, England
Maw, Mary	St Vincent	1071	36	10 January 1849 at Norfolk, England
Mawdesley, Ellen	Margaret	455	38	29 June 1841 at Lancar. Preston QS, England
Maxwell, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	703	26	1 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Maxwell, Ann	Princess Charlotte		34	March 1819 at Antrim, Ireland
Maxwell, Isabella	Elizabeth Henrietta	41		14 July 1817 at Edinburg Ct. Jusy., Scotland
Maxwell, Margaret	Woodbridge	489	18	31 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Maxwell, Mary	Harmony	96		19 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
May, Bridget	Angelina	525	30	3 January 1844 at York (Wakefield) Q.S., England
May, Elizabeth	Asia V	784	_ 21	2 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
May, Elizabeth	Fame	97		December 1828 at Launceston, Australia
May, Joanna	Elizabeth and Henry	704	_ 22	9 April 1846 at Bodmin Sessions, England
May, Prudence	Aurora II	1288	20	21 October 1850 at Salford General Sessions, England
Mayall, Ann	Emma Eugenia	499	_ 23	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Mayall, Hannah	Princess Charlotte	19	25	21 March 1818 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Maycock, Eliza	Sea Queen	678	21	11 March 1846 at Huntington Crown Court, Cambridgeshire,
Mayfield, Ann	Lloyds	599	23	3 April 1845 at Nottingham Q Sessions, England
Mayher, Frances	Emma Eugenia	492	30.5	17 April 1843 at Cheshire, Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Maylan, Mary	Midlothian	1432	20	11 July 1851 at Co Clare, Ireland
Mayn, Sarah	Earl Grey	1101	20	27 July 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Maynard, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1209	25	11 March 1850 at Lewes Assizes, England
Maynard, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1371	19	5 December 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Maynard, Sarah	New Grove	211	22	21 July 1834 at Kent Assizes, England
Mayne, Elizabeth	Tory	893	17	29 June 1847 at Bodmin Sessions, Cornwall, England
Mayne, Mary	Eliza III	108	33	14 July 1829 at Devon, England
Mayors, Bridget	Navarino	317	20.5	25 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 199

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcadam, Mary	Lady of the Lake	54	24	13 April 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcadam, Rose Ann	Baretto Junior	1148	23	17 May 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Mcadoo, Rachel	Lord Auckland	957	17.5	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcaleer, Catherine	Australasia	1056	20	29 December 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcallister, Margaret	Midas	36		25 October 1824 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Mcallister, Mary Ann	Atwick	105	19	14 September 1836 at Glasgow / Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcanally, Ellen	Mexborough	147	17	13 March 1841 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcanaspy, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	 126	29	2 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Mcandrew, Agnes	Tory	877	24	31 January 1848 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Mcandrew, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	 1479	19	10 July 1852 at York Ass, England
Mcanslan, Mary	Cadet	980	- <del> </del>	19 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcansland, Margaret	Henry	35		26 September 1823 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcardle, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1382	47	21 July 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Session, England
Mcardle, Sarah	Tasmania	639	28	16 July 1845 at Waterford City, Ireland
Mcardle, Susan	Arabian	729	18	12 January 1846 at Down, Ireland
Mcarthur, Alice	Frances Charlotte	73	22.5	4 May 1832 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcarthur, Ann	Aurora II	1309	27	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcarthur, Catherine	Harmony	 51	30	23 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland
Mcarthur, Mary	Emma Eugenia	642	?	17 December 1845 at Inverary Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Mcarthur, Mary	Midlothian	 1465	24	1 April 1852 at Wicklow, Ireland
Mcarthur, Mary	Tory	878	18	23 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcaskill, Jessie	Emma Eugenia	 1224	23	17 April 1850 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcaulay, Margaret		131	50	5 May 1840 at Glasgow Ct. Justy., Scotland
Mcaulay, Mary	Baretto Junior	 1151	55	4 October 1848 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
Mcaulay, Mary	Brothers	27	28	17 October 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Mcauley, Frances	Phoebe	564	40	27 March 1844 at Westmeath, Ireland
Mcauley, Susan	Elizabeth and Henry	690	18	18 May 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcauliffe, Mary	Blackfriar	1264	40	17 June 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Mcaveny, Ellen	Blackfriar	1269	20	24 June 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcavine, Anne	Tasmania	632	22	17 July 1845 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcbarnett, Beatrice	Emma Eugenia	545	32	27 July 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcbeath, Jean	Harmony	152	36	7 July 1828 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcbirnie, Mary	Margaret	620	33	30 July 1842 at Lancaster Asss., England
Mcbrayne, Catherine	Atwick	397	39	5 January 1837 at Glasgow / Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcbride, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	691	24	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcbride, Ellen	Kinnear	924	28	25 February 1848 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mcbride, Margaret	Boadicea			
Mcbride, Margaret	Borneo	144	19.5	10 September 1827 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcbride, Mary	Tasmania	625	22	5 April 1845 at Down, Ireland
Mcbride, Unity	Baretto Junior	1169	40.5	23 April 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Data extracted from	the Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (@	o FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 200

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police		Trial Date & Place
Mcbrine, Bridget	Earl Grey	<b>No.</b> 1115	Age	25 June 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcbrine, Martha	John William Dare	1365		8 March 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcbryde, Sarah	Baretto Junior	1154	 18	11 September 1849 at Glasgow Ct of Jy, Scotland
Mcburney, Frances	East London	637	20	3 January 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
<u>•</u> ·	Duke of Cornwall		<del></del> 18	
Mccabe, Alice		1204		10 October 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mccabe, Amelia	Emma Eugenia	643	16	15 December 1845 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Assizes,
Mccabe, Ann	Australasia	1053	20	25 February 1849 at Meath, Ireland
Mccabe, Ann	Lord Auckland	963	18.5	6 July 1848 at Leitrim Cioty, Ireland
Mccabe, Anne	Blackfriar	1277	43	29 December 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mccabe, Bridget	Lord Auckland	962	15.5	30 June 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mccabe, Bridget	Maria II	989	_ 40	October 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Mccabe, Catherine	Siren	321		
Mccabe, Maria	America	166	25	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Mccabe, Mary	Baretto Junior	1168	_ 40	12 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mccabe, Mary	John Calvin	844	30.5	20 October 1847 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mccabe, Mary	Midlothian	1458	_ 24	15 April 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mccabe, Mary	Waverley	539	_ 24	28 June 1842 at Down, Ireland
Mccaffrey, Anne	Midlothian	1460	_ 24	24 October 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mccaffrey, Margaret	Westmoreland	320	18.5	13 April 1836 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mccall, Isabella	Martin Luther	1427	_ 20	8 October 1851 at do [Co Tyrone], Ireland
Mccall, Jane	Martin Luther	1428	22	8 October 1851 at do, Ireland
Mccall, Mary	Hector	286	21	8 January 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mccallister, Mary	Phoebe	547	75	24 June 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Mccallum, Alexa Christina	Cadet	808	19	21 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mccallum, Barbara	Emma Eugenia	644	31	1 May 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccallum, Catherine	Anna Maria	1336	49	30 September 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mccallum, Margaret	Atwick	343	28	14 April 1837 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Mccallum, Mary	Cadet	979	19	5 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mccann, Ann	Sea Queen	664	24.5	6 December 1845 at York Special Asss., England
Mccann, Biddy	Waverley	533	16	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Mccann, Elizabeth	Asia V		41	21 December 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mccann, Elizabeth	Tory	579	29	24 December 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mccann, Ellen	Cadet	809	34	17 May 1847 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Mccann, Margaret		552	20	28 June 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Mccann, Mary	Australasia	1054	21	5 March 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mccann, Phillis	Aurora II	1304	36	21 October 1850 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Mccardle, Anne	Greenlaw	517	29	20 October 1843 at Down, Ireland
Mccarmack, Amie	Tasmania	641	30	15 January 1845 at Wexford, Ireland
Mccart, Janet	Mary III	178	33	4 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mccarthy, Anastasia	Maria II	991	_ <del>50</del>	June 1848 at Waterford , Ireland
<ul> <li>Data extracted from th</li> </ul>	$\epsilon$ Female Convicts in VDL $\epsilon$	Jatabase (*	$\mathfrak{S}$ FCRC	i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 201

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mccarthy, Ann	Shipley			
Mccarthy, Anne	Greenlaw	518	41	8 January 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Mccarthy, Anne	Martin Luther	1416	23	5 December 1851 at Co Dubiln, Ireland
Mccarthy, Catharine	Blackfriar	1265	45	16 September 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Catherine	Midlothian	1455	18	6 March 1852 at Kerry Co, Ireland
Mccarthy, Eliza	Midlothian	1463	22	10 April 1851 at Waterford, Ireland
Mccarthy, Elizabeth			29	
Mccarthy, Ellen	Blackfriar	1271	20	28 October 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mccarthy, Ellen	Majestic	356	18	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Mccarthy, Hannah	Aurora II	1305	32	10 July 1850 at Wiltshire (Devizes) Assizes, England
Mccarthy, Hannah	Tory	879	22	31 January 1848 at C C Court, England
Mccarthy, Honor	Waverley	553	25	9 May 1842 at Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Honora	Australasia	1046	18	30 November 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Honora	Earl Grey	 1114	48	17 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mccarthy, Johanna	Mary Anne III	 415	28	10 July 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Mccarthy, Julia	Blackfriar	1266	56	16 September 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Julia	John William Dare	1356	24	14 December 1850 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Julia	Maria II	983	18	September 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Margaret	Maria II	986	52	October 1848 at Kerry Co., Ireland
Mccarthy, Margaret	St Vincent	1080	24	9 April 1849 at Cen Criml Court, England
Mccarthy, Martha	Garland Grove	456	35	4 January 1841 at Portsmouth (Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Mccarthy, Mary	America	162	45	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Mccarthy, Mary		982	20	September 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Mary	Phoebe	 552	21	16 March 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Mccarthy, Mary	Tasmania	624	20	17 March 1845 at Cork, Ireland
Mccarthy, Mary	Maria II	993	22	30 November 1848 at Cork Col., Ireland
Mccartney, Jane	Baretto Junior	1163	17	9 October 1849 at Ayr, Scotland
Mccartney, Margaret	Hector		30	
Mccartney, Mary	Anna Maria	1329	18	9 April 1851 at Newcastle upon Tyne Q.S., England
Mccarty, Ann	unknown	16		1829 at ,
Mccarty, Ann	Westmoreland	318	22	27 June 1836 at York (East Riding) Q.S., England
Mccarty, Ann	unknown	16		
Mccarty, Ellen	 Lloyds	588	23	25 November 1845 at C.C. Court, England
Mccarty, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	87	18.5	6 April 1826 at Old Bailey, London, England
Mccarty, Mary Ann		346	23	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Mccaskill, Jean	Gilbert Henderson	396	21	25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mccauley, Anne J	Blackfriar	1259	26	3 July 1850 at County Armagh, Ireland
Mccaulfield, Euphemia	John Calvin	854	20	22 June 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mccawley, Bridget	Waverley	783	50	2 March 1847 at Cavan, Ireland
Mccawliffe, Mary	Margaret	577	28	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Data extracted from t	he Female Convicts in VI	OL database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 202

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcchristle, Mary Anne	Норе	500	21	12 October 1841 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcclean, Margaret	Lord Auckland	964	21	30 June 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mcclelland, Ellen	Greenlaw	519	25	2 January 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcclerey, Janet	Baretto Junior	1150	22	9 October 1849 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
Mcclewer, Elizabeth	Rajah	437	34	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Mccluckey, Phoebe	Kangaroo	124	36	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcclure, Elspeth	Hydery	200	33	20 October 1831 at Ayr, Scotland
Mccoll, Margaret	Navarino	411	14	7 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mccolough, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	480	19	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Mccolville, Margaret	Anna Maria	1330	21	2 July 1851 at Newcastle upon Tyne, England
Mccomas, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	1191	28	17 June 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcconchie, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	214	16.5	10 April 1832 at Dumfries Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcconnell, Margaret	Mary III	180	34	3 January 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Mcconnell, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	712	17	5 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcconville, Bridget	Midlothian	1457	24	30 June 1851 at Louth, Ireland
Mcconville, Margaret	John Calvin	834	15	2 July 1847 at Down, Ireland
Mcconville, Mary	Kinnear	907	30	10 January 1848 at Down, Ireland
Mccook, Catherine	Maria II	985	42	June 1848 at Galway, Ireland
Mccormac, Bridget	Blackfriar	1278	34	26 March 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mccormack, Agnes	Garland Grove	460	21	7 December 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccormack, Christina	Elizabeth and Henry	857	22	23 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mccormack, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	692	17	23 July 1846 at Durham Assizes, England
Mccormack, Helen	Hydery	202	26	11 November 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mccormack, Margaret	Mermaid	107	21	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Mccormack, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1386	27	30 June 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccormack, Mary	Anna Maria	1331	20	16 July 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Mccormack, Mary	Phoebe	549	32	11 July 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Mccormack, Rebecca	John William Dare	1364	26	15 April 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mccormack, Sarah	Aurora II	1308	23	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccormick, Alicia	Mary Anne III	422	22	17 July 1840 at Sligo, Ireland
Mccormick, Ann	Angelina	651	26	16 December 1843 at Lancaster (Lpool) Asss. , England
Mccormick, Catherine	Asia V	751	41	13 October 1846 at Ayr, Scotland
Mccormick, Catherine	Lord Auckland	959	30	11 April 1848 at Westmeath, Ireland
Mccormick, Catherine	Martin Luther	1423	17	31 December 1851 at Queens Co, Ireland
Mccormick, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1478	21	25 February 1852 at Newcastle Ass, England
Mccormick, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	858	42	1 February 1847 at Liverpool, England
Mccourt, Catharine	Tory	575	55	25 September 1844 at Aberdeen Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Mccourt, Ellen	Kinnear	901	22	6 January 1848 at Armagh, Ireland
Mccoy, Ann	Sovereign	99	26.5	7 December 1826 at Old Bailey, England
Mccoy, Judith	Atwick	335	21	3 July 1837 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Data average of from the	Fomale Convicts in VDL de	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 202

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mccraith, Mary	Kinnear	925	22	6 January 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mccrea, Janet	Aurora II	1312	28	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccreey, Mary	Kinnear	906	16	10 January 1848 at Down, Ireland
Mccriman, Catherine	Aurora II	1313	20	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mccrine, Catherine	Garland Grove	447	19	5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Mccudden, Catherine	Waverley	803	36	14 April 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mccue, Elizabeth	Waverley	546	42	6 July 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mccue, Esther	Duke of Cornwall	1193	30	22 October 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mccuirid, Bridget	Mary Anne III	421	30	4 January 1840 at Roscommon, Ireland
Mccullagh, Jane	Maria II	992	17	10 July 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Mcculloch, Janet	Tory	880	48	21 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mccurrie, Jean	Sea Queen	665	26.5	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcdaid, Margaret	John Calvin	836	35	1 July 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcdairmid, Letitia	Atwick	231	20	29 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcdaniel, Anne	Blackfriar	1275	36	4 March 1850 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mcdarley, Ellen	Waverley	364	30	11 April 1842 at Queens County, Ireland
Mcdead, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	274	22	19 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcdenny, Margaret	Woodbridge	416	33	1 May 1843 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcdermot, Bridget	Anna Maria	1327	20	6 January 1851 at Salford Q.S., England
Mcdermot, Margaret	Martin Luther	1422	20	1 July 1851 at Co Mayo, Ireland
Mcdermot, Mary	Maria II	984	20	October 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Mcdermott, Alice	Blackfriar	1273	30	21 October 1850 at Louth, Ireland
Mcdermott, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	260	44	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Mcdermott, Anne	John Calvin	854	20	29 June 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcdermott, Anne	Kangaroo		33.5	December 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcdermott, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	1192	20	22 October 1849 at Fermanahy, Ireland
Mcdermott, Margaret	Australasia	1047	33	5 April 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcdermott, Mary	Emma Eugenia	322	27	23 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Mcdevitt, Eliza	Phoebe	559	32	28 February 1844 at Longford, Ireland
Mcdevott, Agnes	Navarino	280	16	6 April 1840 at Durham, England
Mcdiarmid, Marion	Margaret	391	18	3 May 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcdonagh, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	1195	18	2 November 1849 at County Galway, Ireland
Mcdonagh, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1196	19	24 April 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Mcdonagh, Sally	East London	402		5 January 1843 at Mayo, Ireland
Mcdonald, Agnes	- Angelina	463	19	20 September 1843 at Edinbo'. Ct. of Jy., Scotland
Mcdonald, Agnes	Baretto Junior	1157	35	19 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Ann	Atwick	229	50	13 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcdonald, Ann	Garland Grove	311	30	6 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Ann	Hydery	147	43	1 October 1831 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Mcdonald, Ann	Margaret	386	39	21 October 1842 at Nottm Newark upon Trent QS, England
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 204

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcdonald, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1383	20	15 December 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Mcdonald, Ann	Tory	583	40	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcdonald, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	1198	26	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Mcdonald, Anne	Midlothian	1450	31	5 January 1852 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcdonald, Anne	Midlothian	1451	28	3 March 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
·	Anna Maria	1341		24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland		24	
Mcdonald, Catherine		1489	36	14 April 1852 at Jedbuegh C of J, Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	1200	18	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	645	28	26 April 1845 at Perth Court of Jusiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	1220	32	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson			30 September 1839 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1381	_ <u>17</u>	29 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1392	_ 27	24 September 1851 at Inverary Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Catherine	Tasmania	531	30	1 May 1844 at Perth Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Mcdonald, Christian	Lady of the Lake	106	18	11 April 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Eliza	Gilbert Henderson	266	26	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Mcdonald, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1333	_ 23	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh C.of J., Scotland
Mcdonald, Elizabeth	Cadet	978	25	2 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	105	43	23 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcdonald, Elizabeth	Margaret	387	18	4 July 1842 at Surrey Newingtn. QS, England
Mcdonald, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	1201	20	21 March 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Mcdonald, Isabella	Woodbridge	415	18	28 April 1843 at Ayr Ct of Justy, England
Mcdonald, Jane	East London	398	20.5	24 October 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcdonald, Jane	Providence II	59	28	7 April 1825 at London, England
Mcdonald, Janet	Baretto Junior	1160	27.5	23 April 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Janet	Hector	194	18	15 December 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcdonald, Janet	Hydery	151	21	19 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Janet	Tory	 581	38	3 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcdonald, Jean	Harmony	98	40	15 April 1828 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Margaret	Angelina	 465	19	28 September 1843 at Inverness Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcdonald, Margaret	Lady Nelson			29 April 1808 at Glasgow Cl. Ct. of Jy., Scotland
Mcdonald, Margaret	Lloyds	 589	60	6 January 1845 at York Sheffield Q Sess, England
Mcdonald, Margaret	Mary III	136	39	10 January 1831 at Salford, England
Mcdonald, Margaret	Midas	57		22 April 1825 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcdonald, Margaret	Tory	882	20	21 September 1847 at Stirling, Scotland
Mcdonald, Mary	Asia V	<del></del>	18	26 October 1846 at Liverpool Boro. Sessions, England
Mcdonald, Mary	Baretto Junior	<del></del> 1159	19	23 April 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdonald, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	859	33	14 April 1847 at Knutsford, England
Mcdonald, Mary	Harmony	100	- <del>33</del>	18 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland
-				
Mcdonald, Mary	Hydery	149	31	9 November 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Data extracted from t	the Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	O FCRC	i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 205

	,	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcdonald, Mary	Shipley			
Mcdonald, Mary	Tasmania	532	23	16 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Mcdonald, Mary	unknown	32		
Mcdonald, Mary	Waverley	369	26	28 March 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcdonald, Mary Ann	Asia V	755	25	26 August 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Mcdonald, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	1161	19.5	28 December 1849 at Manchester, England
Mcdonald, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	428	16	17 May 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Mcdonald, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	1488	35	14 April 1852 at Jedburgh C of J, Scotland
Mcdonald, Susannah	Woodbridge	412	52	25 March 1843 at Lancaster Manchester Assizes, England
Mcdonell, Bessy	John William Dare	1362	23	25 February 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Ann	Emma Eugenia	327	37	10 May 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Mcdonnell, Catherine	Maria II	990	40	June 1847 at Queens Co., Ireland
Mcdonnell, Eliza	Blackfriar	1268	20	5 September 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Ellen	Arabian	720	30	3 November 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Ellen	Waverley	796	23	2 January 1847 at Kings Co., Ireland
Mcdonnell, Margaret	Arabian	731	24	1 July 1846 at Drogheda, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Mary	Kinnear	904	23	5 January 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Mcdonnell, Mary	Maria II	987	23	July 1848 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Sarah	Blackfriar	1276	34	29 June 1850 at Queens County, Ireland
Mcdonnell, Sarah	Mexborough	314	17	12 July 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcdonough, Ann	Sophia			May 1798 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Mcdonough, Harriet	Woodbridge	414	19	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Assizes, England
Mcdonough, Honor	Blackfriar	1274	30	25 October 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Mcdonough, Mary	John Calvin	840	22.5	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Mcdonough, Mary	Martin Luther	1425	26	24 June 1850 at Co Sligo, Ireland
Mcdougall, Agnes	Atwick	230	21.5	29 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcdougall, Christian	Atwick	228	20	12 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcdougall, Christina	Asia V	756	33	29 September 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdougall, Isabell	Cadet	974	35	29 September 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Mcdougall, Jean	Elizabeth and Henry	693	23	4 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcdougall, Jean	Nautilus	241	20	2 October 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcdougall, Margaret	Cadet	311	39	23 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcelhone, Martha	Midlothian	1453	22	5 July 1851 at Co Londonderry, Ireland
Mcelinn, Margaret	Mexborough	102	18	15 January 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Mcelligott, Bridgett	East London	119	30	13 April 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Mcemriy, Catherine	Martin Luther	1421	17	28 October 1851 at City Limerick, Ireland
Mcenroe, Anne	Midlothian	1449	29	16 October 1851 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcentee, Margaret	Lord Auckland	954	27	30 June 1848 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mcentee, Mary	Punch	492		at Adelaide, Australia
Mcentegart, Bridget	Blackfriar	1272	36	24 June 1850 at Louth, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Famala Convicts in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC)	on the 18 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 204

	•			
<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI	Police		T: 15 . CD
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcentere, Mary A	Duke of Cornwall	1199	22	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Mcevoy, Ann	Australasia	1055	33	30 December 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Mcevoy, Catherine	Kinnear	919	18.5	8 April 1848 at Kings, Ireland
Mcevoy, Elinor	Kangaroo	4	23.5	September 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcevoy, Elizabeth	Kangaroo	9	22	September 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcevoy, Mary	Mary Anne III	89	16	2 March 1840 at Down, Ireland
Mcevoy, Sarah	Waverley	791	26	6 February 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcewan, Eliza	Woodbridge	125	17	14 March 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcewan, Mary	Anna Maria	1340	26	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mcewan, Mary	Tory	577	22	4 November 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcewan, Rosanna	St Vincent	1082	30	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Mceween, Eliza	Elizabeth Henrietta	18	25	17 September 1817 at Perth Ct. Jusy., Scotland
Mcfall, Mary Anne	Phoebe	558	20	11 March 1844 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcfarland, Jane	Greenlaw	520	43	30 December 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcfarland, Jane	John William Dare	1361	26	25 February 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Mcfarlane, Agnes	Sir Robert Seppings	1394	42	15 September 1851 at Jedburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcfarlane, Catherine	Garland Grove	206	21	5 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcfarlane, Jean	Harmony	70	28	15 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mcfee, Euphemia	Hector	130	30	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcfie, Margaret	Hector	132	30	26 December 1832 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcgairn, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	694	23	15 May 1846 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Mcganey, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	709	22.5	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Mcgarlane, Margaret	Aurora II	1311	24	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcgarnahan, Mary	Martin Luther	1424	31	11 July 1850 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Mcgarrity, Anne	Phoebe	560	20	4 March 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcgary, Mary	Emma Eugenia	345	42.5	21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London , England
Mcgayhran, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	1189		25 June 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcgeary, Catherine	Australasia	1057	26	9 April 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcgee, Ann	Angelina	358	22	27 December 1843 at Lancr. (Manchr. Bo.) Q.S., England
Mcgee, Anne	Midlothian	1448	32	17 October 1851 at Carlow, Ireland
Mcgeough, Sarah	East London	334	21	7 January 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcgettigan, Bessy	Arabian	730	21	1 July 1846 at Down, Ireland
Mcghee, Jean	Baretto Junior	1167	13	14 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcghee, Mary	Royal Admiral	287	18	25 October 1841 at Berwick Upon Tweed Quarter Sessions,
Mcghee, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1338	29	22 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mcghie, Ann	Cadet	312	24	11 March 1847 at Worcester Assizes, England
Mcgibney, Ann	Hope	280	32	7 April 1841 at Longford, Ireland
Mcgill, Mary	Arab II	167	20	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcgill, Sarah	Sovereign	71	29	6 March 1827 at Northumberland, England
Mcgillian, Bridget	Waverley	806	25	11 January 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
megratian, bridget	F			Juneary 1017 de l'ylone, nedatu

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcgilligan, Mary Ann	Rajah	255	16	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Mcgilvray, Catherine	Anna Maria	1339	20	22 April 1851 at Glasgow C.of J., Scotland
Mcginley, Mary	John Calvin	849	32	8 March 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcginley, Sarah	Tasmania	517	21.5	8 April 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcginnis, Catherine		 19	18	25 October 1819 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Assizes, England
Mcginnis, Mary Ann	Cadet	313	17	28 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcginty, Mary Anne	Arabian	742		27 July 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcglone, Mary Ann	Northumberland		53	
Mcglynn, Eliza	Tasmania	533	22	9 January 1844 at Lincoln Spilsby QS., England
Mcglynn, Ellen Louisa			21	
Mcgonigle, Catherine	Lady of the Lake	87	16	11 April 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcgorry, Rose	Waverley	784	23	2 January 1847 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcgougan, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	695	19	29 June 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcgoverin, Bridget	Lord Auckland	937	25	21 June 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcgoverin, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	936	16	21 June 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcgoverin, Margaret	Tory	884	20	4 January 1848 at Derby Sessions, England
Mcgoverin, Mary	John William Dare	1357	43	14 May 1851 at Dublin, Ireland
Mcgoverin, Sarah	Kinnear	912	23	11 May 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcgovern, Ellen	Waverley	782	50	7 January 1847 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcgovern, Rose	Australasia	1052	21	28 December 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Mcgovern, Rose	John Calvin	843	23	20 October 1847 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mcgowan, Mary	Lord Sidmouth		50	20 October 1821 at Lancaster (Wigan Boro) Quarter Session,
Mcgrath, Anastatia	Midlothian	1464	21	12 January 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
Mcgrath, Bridget	Blackfriar	1263	18	1 July 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Mcgrath, Elizabeth	Kinnear	921	27	20 October 1847 at Louth, Ireland
Mcgrath, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	1223	22	12 April 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcgrath, Mary	Earl Grey	1113	22	16 June 1849 at Co. of Clare, Ireland
Mcgrath, Mary	Martin Luther	1431	26	10 April 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Mcgrath, Mary	Midlothian	1462	23	29 April 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mcgrath, Mary	Phoebe	551	20	9 April 1844 at Galway, Ireland
Mcgraw, Lilly	Arabian	723	21	18 July 1846 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcgregor, Agnes	Garland Grove	263	21	25 January 1841 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy, Scotland
Mcgregor, Ann	Baretto Junior	1147	19	21 July 1849 at <[X: Aberdeen]> Edinburgh c of J, Scotland
Mcgregor, Betty	Emma Eugenia	1227	42	12 April 1850 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcgregor, Jane	Tory	576	51	4 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Mcgregor, Jean	Mellish	98	33	7 April 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcgregor, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	1226	27	24 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcgregor, Mary	Mary III	106	28	15 March 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Mcgrigor, Mary	Hydery	120		29 December 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcguade, Sarah	Midlothian	1459	25	2 July 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Data extracted from	the Female Convicts in VD	l datahase (@	FCPC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 208

<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI		Avg	T: 10 ( CD)
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcguchane, Alice	Duke of Cornwall	1206	33	9 January 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcguiness , Mary	Midlothian	1454	36	4 June 1852 at Dublin, Ireland
Mcguinley, Susan	Hope		18	25 June 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcguinness, Bridget	John William Dare	1360	29	7 April 1851 at Louth, Ireland
Mcguinness, Ellen	Martin Luther	1399	50	11 March 1851 at Co Down, Ireland
Mcguinness, Sarah	Martin Luther	1398	22	11 March 1851 at Co Down, Ireland
Mcguire, Abigail	Kangaroo	15	22	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcguire, Betty	Margaret	327	40	19 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcguire, Biddy	John Calvin	851	40	19 June 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcguire, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	273	18	18 October 1841 at Cheshire, Nether Kuitsford Quarter Sessiosn,
Mcguire, Elenor	Kangaroo	1	29	June 1811 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcguire, Margaret	Westmoreland	179	16	30 May 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcguire, Maria	Kangaroo	6	28	August 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcguire, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1197	24	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Mcguire, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1380	24	29 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcguire, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1390	36	22 December 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcguire, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1484	21	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mcguire, Rose	Blackfriar	1260	20	8 April 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Mcgunnigall, Grace	Rajah	259	23	9 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Mcgurdie, Jane	Emma Eugenia	646	18	29 April 1845 at Glasgow Court of Jusiciary, Scotland
Mcgurk, Agnes	Hydery	117	21	12 April 1831 at Dumfries, Scotland
Mcgurk, Ann	Baretto Junior	1166	19	14 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcgurn, Mary	John Calvin	838	46.5	22 October 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcgurry, Ann	Kangaroo	9	40	April 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mchague, Margaret	Royal Admiral	464	22	4 January 1842 at Cumberland (Carlisle) Quarter Sessions,
Mchenry, Bridget	Australasia	1049	20	12 January 1849 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Mchenry, Ellen	Mellish	- 153	21	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Mchenry, Maria	Waterlily	535	40	2 July 1844 at Sydney Supreme Court, NSW, Australia
Mchenry, Mary	Martin Luther	1417	30	23 March 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mchugh, Betsy	Aurora II	1301	20	17 June 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Mchugh, Mary Ann		- 561	19	27 November 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Mchugh, Rose	Martin Luther	1430	23	24 July 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Mchugo, Kitty		1048	21	27 December 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Mchutchie, Ann	Margaret	503	28	19 Sept 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcilhaire, Jane	Hope	65	49	11 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcilhenny, Margaret	Arab II	48	21	10 September 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcilhinny, Nancy	Waverley	- <del> </del>	24	16 March 1847 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcilrath, Nancy	Arabian	722	21	16 June 1846 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcilveene, Eliza	Mexborough	60	21	6 March 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcilveene, Mary	Greenlaw	- <del>50</del> 521	50	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 209

•	•	Deliter	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcinally, Ann	Tory	585	26	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcinalty, Jessie	St Vincent	1082	21	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Mcinalty, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	860	24	2 October 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcinerhenry, Honora	Australasia	1045	- <del> </del>	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcinerney, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	1194	20	29 October 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Mcinerney, Bridget	Earl Grey	1109	22.5	16 June 1849 at at Clare, Ireland
Mcinnes, Elizabeth	Nautilus	53	18	12 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcinnes, Flora	Duchess of Northumberland	1481	25	30 September 1850 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mcinnis, Ann	Tasmania	528	45	27 may 1844 at Edinburgh Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Mcinnis, Christina	Sea Queen	666	26.5	5 November 1845 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Mcinroy, Isobelor	Elizabeth and Henry	696	20	1 May 1846 at Perth , Scotland
Mcintosh, Agnes	Nautilus	<del></del>	16	26 February 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcintosh, Ann	Asia V	758	36	7 January 1846 at Newcastle Tyne Sessions, England
Mcintosh, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	<del>730</del>	24	5 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcintosh, Catherine	Royal Admiral	67	28	17 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcintosh, Charlotte	Hector	_ <del></del>	22	15 December 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
		<del></del>	- <del>22</del> 17	
Mcintosh, Emily	Lloyds Tasmania	<del>534</del>	- <del>17</del>	4 November 1844 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcintosh, Grace				23 April 1844 at Scotland Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcintosh, Helen	Borneo	36	40	7 November 1827 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcintosh, Helen	Westmoreland	49	33	22 April 1836 at Inverary Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcintosh, Janet	Baretto Junior	1149		30 April 1849 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Mcintosh, Janet	Sir Robert Seppings	1385	43	24 July 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcintosh, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	697	43	29 April 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Mcintosh, Mary	Emma Eugenia	<u>650</u>	40	13 July 1845 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcintosh, Mary Ann	Nautilus	51	30	11 November 1837 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcintosh, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	_ 74		1 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcintyre, Ann	Emma Eugenia	63	21	25 October 1841 at Lancaster Liverpool QS, England
Mcintyre, Ann	Mellish	37	43	23 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcintyre, Bridget	Anna Maria	1328	18.5	4 August 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Mcintyre, Catherine	Hydery	43	_ 56	15 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcintyre, Eliza	Lloyds	594	_ 32	8 April 1845 at Clerkenwell, England
Mcintyre, Esther	Elizabeth and Henry	698	19	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcintyre, Euphemia	Margaret		18	4 May 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcintyre, Helen	Sir Robert Seppings	1391	21	24 September 1851 at Inverary Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Mcintyre, Martha	Emma Eugenia	1222	_ 24	11 April 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcintyre, Mary	Angelina		19	10 July 1843 at Edinbro' Ct. of Jy., Scotland
Mcintyre, Mary	Anna Maria	1342	19	24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mcintyre, Mary	Asia V	759	18	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcintyre, Mary	Hydery	42	35	9 November 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcintyre, Winifred	Emma Eugenia	62	22	30 July 1841 at Lancaster General Sessions, England
Data extracted from t	the Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (	D FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 210

•	•	Dalias	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcinulty, Elizabeth	Angelina	78	20	6 January 1843 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Mciver, Mary	Stately	1011	21	16 October 1848 at Chester Q.S., England
Mcivot, Jean	Hector		26.5	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcjeker, Rose	John William Dare	 1366	41.5	8 March 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckay, Agnes	Nautilus	125	44	26 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckay, Ann	Earl Grey	1103	14	27 December 1848 at Armagh, Ireland
Mckay, Ann	Emma Eugenia	197	26	22 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiicary, Scotland
Mckay, Ann	Navarino	148	18.5	8 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mckay, Catherine	Cadet	977	19	21 July 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mckay, Catherine	Hector	100	21	8 December 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckay, Catherine	Hector	98	24	23 June 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckay, Christina	Baretto Junior	1153	44	4 January 1850 at Edinburgh Ct of Jy, Scotland
Mckay, Christina	Garland Grove	173	- <del></del> 15	26 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckay, Elizabeth	Stately	1008	31	10 October 1848 at Perth C. of J. , Scotland
Mckay, Elizabeth Ann	Flora McDonald			10 October 1040 at Fertil C. 01 3. , Scottand
Mckay, Ellen	Midas	40		5 May 1825 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckay, Flora	Nautilus	<del></del> 124	30	26 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckay, Helen	Mellish	65	49	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mckay, Isabella	Duchess of Northumberland	<del>03</del>	26	28 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mckay, Jane	Stately	1010	23	3 January 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Mckay, Janet	Anna Maria	1332	- <del>23</del> 29	29 April 1851 at Aberdeen C. of J., England
Mckay, Janet	Baretto Junior	1152	28	11 September 1849 at Glasgow Ct. of Jy., Scotland
Mckay, Margaret	Sea Queen	667	- <del>20</del> 19	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckay, Mary	Angelina	260	31	11 October 1843 at Perth, Scotland
Mckay, Mary	Tory	<del></del>	26	15 July 1844 at Middlesex Clerkenwl G.S., England
Mckay, Sarah	Sea Queen	668	- <del>20</del> 19	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckean, Janet	Navarino	147	18	6 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mckechnie, Barbara	Baretto Junior	1156	25	20 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
	Nautilus	126	34	11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckechnie, Janet	Navarino	146	- <del>34</del> - 40	5 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mckechnie, Jean		_		
Mckechnie, Sarah	Mellish	4397	41	22 September 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckee, Harriett	Sir Robert Seppings	1387	33	31 December 1851 at North Allerton Quarter Sessions, England
Mckeever, Jane	Earl Grey	1119	23	28 December 1848 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Mckelvey, Mary	Earl Grey	1102	20	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenna, Ann	Mary Anne III	154	28	27 June 1840 at Louth, Ireland
Mckenna, Anne	Mexborough	186	27	19 March 1841 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mckenna, Biddy Yack	Phoebe	562	38	2 July 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenna, Catherine	Anna Maria	1337	19	22 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Mckenna, Eleanor	Brothers	35	_ 24	9 April 1823 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Mckenna, Eliza	Mary Anne III	157	26	13 January 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Data extracted from t	the Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (	C FCRC	(i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 211

_	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mckenna, Isabella	Princess Charlotte	14	29	Lent 1819 at Antrim, Ireland
Mckenna, Jane	Maria II	981	21	October 1848 at Co. Armagh Octr. Sessions 1848, Ireland
Mckenna, Susan	Duke of Cornwall	1205	25	29 December 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenna, Susan	East London	231	33	21 October 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckennay, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1388	22	19 January 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckenzie, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	1228	27	27 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckenzie, Agnes	Woodbridge	239	19	2 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckenzie, Ann	Lord Auckland	956	27	10 January 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenzie, Ann	Providence II	43	21	7 April 1825 at London; London Gaol Delivery, England
Mckenzie, Ann	Sea Queen	669	25	15 December 1845 at Edinburgh Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Mckenzie, Ann	Tory	570	24	28 October 1844 at Lancr. Manchr Boro'- QS, England
Mckenzie, Catherine	Hector	102	31	12 March 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckenzie, Catherine	Sea Queen	670	- 54	8 January 1846 at Edinburgh Ct of Jusicy, Scotland
Mckenzie, Eliza Ann		_		10 February 1876 at Supreme Court Hobart Town, Australia
Mckenzie, Flora		236	25	29 April 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckenzie, Grace	Sir Charles Forbes	 47	27	18 March 1826 at Edinbro'; Edinburgh Court of Justiciary.,
Mckenzie, Helen	Emma Eugenia	647	28	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckenzie, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	649	20	20 April 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckenzie, Jane	Emma Eugenia	648	21	8 November 1844 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckenzie, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	701	24	23 February 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mckenzie, Janet	Navarino	 145	23	24 February 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mckenzie, Margaret	Anna Maria	1335	- 45	16 June 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Mckenzie, Margaret		 115	21	11 November 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Mckenzie, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1487	52	13 April 1852 at Inverness C of J, Scotland
Mckenzie, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	137	25	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Mckenzie, Margaret	Stately	1009	28	21 July 1848 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Mckenzie, Mary	Baretto Junior	1162	46	24 September 1849 at Perth, Scotland
Mckenzie, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	862	48	24 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckenzie, Mary	Mexborough	181	21	8 July 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenzie, Mary	Mexborough	182	52	10 April 1840 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mckenzie, Mary	Sea Queen	671	28	8 January 1846 at Glasgow Court of Justicty, Scotland
Mckenzie, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1490	 25	14 April 1852 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Mckenzie, Mary Ann	Lloyds		23	18 November 1844 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mckenzie, Nanny	Lady of the Lake	60	32	24 December 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckenzie, Phoebe	Siren		21	18 April 1836 at Sydney QS, Australia
Mckenzie, Sarah	Mary III	33		5 March 1823 at Durham Assizes, England
Mckeogh, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1384	16	6 January 1851 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Mckeon, Catherine	Martin Luther	1429	23	8 March 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Mckeon, Margaret	Норе	203	32	28 June 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mckeown, Jane	Kinnear	931	23	10 January 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
	he Female Convicts in VDL d	atahasa (	n FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 212

	•			
<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI	Police		T: 10 ( CD)
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcker, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	_ 136	21	5 August 1839 at Chester Q.S., England
Mckew, Elizabeth	Lloyds	_ 592	25	12 May 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mckie, Margaret	Aurora II	1303	26	26 February 1851 at Newcastle-on-Tyne Borough Quarter
Mckillop, Mary Campbell	Lady of the Lake	_ 62	44.5	5 May 1827 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckinlay, Elizabeth	Hector	101	_ 27	2 January 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mckinley, Alice	Waverley	793	30	9 March 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mckinney, Margaret	Waverley	216	40	28 March 1842 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mckinnon, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	863	46	28 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckinnon, Catharine	Tory	580	37	2 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckinnon, Elizabeth	Harmony	55	27	7 July 1828 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mckinnon, Isabella	Baretto Junior	1158	31	14 September 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckinnon, Mary	Angelina	259	37	2 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy. , Scotland
Mckinnon, Sarah	Sea Queen	672	19	23 September 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mckirdy, Jean	Tasmania	535	30	6 january 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mckiverigan, Elleanor	Tasmania	626	20	5 April 1845 at Down, Ireland
Mcknight, Ellen	Australasia	1050	27	2 April 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Mclachlan, Jane	Baretto Junior	 1155	21	17 September 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclachlan, Janet	Westmoreland	168	40	6 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mclachlan, Jean	Garland Grove	236	20	11 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclachlan, Jean Watt	Elizabeth and Henry	699	22	29 June 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mclachlan, Mary	Emma Eugenia	246		24 February 1841 at Northumberland (Newcaste on Tyne)
Mclachlan, Rosanna	Gilbert Henderson	204	18	24 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mclachlane, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1483	18	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mclain, Elizabeth	Harmony	85	28	15 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mclane, Jane	Emma Eugenia	1218	32	16 August 1848 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Mclaren, Elizabeth	Navarino	215	33.5	18 May 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mclaren, Isabella	Baretto Junior	1146	25.5	4 June 1849 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Mclaren, Jane	Hector	 151	19	16 September 1834 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Mclaren, Jane	Tory	883	31	14 March 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mclaren, Janet	Woodbridge	299	19	27 April 1843 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mclaren, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	 1219	23	4 March 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclaren, Margaret	Tory	 886	21	21 December 1847 at Glasgow , Scotland
Mclaren, Martha	Tasmania	536	28	10 June 1844 at Central Criminal Court, (Old Bailey) London,
Mclaren, Mary Ann		 182	20.5	16 March 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mclauchlan, Jane		230	25	10 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Mclauchlan, Mary	Harmony	86	28	22 April 1828 at Glasgow , Scotland
Mclauchlin, Mary	Harmony	84	32	26 September 1827 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mclaughlan, Helen	St Vincent	1081	23	25 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Mclaughlen, Sarah	William Bryan	127	26	21 February 1832 at Cumberland, England
Mclaughlin, Elizabeth	Mexborough	242	21	23 December 1840 at Down, Ireland
Data a Land Land	E. I. C. I.			di de de de la dela dela dela dela dela de

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mclawrin, Mary	Mary III	106	52	12 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclead, Janet	Hector	150	52	2 January 1835 at Edinburgh Cot of Justy., Scotland
Mclean, Agnes	Baretto Junior	1164	51	11 April 1849 at Inverary, Scotland
Mclean, Alice	Elizabeth and Henry	864	23	16 August 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Mclean, Ann	Emma Eugenia	249	49	29 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclean, Catherine	Asia V	760	23	21 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclean, Christian	Sea Queen	673	35	8 January 1846 at Glasgow Ct. of Justcy., Scotland
Mclean, Ellen	Tasmania	537	15	18 March 1844 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Mclean, Flora	Elizabeth and Henry	700	29	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclean, Isabella	Asia V	761	25	22 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclean, Isabella	Duchess of Northumberland	1486	41	29 September 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mclean, Jane	Westmoreland	166	32	14 July 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mclean, Janet	Nautilus	181	23	29 January 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mclean, Jean	Lady of the Lake	90	34	20 April 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Mclean, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1482	19	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Mclean, Mary	Asia V	762	22	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclean, Mary	Atwick	177	20	29 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Mclean, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1229	32	17 April 1850 at Inverary Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclean, Mary	Emu	3		August 1808 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mclean, Rose	Kangaroo	14	38	October 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcleane, Mary	Phoebe	557	19	4 April 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Mcleish, Elizabeth	Mary III	105	14	25 April 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcleish, Janet	Lady of the Lake	92	28	13 March 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcleish, Mary	Asia V	763	21	21 September 1846 at Stirling, Scotland
Mcleish, Mary Ann	Mary III	104	17	25 April 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mclennon, Martha	Tory	887	32	25 October 1847 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Mcleod, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	1480	31	20 April 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Mcleod, Ann	Arab II	154	40	15 June 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcleod, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1221	24	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Mcleod, Christina	Rajah	228	21	21 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Mcleod, Margaret	Asia V	764	46	29 September 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcleod, Margaret	Westmoreland	165	64	14 December 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcleod, Marion	Sir Robert Seppings	1393	40	23 April 1851 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcleod, Mary	Garland Grove	235	16	6 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclimont, Jane	Midas	45	27	1 October 1824 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mclochlin, Margaret	Cadet	314	36	1 February 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Mcloughlan, Anne	Midlothian	1461	25	28 October 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mcloughlan, Mary	Mary Anne III	219	25.5	31 December 1839 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcloughlen, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	1230	31	15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Mcloughlin, Anne	John William Dare	1358	27	28 October 1850 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 214

-	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcloughlin, Catherine	Midlothian	1456	16	28 June 1851 at Leitrim, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Ellen	Arabian	728	22	9 October 1845 at Down, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Jane	John Calvin	846		13 October 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Margaret	Норе	251	21	29 December 1841 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Mary Ann	Australasia	1041	20	8 March 1849 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Nancy	Waverley	800	25	17 March 1847 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcloughlin, Rachael	Navarino	210	22	18 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Mcmackin, Margaret	Tasmania	638	43	8 March 1845 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcmagh, Mary	Arabian	741	30	27 July 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mcmahon, Ann	Henry	43		14 July 1823 at Essex Assizes, England
Mcmahon, Ann	Kinnear	911	30	28 April 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mcmahon, Anne	Blackfriar	1262	26	21 June 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Mcmahon, Bridget	Earl Grey	1104	40	20 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcmahon, Bridget	Earl Grey	1105	34	31 October 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Mcmahon, Bridget	Earl Grey	1106	27	13 July 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcmahon, Catherine	Australasia	1044	22	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcmahon, Catherine	Kinnear	933	28	10 January 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcmahon, Eliza	Lord Auckland	953	28.5	24 June 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Mcmahon, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	409	30	25 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Mcmahon, Judith	Earl Grey	1108	18	2 July 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcmahon, Margaret	Borneo	79	30	10 December 1827 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcmahon, Mary	Earl Grey	1107	23	4 July 1849 at Co of Clare, Ireland
Mcmahon, Mary	East London	467	20	20 October 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Mcmahon, Mary	Mary III	151	18	7 April 1831 at Old Baily, England
Mcmahon, Mary	Woodbridge	482	28.5	17 May 1843 at Lancr Liverpool Boro QS, England
Mcmahon, Mary Ann	Waverley	807	24	27 February 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Mcmahon, Norah			24	
Mcmahon, Rose	John William Dare	1355	36	28 February 1851 at Cavan, Ireland
Mcmallard, Elizabeth	Mexborough	365	15	2 March 1841 at Down, Ireland
Mcmanus, Catherine	Navarino	325	23	30 April 1840 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcmanus, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	1203	23	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcmanus, Margaret	Arabian	744	30	23 October 1845 at Monaghan, Ireland
Mcmanus, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	16	27	10 July 1816 at Middx G D., England
Mcmanus, Mary	Tasmania	614	27	28 October 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcmaster, Isabella	Harmony	95	23	19 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcmenemy, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1395	19	30 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcmichan, Mary	Navarino	323	16	17 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcmillain, Mary	Hydery	163	22	27 December 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcmillan, Agnes	Westmoreland	253	16.5	3 May 1836 at Ayr Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcmillan, Grissell	Mary III	146	36	26 April 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Data autracted from the	Fomala Canvista in VDL day	tabasa (@	ECDC)	on the 19.1.2015 at 1:16:27 DM Page 215

_		Police	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcmillan, Isabella	Hydery	162	28	20 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcmillan, Janet	Tory	888	20	20 September 1847 at Stirling, Scotland
Mcmillan, Jean	Mellish	 122	50	24 September 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcmillan, Marion		462	23	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcmillan, Mary	Garland Grove	 357	20	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcmullan, Grace	Navarino	321	29	3 February 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcmullen, Alice		733	46	23 June 1846 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcmullen, Jane		426	30	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcmullen, Sarah	East London	472	50	11 October 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcmurray, Janet	Emma Eugenia	651	23.5	31 December 1842 at Glasgow court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcnair, Ann	Tory	 586	34	2 October 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy., Scotland
Mcnally, Alice	Tory	 885	14	6 August 1848 at Lancaster Manchester Sessions, England
Mcnally, Ann	Kinnear	908	62	21 February 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Mcnally, Anne	Hope	94	23	23 June 1841 at Westmeath, Ireland
Mcnally, Bridget	Elizabeth Henrietta	9	44	March 1816 at County Mayo, Ireland
Mcnally, Catherine		634	25	23 June 1845 at Meath, Ireland
Mcnally, Rose	Kinnear	909	20	21 February 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Mcnally, Winifred	Elizabeth Henrietta		36	March 1816 at County Mayo, Ireland
Mcnamara, Anne			25	2 March 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Mcnamara, Bridget	Earl Grey	1110	16	27 March 1849 at at Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Bridget	Martin Luther	1420	20	4 July 1851 at Cy Limerick, Ireland
Mcnamara, Catharine	John William Dare	1359	35	11 January 1851 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mcnamara, Catherine	John William Dare	1363	25	10 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mcnamara, Catherine	Kinnear	920	25	11 January 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mcnamara, Eliza	Blackfriar	1267	30	9 October 1850 at County Down, Ireland
Mcnamara, Ellen	Blackfriar	1261	30	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Ellen	Maria II	988	22	October 1848 at Limerick , Ireland
Mcnamara, Hannah	Earl Grey	1111	30	21 June 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Margaret	Marian Watson	60		
Mcnamara, Margaret	Martin Luther	1419	17	4 July 1851 at Cty Limerick, Ireland
Mcnamara, Margaret	Midlothian	1452	35	25 February 1852 at Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Mary	Australasia	1042	21	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Mary	Australasia	1043	?	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mcnamara, Mary	Australasia	1051	40	12 March 1849 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mcnamara, Mary	Earl Grey	1112	19	4 July 1849 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Mcnamara, Winifred	Arabian	724	18	20 June 1846 at Clare, Ireland
Mcneelty, Eliza	Lord Auckland	95	33	20 June 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcneil, Amie	Tasmania	640	30	1 January 1845 at Westmeath, Ireland
Mcneil, Mary	Hydery	39	39	14 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcneil, Mary	Nautilus	66	23	26 September 1837 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 216

	_	D 1:	<b>A</b> .	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcneill, Isabella	Sea Queen	674	50	6 January 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcneillage, Elizabeth	Tory	 584	30	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mcneilly, Rosetta	Garland Grove	 85	20	12 March 1841 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Mcnicholl, Ellen	Asia V		30	30 September 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Mcnicol, Susannah	Aurora II	1310	42	23 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcniel, Helen	Emma Eugenia	88	29	30 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcnitt, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	89	29	22 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcniven, Margaret	Atwick	61	22	9 May 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Mcnulty, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	1202	36	25 October 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Mcowen, Ann	Kangaroo		30	August 1815 at Meath County (Trim), Ireland
Mcpeak, Susan	Tory	889	19	21 February 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcpeake, Sarah	Норе	230	38	21 June 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcphail, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1165	28	6 September 1848 at Stirling, Scotland
Mcphail, Mary	Hector	138	28	6 January 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Mcpherson, Ann	Asia V	780	19	6 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcpherson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	652	22	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mcpherson, Catherine	Lloyds	595	18	15 April 1845 at Inverness Ct Justcry, Scotland
Mcpherson, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	158	17	16 May 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcpherson, Isabel	Asia V	784	22	15 September 1846 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Mcpherson, Jane	New Grove	131	38	7 July 1834 at Surry Q.S., England
Mcpherson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	226	26	28 June 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcpherson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	653	22	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcpherson, Margaret	Hydery	92	30	12 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcphillips, Isabella			24	
Mcpudemy, Ann	Earl Grey	1118	18	10 March 1849 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Mcquade, Alice	Phoebe	545	40	25 June 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Mcquade, Catherine	Waverley	805	25	19 October 1846 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcquade, Mary	Earl Grey	1117	17	10 March 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcquade, Mary	Martin Luther	1426	46	20 June 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Mcquade, Rose	East London	14	35	15 July 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcquaid, Ann	Cadet	315	21	21 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Mcquain, Mary	Martin Luther	1418	20	4 July 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Mcqueen, Mary	Anna Maria	1334	24	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Mcquire, Mary	Providence II	5	46	20 March 1820 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcrae, Margaret	Cadet	316	21	15 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcrae, Margaret	Cadet	975	18	16 May 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Mcrobert, Marion	Margaret	295	29	7 April 1842 at Dumfries Cot of Justy, Scotland
Mcrory, Eleanor	Phoebe	565	20	4 June 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Mcstay, Jean	Hector	292	19	10 April 1835 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mcstay, Mary Ann	Waverley	537	24	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDI d	atahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 217

•	•	<b>-</b>	•	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mcstravick, Isabella	Tory	587	26	18 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy., Scotland
Mcsweeney, Ellen	Earl Grey	1116	22	23 July 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Mcsweeney, Mary	Mermaid	133	17	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Mctaggart, Bridget	Stately	1012	28	16 October 1848 at Chester Q.S., England
Mctaggart, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1225	21	25 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mctavish, Margaretor Milligan		1307	24	17 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcteague, Margaret	Henry	34	16	14 April 1824 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mctegart, Margaret	John Calvin	837	24	1 July 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mctigue, Ellen	Maria II	994	40	October 1848 at Co. Clare, Ireland
Mctigue, Sarah	Waverley	801	30	14 October 1846 at County Mayo, Ireland
Mcvally, Jane	Blackfriar	1270	22	16 October 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcveagh, Mary		619	53	2 November 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Mcveety, Margaret	Hope	24	25	19 October 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mcvey, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	20	24	25 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mcvey, Helen	Tory	582	20	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcvicar, Mary	Atwick	15	20	20 February 1837 at Edinburgh Court Of Justice, Scotland
Mcwalter, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1389	28	2 February 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mcwilliams, Dorothy	Harmony	129	17	17 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Mcwilliams, Margaret	Midas	74		27 September 1824 at Glasgow , Scotland
Mcwilliams, Mary	Harmony	128	19	16 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Meacham, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	390	25	5 April 1841 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Mead, Eliza	Garland Grove	350	21	16 February 1841 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Mead, Mary	Anna Maria	1315	26	4 July 1851 at Chester Q.S., England
Mead, Mary	Garland Grove	451	25	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Mead, Mary	Greenlaw	503	28	17 October 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Meade, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1185	21	10 January 1850 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Meadowcroft, Sarah	Mary III	155	17	10 January 1831 at Salford, England
Meadows, Eliza	Hindostan	290	26	22 October 1838 at Gloucester (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Meadows, Mary		320	22	27 June 1840 at Suffolk (Oxford) Q.S., England
Meadows, Mary Ann	Aurora II	1291	23	3 July 1850 at Norwich Quarter Sessions, England
Meadows, Sarah	Lloyds		31	6 May 1845 at Middlesex, England
Meady, Rosannah	Elizabeth and Henry	871	23	8 July 1847 at Leeds Boro', England
Meaghar, Mary	Tasmania	636	46	20 March 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mealey, Catherine	John Calvin	831	26	5 July 1847 at Cork City, Ireland
Mealey, Mary	Lloyds	601	33.5	24 March 1845 at Surrey, England
Meany, Catherine	Arabian	721	30	23 July 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Meany, Catherine	Tasmania	631	24	14 March 1845 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Meany, Judith	Arabian	738	20	3 July 1846 at Limerick County, Ireland
Meara, Margaret	Tasmania	637	20	11 April 1845 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mears, Frances	Borneo	73	21	9 October 1827 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mears, Mary	Frances Charlotte	166	24	5 April 1832 at Middx Westmr. S.P. & G D., England
Medland, Jane	Asia V	785	29	20 October 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England
Medlicoat, Elizabeth	Tory	573	23	2 January 1844 at Stafford Q. S., England
Medlicot, Mary	Tasmania	540	17	8 March 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro QS, England
Medlicott, Mary	Emma Eugenia	501	16.5	26 June 1843 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Mee, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	872	21	13 December 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Mee, Mary	Greenlaw	515	60	24 July 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Meehan, Betty	Mexborough	374	21	26 October 1840 at Londonderry, Ireland
Meehan, Bridget	Greenlaw	512	26	7 July 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Meehan, Bridget	Martin Luther	1410	29	7 January 1852 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Meehan, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	1175	18	19 July 1849 at Donegal, Ireland
Meehan, Mary	Greenlaw	504	30	7 July 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Meehan, Mary	Норе	399	25	29 July 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Meehan, Mary	Tasmania	622	29	21 February 1845 at Clare, Ireland
Meek, Agnes	Cadet	321	36	22 February 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Meffin, Grace	Baretto Junior	1131	19	14 September 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Megahey, Jane	Waverley	425	20	18 October 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Meggot, Mary	Hydery	156	16	2 August 1831 at Hereford, England
Meguigan, Catherine	Mexborough	359	39	28 December 1840 at Antrim, ireland
Mehan, Biddy	Blackfriar	1239	22	10 July 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Meighan, Bridget	Aurora II	1293	18	2 January 1850 at Newcastle-on-Tyne Borough Quarter Sessions,
Mein, Sarah	Woodbridge	488	34	22 July 1842 at <[X:Ayr]> Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Meirs, Sarah	Tasmania	541	24	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Melen, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1473	19	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Melia, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1184	20.5	28 December 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Mellcan, Bridget	Lord Auckland	958	26	31 March 1848 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Mellin, Janet	Woodbridge	487	50	27 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Mellish, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1284	20	9 April 1850 at Dorchester, England
Mendoza, Sophia	Harmony	86	36	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Menzies, Christian	Emma Eugenia	663	29	7 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justicary, Scotland
Menzies, Elizabeth	Margaret	465Lang	23	13 October 1842 at Perth Court of Justy, Scotland
Menzies, Jean	Baretto Junior	1139	18	9 October 1849 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
Meredith, Elizabeth	Morley	25	33	7 August 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Meredith, Jane	Henry	45		19 August 1824 at Surrey Assizes, England
Meredith, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	705	23	31 March 1846 at Taunton Asss., England
Meredith, Sarah	Navarino	312	19	10 April 1840 at Bristol City Q.S., England
Merrick, Mary	Baretto Junior	1143	27.5	18 December 1849 at Middlesex G.S., England
Merrifield, Ann	Persian	57	38	17 October 1825 at Devon, England
Merritt, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1211	32	8 March 1850 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Merritt, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	679	19	5 January 1846 at Lewis Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 219

_		Police	Ava	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Merry, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	101	26	30 September 1828 at Ayr, Scotland
Merry, Mary	— — Angelina	520	38.5	17 October 1843 at Cumberland (Cockermouth) Q.S., England
Merryfield, Martha	Tasmania	618	21	15 June 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
Merton, Mary Ann	Tory	894	30	4 January 1848 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Messenger, Hannah	Royal Admiral	 414	41	19 October 1841 at Cumberland (Cockermouth) Quarter
Messer, Jess	Garland Grove	356	23	4 January 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Metcalfe, Pamela		251	22	18 April 1836 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Meyers, Anne	— Arabian		23	28 October 1845 at Wexford, Ireland
Meyrick, Maria	Anna Maria	1317	26	31 December 1850 at Cardiff Q.S., Wales
Michael, Catherine		313	25	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Michie, Margaret	Aurora II	1296	38	18 September 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Middlebrook, Ann	Buffalo			11 March 1801 at Stafford Gaol Delivery, England
Middleton, Frances	Persian	<u></u> 58	31	23 October 1826 at Lancaster , England
Middleton, Maria	— — Nautilus	 275	31	13 March 1838 at Hereford Q.S., England
Middleton, Mary	Emma Eugenia	387	32	13 January 1841 at Norfolk (Stafford) Quarter Sessions, England
Middleton, Mary	Jane II	172	32	8 September 1831 at Middlesex G.D., England
Middleton, Mary		 185	26	15 April 1833 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn), England
Miles, Ellen	Gilbert Henderson	303	13	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Miles, Hannah	Cadet	972	30	26 June 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Miles, Jane	Garland Grove	351	23	25 February 1841 at Glamorganshire Assizes, Wales
Miles, Lydia	Royal Admiral	411	21	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Miles, Ruth		314	17	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Miles, Sophia Douglas	Sea Queen	680	35	11 October 1845 at Rochester Boro Q. S., England
Miles, Susannah	Royal Admiral	421	39	10 December 1841 at Warwick (Birmingham Borough) Quarter
Mill, Bessy	Duke of Cornwall	1186	17	21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Mill, Jean	Asia V	<del>786</del>	35	23 October 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Mill, Margaret	Lloyds	602	18	24 April 1845 at Perth, Scotland
Mill, Susanna	Atwick	 274	22	4 October 1836 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Millan, Mary	Mary III	 153	35	22 February 1831 at Castle Rushen, Isle of Man
Millar, Ann	Hector	226	18	13 March 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Millar, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	1208	23	2 January 1849 at Carlisle Quarter Sessions, Scotland
Millar, Elizabeth	Mellish	 124	20	23 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Millar, Margaret	Hector	 224	40	27 April 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Millard, Julia	Emu	 11	19	14 January 1814 at Hertford (St Albans) Gaol Delivery, England
Millbourn, Mary	— Eliza III	 116	36	20 August 1829 at Surrey, England
Miller, Agnes	Asia V	787	23	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Miller, Agnes	— Hydery	 161	33	20 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Miller, Ann	America	138	26	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Miller, Ann	Baretto Junior	1134	21	14 September 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Miller, Ann	Jane II	174	23	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
	<del>_</del>			T) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 220

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Miller, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	1468	27	29 June 1852 at Dorset QS., England
Miller, Elizabeth	Lloyds	603	21	8 March 1845 at York, England
Miller, Elizabeth	Mermaid	69	19	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery,
Miller, Elizabeth	Navarino	324	13.5	6 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Miller, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1372	21	12 February 1852 at Preston Gaol Sessions, England
Miller, Ellen	Edward	197	26	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P., England
Miller, Hannah	Mermaid	70	44	22 October 1827 at Southwark Qr Sr.; Surrey (Town and Borough
Miller, Jane	Atwick	266	30	5 April 1837 at Northumberland / Town of Newcastle on Tyne
Miller, Jane	Aurora II	1283	29	5 September 1849 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Miller, Jane	Brothers	37	17	29 March 1823 at Launceston, England
Miller, Jane	Cadet	322	48	31 May 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Miller, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	707	34	2 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Miller, Jane	Majestic	285	30	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Miller, Janet	Anna Maria	1324	29	2 June 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Miller, Janet	Baretto Junior	1132	16.5	14 September 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Miller, Janet	Baretto Junior	1133	24	17 April 1849 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Miller, Janet	Emma Eugenia	1215	21	27 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Miller, Jean	Sea Queen	681	47	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Court of Justcy., Scotland
Miller, Margaret	Cadet	970	23	17 may 1847 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Miller, Margaret	Rajah	346	23	22 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Miller, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	54	34	25 April 1826 at Glasgow, Scotland
Miller, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1379	29	22 December 1851 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Miller, Margaret	William Bryan	186	19	10 April 1833 at Northumberland. Newcastle, England
Miller, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1471	24	15 March 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Miller, Mary	Lady of the Lake	103	25	23 February 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Miller, Mary	Woodbridge	479	44	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Miller, Mary Ann	Jane II	180	22	22 October 1832 at , England
Miller, Mary Ann	Kinnear	932	28	10 January 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Miller, Mary Ann	Tory	566	20	12 June 1843 at Cl Cl Court, England
Miller, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	391	43	28 September 1841 at Jedburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Miller, Susan	Hector	220	13	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Miller, Susanna	St Vincent	1074	17	11 July 1849 at York, England
Millgate, Susannah	Emma Eugenia	495	30	6 April 1843 at Kent, Canterbury City Quarter Sessions, England
Millican, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	706	24	27 July 1846 at Ipswich Sesss., England
Milligan, Mary	America	132	24	25 October 1830 at Lancaster, England
Milligan, Mary	Kinnear	902	22.5	13 January 1848 at Armagh, Ireland
Milligan, Rose	Platina	261	27	9 January 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Millikin, Isabella	Midlothian	1439	29	29 December 1851 at Co Down, Ireland
Millington, Ruth	Aurora II	1281	46	25 November 1850 at Chester / Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Millons, Ann	Emma Eugenia	1217	23	7 May 1850 at Clerkenwall Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 221

_		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mills, Caroline	Aurora II	1287	47	21 October 1850 at Salford General Sessions, England
Mills, Elizabeth		90	19	13 March 1828 at Stafford Assizes, England
Mills, Emma	Royal Admiral	412	23	13 December 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Mills, Julia	Providence II	49	18	15 August 1825 at Lancaster, England
Mills, Mary	Asia V	788	21	4 November 1846 at Kirkland Sessions, England
Mills, Mary	Garland Grove	358	20	21 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mills, Sarah	America	130	28	19 July 1830 at Lancaster, England
Mills, Sarah	Borneo	76	33	15 January 1828 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Session.,
Mills, Sarah	Garland Grove	352	53	5 January 1841 at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, England
Mills, Sarah	Jane II	179	20.5	22 October 1832 at , England
Mills, Sarah	Stately	1016	20	29 July 1848 at Durham Assizes, England
Millward, Elizabeth	Rajah	344	48	12 August 1840 at Warwick Assizes, England
Millward, Jane	Tasmania	542	27	3 July 1844 at Warwick Coventry Q.S., England
Milne, Harvey	Margaret	461	44	13 April 1842 at Aberdeen Cot of Justy, Scotland
Milne, Isobel	Mellish	119	39	19 April 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Milne, Janet	Woodbridge	486	23	27 April 1843 at Aberdeen Cy of Justy, Scotland
Milner, Elizabeth	Margaret	459	20	18 October 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Milner, Mary	New Grove	212	24	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q. S., England
Miner, Harriet	Asia V	789	24	4 January 1847 at Worcester Sessions, England
Mines, Elizabeth	Hydery	157	22	2 January 1832 at Somerset, England
Minns, Martha	Angelina	524		12 October 1843 at Norfolk (Gr. Yarmouth Bo,) Q.S., England
Minogue, Mary	Lord Auckland	939	21	6 July 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Minshull, Mary	Providence II	51	18	2 December 1824 at Middsx, England
Minton, Emma	Garland Grove	445	31	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Mitchel, Jess	Atwick	270	23	6 January 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Mitchell, Ann	Persian	62	25	17 July 1826 at Surrey, England
Mitchell, Bethia	Arab II	231	14	31 December 1833 at Dorset Epiphany Session ( Dorset Q.S. on
Mitchell, Catherine	Garland Grove	353		4 January 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
Mitchell, Charlotte			25	5 April 1883 at S.C. Launceston, Australia
Mitchell, Eleanor	Emma Eugenia	382	21	29 June 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Mitchell, Eliza	Lloyds	604	26	12 May 1845 at , England
Mitchell, Elizabeth	Edward	205	30	6 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Mitchell, Elizabeth	Kinnear	927	44	6 March 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Mitchell, Elizabeth	New Grove	209	27	26 July 1834 at Devon Assizes, England
Mitchell, Jean	Emma Eugenia	657	31	25 September 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mitchell, Jean	Westmoreland	252	37	18 April 1836 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mitchell, Margaret	Asia V	790	49	13 October 1846 at Ayr, Scotland
Mitchell, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1140	22	26 November 1849 at Cen. Crim. Court, England
Mitchell, Margaret	Mary Anne III	331	40	8 October 1840 at Drogheda, Ireland
Mitchell, Mary	America	135	28	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDI da	atahasa (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 222

•	•	5 I.	<b>A</b> .	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Mitchell, Mary	Currency Lass	194	7.5	31 May 1834 at Sydney S.C., Australia
Moffat, Jane	Sir Charles Forbes	 55	33	28 September 1825 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Moffat, Lydia	Midas	48	36	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Moffat, Margaret		464	23	28 September 1841 at Jedburgh Cot.of Justy, Scotland
Moffet, Catherine	Hope	406	26	5 January 1842 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Mohan, Margaret	 Waverley	802	19	26 February 1847 at Monaghan, Ireland
Moir, Matilda	Arab II	237	17	23 September 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Molloy, Alice	Australasia	1037	28.5	6 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Molloy, Ann	Earl Grey	1086	21	16 July 1849 at Carlow Co., Ireland
Molloy, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	1189	23	18 October 1849 at Armagh, Ireland
Molloy, Jane	Lady Nelson		16.5	9 September 1789 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Molloy, Margaret	Martin Luther	1404	17	28 October 1851 at do, Ireland
Molloy, Mary	unknown			April 1801 at Clare, Ireland
Molly, Mary	Kinnear	915	33	29 January 1848 at Kings, Ireland
Molong, Mary	Kinnear	917	20	8 April 1848 at Kings, Ireland
Molony, Catharine	Blackfriar	1233	30	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Molony, Judy	John Calvin	829	24	12 October 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Molony, Mary	Australasia	1029	23	17 March 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Monagan, Winny	Lord Auckland	952	20	20 June 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Monagh, Catherine	Mary Anne III	336	40	29 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Monaghan, Bridget	Kinnear	934	53	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Monaghan, Bridget	Mary III	150	23	12 May 1831 at Old Baily, England
Monaghan, Catherine	Arab II	232	35	28 October 1835 at York (Wt. Riding) Q.S., England
Monaghan, Eliza	Mexborough	367	26	21 March 1840 at Galway Town, Ireland
Monaghan, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	708	21	1 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Monaghan, Mary	Mexborough	379	36	28 July 1841 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Monaghan, Mary	Waverley		30	6 January 1847 at Armagh, Ireland
Monaghan, Rose	Baretto Junior	1135	23	24 April 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Monaghan, Sarah	Martin Luther	1411	21	8 March 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Monat, Barbara	Elizabeth and Henry	716	38	1 May 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Moncur, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	1138	25	
Mongan, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	1178	20	3 May 184<[X: 7]>9 at Perth, Scotland  22 June 1849 at Galway County, Ireland
	Duke of Cornwall	1179	20	
Mongan, Margaret		44		22 June 1849 at Galway County, Ireland
Monick, Ann	Henry Frances Charlette		25	21 July 1823 at Surrey Assizes, England
Monks Ann	Frances Charlotte St Vincent	8 1069	25 20	23 July 1832 at Essex Asss., England
Monks, Ann				28 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Monks, Isabella	Elizabeth and Henry	709	24	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Monksfield, Rebecca	Eliza III	114	18	10 September 1829 at Middx, England
Monohan, Mary	Australasia	1032	20	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Montague, Mary Ann	Tasmania	543	28	10 April 1844 at Warwick Coventry Q.S., England
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDI	L database (@	FCRC	(i) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 223

_		Police	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Monteith, Mary	Baretto Junior	1136	23	24 April 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Montgomerie, Martha			35	10 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Montgomery, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	683	16	15 September 1845 at Cent Criminal Ct., England
Montgomery, Isabella	Aurora II	1299	32	12 September 1850 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Montgomery, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	 714	21	18 May 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Montgomery, Jane	Garland Grove	448	24	25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Montgomery, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	715	19	18 May 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Montgomery, Mary	Lord Auckland	941	22	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Montgomery, Mary	Waverley	790	28	17 November 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Montgomery, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	446	23.5	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Montgomery, Mary Anne	Phoebe	546	42.5	17 April 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Mood, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	 710	46	15 May 1846 at Bristol Sesss., England
Moodie, Cecilia	Duchess of Northumberland	 1472	43	29 July 1852 at Edinburch C of J, Scotland
Moody, Eliza	Tory	567	19	25 November 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Moody, Henrietta	America	133	23	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Moody, Margaret		 1444	27	20 June 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Moody, Mary	Mexborough	360	20	6 March 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Moon, Mary	Edward	201	32	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Mooney, Bridget	Lord Auckland	938	32	30 June 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Mooney, Catherine	Tory	 895	32	6 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Mooney, Elizabeth	St Vincent	1068	18.5	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Mooney, Honor	Maria II	1000	24	June 1848 at Galway, Ireland
Mooney, Jane	Mexborough		28	6 January 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Mooney, Mary	Garland Grove	349	43	4 January 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Mooney, Mary	Норе	397	25	6 April 1841 at Longford, Ireland
Mooney, Mary	Phoebe	554	20	25 March 1844 at Kildare, Ireland
Mooney, Rosannah	Sea Queen	682	19	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mooney, Winifred	Westmoreland	250	27	16 May 1836 at Middlesex S.P., England
Moonie, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	658	46	17 September 1842 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Moore, Alice	Emma Eugenia	496	29	24 July 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro Quarter Sessions,
Moore, Ann	East London	477	18	2 January 1843 at Londonderry, Ireland
Moore, Ann	Kangaroo	17	26.5	July 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Moore, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	35	25	9 September 1821 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Moore, Ann	Westmoreland	246	29	30 May 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Moore, Anne	Норе	408	27	3 January 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Moore, Bridget	Earl Grey	1096	21	4 April 1849 at Queens Co, Ireland
Moore, Caroline	Maria II	999	21	December 1848 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Moore, Caroline	Navarino	318	24	30 December 1839 at Leicester Q.S., England
Moore, Catherine	Waverley	436	36	27 June 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Moore, Eleanor	Lloyds	605	22	28 November 1844 at Sussex Lewes, England
Data extracted from the	he Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase ("	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 224

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Moore, Elizabeth	Brothers	38	22	30 April 1823 at Norfolk (Town and Borough of Great Yarmouth)
Moore, Elizabeth	Sovereign	67	31	26 March 1827 at Warwick Assizes, England
Moore, Ellen	Anna Maria	1319	24	4 August 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Moore, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	385	20	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Moore, Ellen	Hindostan	288	24	2 January 1839 at Cambridge (Ely) Quarter Sessions, England
Moore, Ester	Waverley	435	22	20 June 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Moore, Hannah	Woodbridge	480	30	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Moore, Jane	Mexborough	368	22	26 October 1840 at Londonderry, Ireland
Moore, Margaret	Greenlaw	513	54.5	23 October 1843 at Londonderry, Ireland
Moore, Maria	Hector	222	25	23 March 1835 at Somerset Q.S., England
Moore, Mary	Princess Charlotte	21	38	April 1819 at Dublin City, Ireland
Moore, Mary Ann	Cadet	973	19	23 March 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Moore, Mary Ann	Platina	260	25	26 October 1836 at Derby (Boro) Q.S., England
Moore, Nora	Australasia	1040	23	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Moore, Norah	John Calvin	835	24	6 January 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Moore, Sarah	Cadet	325	16	29 June 1846 at Oxford Quarter Sessions, England
Moore, Sarah	Majestic	286	35	22 March 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Moorhead, Jane	Blackfriar	1254	30	25 February 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Moorhouse, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1370	24	25 November 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Mooring, Alice	Elizabeth and Henry	718	28	7 April 1846 at Northallerton Sesss., England
Moors, Maria	Jane II	171	19	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Moran, Bridget	Midlothian	1446	20	10 April 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Moran, Bridget	Waverley	804	24	7 January 1847 at Sligo, Ireland
Moran, Eleanor	Lord Auckland	947	18.5	26 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Moran, Eliza	East London	475	25	3 January 1843 at Kings, Ireland
Moran, Margaret	Kangaroo	6	30	March 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Moran, Mary	Норе	401	20	19 October 1841 at Westmeath, Ireland
Moran, Mary	John Calvin	853	50	7 April 1847 at Westmeath, Ireland
Moran, Mary	Lord Auckland	943	20	8 August 1848 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Moran, Mary	Persian	56	28	11 July 1826 at Chester, England
Moran, Mary	St Vincent	1070	19	10 October 1849 at Lancaster, England
Moran, Mary	Waverley	434	33	4 April 1842 at Kings, Ireland
Moray, Mary	unknown	7		
Morby, Ann	Arab II	234	30	18 July 1835 at Oxford Asss., England
More, Kirsty	Harmony	94	33	17 April 1828 at Glasgow Court of Justicary, Scotland
Moreland, Anne	Mexborough	366	21	2 march 1841 at Down, Ireland
Morey, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	300	32	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Morgan, Ann	Borneo	77	28	19 October 1827 at Pembroke (Town of Haverfordwest) Quarter
Morgan, Ann	Duke of Wellington	12	30	31 August 1816 at Brecon Great Session, Wales
Morgan, Ann	Sea Queen	684	24.5	24 November 1845 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 225

•		D /:		
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Morgan, Anne	Arabian	732	21	1 July 1846 at Drogheda, Ireland
Morgan, Bridget	Lloyds	606	21	17 March 1845 at Liverpool, England
Morgan, Eliza	Harmony	82	17	14 April 1828 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Morgan, Eliza		 244	24.5	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Morgan, Elizabeth	America	<u></u> 128	32	12 January 1830 at Glamorgan , Wales
Morgan, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1295	21	3 August 1850 at Warwick Assizes, England
Morgan, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	99	22	7 March 1829 at Worcester, England
Morgan, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	481	_ <del></del> 17.5	25 October 1841 at Lancr Liverpool Boro QS, England
Morgan, Ellen	New Grove	216	20	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Morgan, Emma				
Morgan, Jane	Sovereign	<del></del>	21	24 April 1827 at , England
Morgan, Jean	Baretto Junior		19	19 July 1849 at Stafford Assizes, England
Morgan, Margaret	Princess Charlotte	27	17	August 1817 at Antrim, Ireland
Morgan, Martha	Lloyds	607	24.5	26 December 1844 at Manchester, England
Morgan, Mary	Emma Eugenia	386	21	31 July 1841 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Morgan, Mary	Harmony	83	21	14 April 1828 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Morgan, Mary	New Grove	208	25	26 July 1834 at Brecon Assizes, Wales
Morgan, Mary	New Grove	213	33	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Morgan, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	711	- <del>33</del> - 23	
Morgan, Rose		<u>711</u> 521	- <del>23</del> - 22	29 June 1846 at Neath Sesss., Wales
Morgan, Rosina	Angelina  Cadet	969	16	13 December 1843 at Lancaster (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England 10 April 1848 at Plymouth Sessions, England
Morgan, Sarah	Stately  Frances Charlette	1017	42	17 October 1848 at Glamorgan (Swansea) Q.S., Wales
Morgan, Sophia	Frances Charlotte	167	17	5 April 1832 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Morgan, Susannah	Stately	1018	30	18 October 1847 at Southampton Q.S., England
Moriarty, Catherine	Greenlaw	510	29	6 July 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Moriarty, Catherine	Martin Luther	1412	26	16 July 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Moriarty, Ellen	Margaret	452	25	19 September 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Moriarty, Ellen	Martin Luther	1405	27	24 June 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Moriarty, Mary	Phoebe	553	17	26 March 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Moriarty, Sarah	Arabian	735	38	29 October 1845 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Morley, Grace	Lord Sidmouth	34	24	3 May 1821 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Morley, Jane	William Bryan	191	19	2 March 1833 at York. City, England
Moroney, Mary	Kinnear	928	31	6 March 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Morony, Johanna	John Calvin	852	16	27 October 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Morpass, Elizabeth	Tory	896	36	7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Morrell, Martha	Henry	46	23	26 April 1824 at York (North Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Morris, Ann	Angelina	517	38	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Morris, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	713	18	11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Morris, Charlotte	Sir Robert Seppings	1376	40	20 October 1851 at South Hampton Borough Quarter Sessions,
Morris, Eliza	Harmony	85	27	21 February 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from t	he Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 226

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Morris, Eliza	Majestic	287	17	3 July 1838 at Wilts. Q.S., England
Morris, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	686	25	8 January 1846 at Radnor Presteign Q.S., Wales
Morris, Jane	Atwick	263	17	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Morris, Jane	Mary III	148	25	9 December 1830 at Old Baily, England
Morris, Jessy	Cadet	967	39	12 June 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Morris, Letitia	Emma Eugenia	383	23	9 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Morris, Louisa	Eliza III	112	44	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Morris, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1123	34	17 July 1849 at Middlesex Quarter Sessions, England
Morris, Maria	Lady of the Lake	98	21	7 March 1829 at Worcester, England
Morris, Mary	Brothers	39	21	23 October 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Morris, Mary	Emma Eugenia	659	23	27 October 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Morris, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1321	25	16 July 1851 at Birmingham Q.S., England
Morris, Mary Ann	Hindostan	295	30	15 April 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Morris, Mary Ann	Navarino	315	22.5	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Morris, Nancy	Sir Robert Seppings	1373	26	12 February 1852 at Preston Gaol Sessions, England
Morris, Sarah	Rajah	342	20	31 August 1840 at Lancaster, England
Morrison, Alison	Westmoreland	256	23	12 April 1836 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Morrison, Anne	Arabian	745	26	23 October 1845 at Monaghan, Ireland
Morrison, Anne	Норе	400	36	6 September 1841 at Waterford City, Ireland
Morrison, Catherine	Baretto Junior	1124	28	30 April 1849 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Morrison, Catherine	Nautilus	279	21	16 March 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Morrison, Eliza	Earl Grey	1093	20	18 July 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Morrison, Elizabeth	Mellish	121	31	1 February 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Morrison, Ellen	Baretto Junior	1125	21	8 November 1849 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Morrison, Elspet	Elizabeth and Henry	873	39	20 April 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Morrison, Helen	Duchess of Northumberland	1470	30	13 March 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Morrison, Isabel	Emma Eugenia	1212	47	12 April 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Morrison, Janet	Lady of the Lake	102	29	22 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Morrison, Mary	Frances Charlotte	168	24	5 July 1832 at Middx G.D., England
Morrison, Mary Ann	St Vincent	1065	18	25 July 1848 at Kent, England
Morrison, Sarah	Royal Admiral	417	46	7 February 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Morrissey, Margaret	Hope	396	30	2 August 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Morrow, Catherine	Kinnear	929	35	30 December 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Morrow, Jane	Waverley	428	30	18 June 1842 at Armagh, Ireland
Morrow, Margaret	Phoebe	- 561	30	4 March 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
Morrow, Mary Jane	John Calvin	826	15	25 October 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Mort, Mary	Providence II	29	46	17 April 1820 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Mortal, Mary	Emma Eugenia	660	20	December 1845 at Surrey Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Mortimer, Ellen	Woodbridge	484	45	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Asss, England
Mortimor, Margaret	Woodbridge	485	- <del>15</del>	26 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
moremor, margaree	Woodbiidge	103	- 33	20 April 10 15 de Aberdeen et of Subey, Seotland

Data extracted from the Female Convicts in VDL database (© FCRC) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM

Page 227

•	•	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Mortimore, Sussanah	City of Edinburgh		26	17 March 1788 at Devon (Exeter Castle) Lent Assizes, England
Morton, Jane	Emma Eugenia	380	26.5	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Moscrop, Jane	Sea Queen	687	15	8 January 1846 at Bolton Boro Q.S., England
Moseley, Sarah	Mermaid	72	35	10 June 1828 at O. Bailey; Middlesex Gaol Delivery., England
Mosely, Sarah	Jane II	175	23	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Mosley, Agnes	Gilbert Henderson	311	13	18 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Mosley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	874	23	29 November 1847 at Manchester, England
Mosman, Janet	Westmoreland	254	30	14 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Moss, Ann	Emma Eugenia	389	27	11 October 1841 at Somerset (Bath) Quarter Sessions, England
Moss, Eliza	Sea Queen	685	17	6 January 1846 at Cambridge Boro Q.S., England
Moss, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	299	39	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Moss, Priscilla	America	142	28	30 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Moss, Sarah	Hydery	159	29	5 January 1832 at York (Wt. Riding), England
Mottram, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	247	20	4 July 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Mottram, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	875	21	13 December 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Moulton, Jane	Anna Maria	1314	27	4 April 1851 at Chester Q.S., England
Mountain, Jane	Blackfriar	1245	16	3 January 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Mountain, Mary	Blackfriar	1244	26	3 January 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Mountain, Rachel	Margaret	458	22	5 September 1842 at Lancr. Liverpl. Boro Q.S., England
Mowbray, Jane	Aurora II	1294	37	8 April 1850 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Moylan, Alice	Waverley	798	20	12 January 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Moylan, Johanna	Blackfriar	1237	17	13 August 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Muars, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1466	49	6 January 1852 at Dorset QS., England
Mugan, Honor	Tasmania	633	30	27 June 1845 at Mayo, Ireland
Muir, Agnes	Woodbridge	490		2 May 1843 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Muir, Ann	Rajah	347	25	22 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Muir, Euphemia	Emma Eugenia	1207	24	15 January 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Muir, Helen	Aurora II	1297	27	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Muir, Janet	Hector	227	30	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Mulany, Mary	Emma Eugenia	502	29	14 July 1843 at Worcester (City) General Sessions, England
Mulcahy, Margaret	Australasia	1036	23	12 March 1849 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mulcahy, Mary	John Calvin	845	25	2 November 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Mulcair, Johanna	Mexborough	369	21	2 January 1841 at Limerick, Ireland
Mulcolney, Elizabeth	Australasia	1030	21	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Mulhair, Mary	Phoebe	556	23	7 March 1844 at Kings County Kilkenny on indent, Ireland
Mulhavey, Judith	Arabian	727	33	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Mulhern, Ann	Lloyds	608		22 March 1845 at Leicester Boro' Asss., England
Mulhern, Mary	Maria II	1003	25	October 1848 at Sligo, Ireland
Mulherson, Jane	Anna Maria	1318	17	3 February 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Mulkearns, Catherine	Maria II	1006	23	16 January 1849 at Galway Town, Ireland
Data autracted from the	Fomale Convicts in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 229

•			
Ship to VDL			Trial Date & Place
•		_	30 December 1848 at Galway, Ireland
			18 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
			2 April 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland
			9 January 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
			31 October 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
			26 March 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
		23	4 January 1847 at Down, Ireland
		10	22 October 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
			1 June 1851 at Galway City, Ireland
			3 February 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
			21 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
			March 1816 at Londonderry County, Ireland
			15 October 1845 at Lancaster Preston Quarter Sessions, England
			July 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
			27 July 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
			2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Blackfriar	1231	23	1 March 1850 at Co. Cavan, Ireland
Mexborough	364	23	10 April 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Asia V	792	13	7 July 1846 at Leeds Sessions, England
Persian	59	28	16 February 1826 at Middsx, England
Cadet	976	17	19 May 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Arabian	725	25	29 September 1845 at Cork County, Ireland
Providence II	50	18	15 September 1825 at London, England
Edward	199	20	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
William Bryan	187	18	28 March 1833 at Somerset, England
Sovereign	65	43	15 February 1827 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery., England
Lord Auckland	948	17	30 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Waverley	432	32	24 June 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Emma Eugenia	662	40	20 October 1845 at Lancaster Liverpool Borough Quarter
Tory	569	29	28 October 1844 at Lancr. Manchr. Boro' Q S, England
Blackfriar	1246	38	26 June 1850 at Kings County, Ireland
Australasia	1038	23.5	8 January 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
	1238	20	27 October 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Lord Auckland	955	23	24 June 1848 at Roscommon, Ireland
Tory	897	27	18 October 1847 at Boston Sessions, Lincolnshire, England
Asia V	793	21	21 September 1846 at C. C. Court (Central Criminal Court),
Stately	1020	21	13 July 1848 at Assizes at Abingdon; Berks Assizes, England
	131		21 August 1830 at Lancaster, England
			13 April 1849 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
			13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
	Mexborough Asia V Persian Cadet Arabian Providence II Edward William Bryan Sovereign Lord Auckland Waverley Emma Eugenia Tory Blackfriar Australasia Blackfriar Lord Auckland Tory Asia V Stately America Baretto Junior Westmoreland	Ship to VDL         No.           Earl Grey         1088           John William Dare         1346           Australasia         1035           Tasmania         616           East London         470           Mexborough         373           Waverley         788           Duke of Cornwall         1180           Martin Luther         1403           Martin Luther         1401           Asia V         791           Elizabeth Henrietta         23           Emma Eugenia         661           Kangaroo         13           Arabian         743           Earl Grey         1097           Blackfriar         1231           Mexborough         364           Asia V         792           Persian         59           Cadet         976           Arabian         725           Providence II         50           Edward         199           William Bryan         187           Sovereign         65           Lord Auckland         948           Waverley         432           Emma Eugenia         662	Earl Grey 1088 26 John William Dare 1346 20 Australasia 1035 16 Tasmania 616 26 East London 470 20 Mexborough 373 23 Waverley 788 Duke of Cornwall 1180 18 Martin Luther 1403 20 Martin Luther 1401 25 Asia V 791 20 Elizabeth Henrietta 23 22 Emma Eugenia 661 21 Kangaroo 13 30 Arabian 743 33 Earl Grey 1097 21 Blackfriar 1231 23 Mexborough 364 23 Asia V 792 13 Persian 59 28 Cadet 976 17 Arabian 725 25 Providence II 50 18 Edward 199 20 William Bryan 187 18 Sovereign 65 43 Lord Auckland 948 17 Waverley 432 32 Emma Eugenia 662 40 Tory 569 29 Blackfriar 1238 20 Lord Auckland 948 17 Waverley 432 32 Emma Eugenia 662 40 Tory 569 29 Blackfriar 1246 38 Australasia 1038 23.5 Blackfriar 1238 20 Lord Auckland 955 23 Tory 897 27 Asia V 793 21 Stately 1020 21 America 131 55 Baretto Junior 1128 54

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Munro, Eliza	America	134	22	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Munro, Ellen	Emu	14	29	12 January 1814 at O.B. London, England
Munro, Isabella	Aurora II	1298	24	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Munro, Jean	Atwick	271	44	26 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Munro, Letitia	Porpoise	1	16.5	at St Olav's Parish Southwark, Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey,
Munro, Margaret	Baretto Junior	1129	38	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh C of J., Scotland
Munro, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1378	29.5	7 July 1851 at Edinburgh C of J., Scotland
Munro, Mary	Asia V	794	25	23 December 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Munro, Mary	unknown			
Munro, Susan	Mellish	125	25	7 April 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Munslow, Harriet	Tasmania	544	22	5 March 1844 at Salop. Shrewsbury Q.S., England
Murdin, Louisa	St Vincent	1072	24	1 January 1849 at Nottingham, England
Murdoch, Jane	Cadet	323	22	26 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Murdoch, Margaret	Nautilus	280	20	26 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Murdy, Susan	Mexborough	371	27	25 February 1841 at Longford, Ireland
Murphy, Abbey	Jolly Rambler	193	14	7 April 1828 at Cork , Ireland
Murphy, Alice	Hindostan	294	18	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Murphy, Alice	Kangaroo	3	47	August 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Ann	America	137	25	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Murphy, Ann	Aurora II	1285	19	26 December 1850 at Sandwich Borough Quarter Sessions,
Murphy, Ann	Earl Grey	1083	18.5	2 July 1849 at Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Ann	Mary Anne III	327	16.5	14 July 1840 at Carlow, Ireland
Murphy, Ann	Mary Anne III	330	18	15 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Anne	Blackfriar	1251	36	20 June 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Murphy, Anne	Blackfriar	1252	21	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Murphy, Bridget	Arabian	737	20	25 June 1846 at Kerry, Ireland
Murphy, Bridget	Blackfriar	1232	30	1 March 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Murphy, Bridget	Mexborough	372	30	5 March 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Catharine	Duke of Cornwall	1172	30	4 January 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Active	9		
Murphy, Catherine	Arabian	734	25.5	4 August 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Australasia	1027	21	29 March 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	717	22	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Murphy, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta			
Murphy, Catherine	Норе	405		25 February 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	John Calvin	832	40	3 August 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Majestic	282	49	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Murphy, Catherine	Maria II	1004	21	4 August 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Martin Luther	1406	40	11 April 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Martin Luther	1414	28	28 February 1851 at County Wexford, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 230

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Murphy, Catherine	Mexborough	370	30	29 April 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Midlothian	1442	26	24 October 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	St Vincent	1063	18	20 August 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Murphy, Catherine	Waverley	431	26	2 July 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Catherine	Midlothian	1443	24	12 January 1852 at Tyrone, Ireland
Murphy, Eleanor	John William Dare	1353	20	29 March 1851 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Murphy, Eleanor	Rajah	338	34	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Murphy, Elinor	Kangaroo	22	27	November 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Eliza	John William Dare	<del></del> 1344	26	27 February 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Murphy, Eliza	Midlothian	1441	40	11 April 1851 at Monaghan, Ireland
Murphy, Elizabeth	John William Dare	1349	30	8 January 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Elizabeth	Mary Anne III	333	19	21 October 1840 at Down, Ireland
Murphy, Elizabeth	Sophia	10	- 17	28 October 1801 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Murphy, Elizabeth		1019	16	
	Stately	794	28	18 October 1848 at Northumberland Q.S., England 23 June 1846 at Kildare, Ireland
Murphy, Elizabeth	Waverley			
Murphy, Ellen	America	139	14	9 December 1830 at Middlesex , England
Murphy, Ellen	Hope	394	17	6 October 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Ellen	Hope	407	28	14 January 1842 at Kerry, Ireland
Murphy, Ellen	Lord Auckland	960	17	25 February 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Murphy, Ellen	Martin Luther	1409	28	23 July 1851 at Cty Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Ellen	Waverley	787	18	18 March 1847 at Cork Co, Ireland
Murphy, Ellen	William Bryan	183	23	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Murphy, Esther	John Calvin	854	24.5	28 June 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Murphy, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	498	32	1 July 1843 at Lincoln City Quarter Sessions, England
Murphy, Honora	John William Dare	1343	25	7 December 1852 1850 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Jane	John Calvin	839	22	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Murphy, Jane	Sea Queen	688	18	23 February 1846 at Manchester Sesss., England
Murphy, Joanna	Kinnear	914	24	7 January 1848 at Kerry, Ireland
Murphy, Johanna	Blackfriar	1253	60	27 June 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Murphy, Julia	Aurora II	1280	31	16 December 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Murphy, Julia	Garland Grove	442	38	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Murphy, Margaret	Asia V	795	20	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Murphy, Margaret	Australasia	1024	21	19 March 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Murphy, Margaret	Eliza III	115	20	19 August 1829 at Northumberland, England
Murphy, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	20	September 1816 at Cork City, Ireland
Murphy, Margaret	John Calvin	827	24	25 June 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Murphy, Margaret	Kinnear	926	20	6 March 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Margaret	Lloyds	609	45	3 March 1845 at , England
Murphy, Margaret	Waverley	792	25	9 April 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Maria	John William Dare	1345	25	13 November 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VDI	database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 231

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Murphy, Mary	America	127	41	18 October 1830 at Bristol, England
Murphy, Mary	Angelina	522	16	13 December 1843 at Lancaster (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Murphy, Mary	Anna Maria	1322	50	22 April 1851 at Ayr C. of J., Scotland
Murphy, Mary	Arabian	749	29	16 July 1846 at Waterford City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Australasia	1026	30	28 February 1849 at Waterford City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Blackfriar	1247	21	10 March 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Blackfriar	1248	23	28 June 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Cadet	324	28	30 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Murphy, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1474	28	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Murphy, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	1177	23	3 May 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	East London	473	33	7 January 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Garland Grove	438	16	11 April 1842 at Bristol City QS, England
Murphy, Mary	Greenlaw	505	28.5	28 June 1843 at Down, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Greenlaw	507	19	20 October 1843 at Dublin, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	John Calvin	847	40	13 October 1847 at Meath, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	John William Dare	1351	24	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Kangaroo		24	August 1812 at Cork City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Kangaroo		20	18 July 1810 at O. B. London, England
Murphy, Mary	Kinnear	900	24	23 June 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Kinnear	905	36	5 January 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Lord Auckland	944	23.5	8 August 1848 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Lord Auckland	951	18.5	27 June 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Maria II	1001	30	October 1848 at Mayo Co., Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Maria II	996	27.5	July 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Maria II	997	24.5	September 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Maria II	998	30	December 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Midlothian	1436	40	9 January 1852 at Cork City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Princess Charlotte	28	24	Lent 1819 at Cork City, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	St Vincent	1064	26	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Murphy, Mary	Tasmania	635	52	1 January 1845 at Monaghan, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	unknown			August 1800 at City of Cork, Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Waverley	789	19	12 December 1846 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Murphy, Mary	Westmoreland	239	19	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Murphy, Mary	Westmoreland	240	27	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Murphy, Mary Ann	Australasia	1025	22	8 March 1849 at Armagh, Ireland
Murphy, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	500	19	6 February 1843 at Surrey; Newingham Quarter Sessions, England
Murphy, Mary Ann	Navarino	322	20	24 February 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Murphy, Rosanna	Maria II	1007	26	8 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Murphy, Rose	East London	466	28	5 July 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Murphy, Rose	Норе	404	30	3 January 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 232

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Murphy, Sarah Ann	Baretto Junior	1142	19.5	28 December 1849 at Manchester Q.S., England
Murphy, Sophia	Duchess of Northumberland	1469	18	14 June 1852 at Clerkenwell G.S., England
Murphy, Susan	Earl Grey	1084	23	16 November 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murphy, Susan	Earl Grey	1085	23	29 October 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murray, Agnes	Borneo	78	46	15 September 1827 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Murray, Ann	New Grove	215	24	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Murray, Anne	Arabian	746	27	3 January 1846 at Queens, Ireland
Murray, Bridget	Australasia	1033	40	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Murray, Bridget	Edward	206	19	6 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Murray, Bridget	Waverley	430	20	24 February 1842 at Clare, Ireland
Murray, Catharine	Anna Maria	1323	15	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Murray, Catharine	Blackfriar	1234	19	9 May 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Murray, Catherine	East London	468	23	28 June 1842 at Meath, Ireland
Murray, Catherine	East London	471		28 July 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Murray, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	479	16	24 July 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro Quarter Sessions,
Murray, Catherine	Kinnear	923	28	25 February 1848 at Monaghan, Ireland
Murray, Catherine	Lord Auckland	945	28	5 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murray, Colina	Hector	228	21.5	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Murray, Eliza	Lord Auckland	961	23	27 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Murray, Eliza	Midlothian	1437	30	18 October 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murray, Eliza	William Bryan	181	27	26 February 1833 at , England
Murray, Elizabeth	Arab II	235	18.5	23 July 1835 at Worcester (City) Asss., England
Murray, Ellen	Earl Grey	1087	31	19 October 1849 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murray, Ellen	Royal Admiral	418	27	7 February 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Murray, Frances	Lloyds	610	19	26 December 1844 at Manchester, England
Murray, Jane	Kangaroo	5	44.5	March 1811 at Dublin City, Ireland
Murray, Jean	Hector	225	22	18 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Murray, Jean	Nautilus	277	22	9 November 1837 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Murray, Johannah	Tasmania	623	24	1 January 1845 at Cork Co, Ireland
Murray, Margaret	Blackfriar	1236	24	25 June 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Murray, Margaret	Mary Anne III	335	19	21 October 1840 at Longford, Ireland
Murray, Margaret	Nautilus	276	50	18 October 1837 at York (West Ridg.) Q.S., England
Murray, Maria	Stately	1021	17	2 September 1849 at C.C.Court, England
Murray, Mary	Baretto Junior	1137	25	24 April 1849 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Murray, Mary	Emma Eugenia	491	25	21 August 1843 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Murray, Mary	Emma Eugenia	1214	30	24 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Murray, Mary	John William Dare	1352	23	29 March 1851 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Murray, Mary	Kangaroo	40	24	June 1815 at Dublin County, Ireland
Murray, Mary	Lloyds	611	22	10 January 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Murray, Mary	Navarino	319	18	30 June 1840 at Stafford Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 233

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Murray, Mary	Phoebe	550	18	12 July 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland
Murray, Mary	Royal Admiral	416	28	14 December 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Murray, Mary	Tasmania	529	22	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Murray, Mary	Tory	898	32	6 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Murray, Mary	Waverley	785		26 October 1846 at Cork Co., Ireland
Murray, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	688	19	15 December 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Murray, Rose	John Calvin	842	24	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Murrell, Ann	America	140	33	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Murson, Margaret	Lady of the Lake	105	19	18 September 1828 at Inverness, Scotland
Murtagh, Judith	East London	476	40	27 February 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Musgrove, Maria	Rajah	341	24	21 July 1840 at Devon Assizes, England
Myddleton, Elizabeth	William Bryan	184	39	11 April 1833 at Middlesex , England
Myers, Annette	Emma Eugenia	1210	27	15 May 1848 at C.C.Ct., England
Myers, Catherine	Arab II	230	20	19 October 1835 at Warwick Q.S., England
Myers, Judith	Campbell Macquarie	32	31	23 March 1820 at Surrey Assizes, England
Myers, Maria	Eliza III	111	61	22 June 1826 at Middx, England
Myers, Sarah	Lloyds	612	24	3 July 1844 at York County (Bradford) Quarter Sessions, England
Myers, Sarah	Providence II	30	17.5	6 December 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Myles, Christian	Atwick	268	37.5	16 January 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Mynell, Elizabeth	Jane II	177	26	13 August 1832 at Somerset Ass. , England
Myson, Lydia	Edward	200	17	2 January 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Nagle, Ellen	Midlothian	228	23	12 March 1852 at Cork, Ireland
Nairne, Catherine	Hindostan	71	29	24 September 1838 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Nairne, Elizabeth	Tasmania	132	53	30 April 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy, Scotland
Nally, Catherine	Midlothian	231	32	30 December 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Nangle, Anne	Arabian	161	21	8 December 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Nangle, Anne	Waverley	166	31	3 April 1847 at Kings Co., Ireland
Nankeville, Alice	Hydery	38	24	5 January 1832 at Old Bailey, London, England
Nankiville, Mary Ann	Hindostan	69	18	29 October 1838 at Devon (Plymouth) Quarter Sessions, England
Nash, Bridget	Martin Luther	224	24	5 January 1852 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Nash, Frances Ann	Frances Charlotte	41	25	5 April 1832 at Middx Westmr. G.D., England
Nasty, Bridget	Maria II	189	40	11 January 1849 at Limerick , Ireland
Naughten, Bridget	Phoebe	138	22	4 March 1844 at Limerick (City), Ireland
Naylor, Mary	Royal Admiral	98	40	29 November 1841 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter
Naylor, Sarah	Sir Robert Seppings	222	34	15 December 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Neal, Mary	Midas		43	7 April 1825 at Norfolk (Town and Borough of Great Yarmouth)
Neal, Sarah	- Tasmania	133	48	1 July 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Neald, Joanna	Hindostan	68	18	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Neale, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	74	40	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Neale, Ann	New Grove	55	19	15 July 1834 at Wilts Asss., England
,				

Convict	Ship to VDI	Police	Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	
Neale, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	10	27	August 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Neale, Catherine	Westmoreland	- 57	32.5	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Neale, Elizabeth	Sovereign	_ 23	41	26 October 1826 at Old Bailey, England
Neale, Elizabeth	unknown	1		13 January 1807 at Gloucester QS, England
Neale, Harriett	Duke of Wellington	4	20	13 January 1817 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Neale, Jane	Margaret	111	18	18 October 1842 at Devon Exeter QS, England
Neale, Mary	Frances Charlotte	42	32	17 May 1832 at Middx G D, England
Neale, Mary	Frances Charlotte	43	18	5 July 1832 at Middx G D, England
Neale, Mary	Navarino	79	38.5	25 March 1840 at Warwick (Coventry) Asss., England
Neale, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	101	21	27 October 1841 at Norfolk (Swaffham) Quarter Sessions,
Neale, Sophia	Duchess of Northumberland	234	24	5 April 1852 at C.C.C., England
Nealon, Johanna	John Calvin	171	23	25 June 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Near, Caroline	Tasmania	134	18	21 May 1844 at Essex Chelmsford QS., England
Nee, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	206	21	22 June 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Nee, Sarah	Blackfriar	212	21	26 July 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Needham, Maria	Mary III	35	21	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Needham, Mary	Borneo	26	30	11 October 1827 at Southampton, England
Neil, Bridget	Greenlaw	126	24	27 June 1843 at Kings , Ireland
Neil, Catherine	Aurora II	215	45	16 December 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Neil, Mary	Martin Luther	225	26	28 July 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Neil, Mary	Midlothian	227	24	6 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Neil, Mary	Waverley	103	33	15 July 1842 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Neil, Nancy	Greenlaw	129	27	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Neiley, Jemima	Nautilus	63	18	27 November 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Neiley, Mary	Nautilus	64	19	27 November 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Neill, Ann	Phoebe	142	26	16 January 1844 at Wexford, Ireland
Neill, Bridget	Норе	92	40	13 December 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Neill, Eliza	Arabian	160	27	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Neill, Elizabeth	John Calvin	172	27.5	9 January 1847 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Neill, Elizabeth	Midlothian	230	29	1 July 1851 at Kerry Co, Ireland
Neill, Ellen	Phoebe	137	32	10 April 1844 at Dublin, Ireland
Neill, Ellen		148	20	9 July 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Neill, Honora		196	23	at , Ireland
Neill, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	207	20	December 1849 at ,{X;Kildare}> Cork Co., Ireland
Neill, Mary	Earl Grey	198	21	13 March 1849 at Down, Ireland
Neill, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	76	28	24 September 1839 at Ayr Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Neill, Mary	Midlothian	226	30	25 February 1852 at Clare, Ireland
Neill, Mary A	Duke of Cornwall	205	28	31 October 1849 at <[X:Cork County]> Kildare, Ireland
Neille, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	204	20	20 March 1850 at Carlow, Ireland
Neille, Mary	John William Dare	221	23	4 October 1850 at Waterford Co., Ireland
	•			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 235

Canadat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Neillis, Margaret	Rajah	83	20	9 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Neilson, Grace	William Bryan	51	27	23 February 1833 at Northumberland. Newcastle, England
Neilson, Sarah	Woodbridge	123	26	1 May 1843 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Nelson, Ann	Lord Auckland	186	28	27 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Nelson, Bridget	Anna Maria	219	28	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Nelson, Jane	Greenlaw	128		28 February 1843 at Wexford, Ireland
Nelson, Jane	Jane II	44	25	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q,S., England
Nelson, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	155	53	21 July 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Nelson, Sarah	Midas	17		25 October 1824 at Lancaster , England
Nelson, Susannah	John Calvin	169	50	5 January 1846 at Down, Ireland
Nero, Euphemia	Cadet	168	27	18 May 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Nesbet, Helen	Stately	190	19	2 January 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J. , Scotland
Nesbet, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	223	22	19 September 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Nesbitt, Susan	Arabian	159	21	29 September 1845 at Cork County, Ireland
Netherton, Jane	Tory	143	34	23 July 1844 at Devon Asss, England
Nevin, Ann	Australasia	194	20	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Nevin, Anne	Midlothian	229	26	26 January 1852 at Londonderry, Ireland
New, Susannah	Sea Queen	151		24 November 1845 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
Newall, Sarah	Aurora II	216	20	5 August 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Newbolt, Ann	New Grove	54	19	25 August 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Newbrook, Hannah	Eliza III	29	24	15 July 1829 at Stafford, England
Newbury, Jane	Earl Grey	197	25	19 March 1849 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Newby, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	26	September 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Newel, Bridget	Maria II	187	20	June 1848 at Galway Co. , Ireland
Newell, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	202	42	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Newell, Mary	Норе	96	22	6 January 1842 at Mayo, Ireland
Newitt, Sarah	Garland Grove	84	19	19 March 1841 at Cambridgeshire Assizes, England
Newlan, Elizabeth	New Grove	53	28	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Newland, Mary	Woodbridge	113	25	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Newland, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	203	21	8 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Newman, Ann	Emma Eugenia	124	30	2 March 1843 at Wiltshire Assizes , England
Newman, Ann	Margaret	110	56	24 October 1842 at Cenl. Criml. Court, England
Newman, Ann	Royal Admiral	99	22.5	14 December 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Newman, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	40	23	22 May 1832 at Essex Colchester Q.S., England
Newman, Elizabeth	William Bryan	50	25	11 April 1833 at Middx., England
Newman, Honor	Waverley	105	36	5 April 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Newman, Julia St Clair	Nautilus	62	20	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Newman, Margaret	Tory	146	33	18 November 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Newman, Maria	Royal Admiral	100	22.5	4 January 1842 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Sessions,
Newman, Mary	Tory	145	22	31 July 1844 at Surrey Asss, England
·				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 236

•	•	D-P	<b>A</b>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Newman, Mary	William Bryan	49	22	11 February 1833 at Middlesex, England
Newman, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	218	32	4 July 1851 at Bristol Q.S., England
Newman, Sarah	Jane II	45	17	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Newmatch, Mary	Tasmania	135	34	13 May 1844 at Lancr Liverpool Boro QS, England
Newnham, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	72	21	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Newport, Ann	St Michael		26	July 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Newsome, Mary Ann	Lady of the Lake		37	15 January 1829 at Leicester, England
Newson, Charlotte	Elizabeth and Henry	<u></u> 156	39	27 July 1846 at Ipswich Sesss., England
Newton, Ann	Morley	11	20	15 September 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Newton, Eliza	Navarino	<u>· · ·</u> 77	23	25 June 1840 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Newton, Jane	Providence II	12	19	4 December 1820 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Newton, Maria	Mary III	36	21	5 April 1831 at Maidstone Q.S., England
Newton, Sally	Mary III	14		21 January 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Neylan, Bridget	Australasia	193	26	17 April 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Nichol, Janet	Sea Queen	152	24	11 October 1845 at Perth, Scotland
Nicholls, Annie	<u>Jeu Queen</u>	132	25	11 October 1045 de l'eren, seottana
Nicholls, Charlotte	— — Mermaid	 25	27	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey; London Gaol Delivery., England
Nicholls, Frances	Margaret	112	15	18 October 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Nicholls, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	108	48	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Nicholls, Rebecca	Garland Grove	107		11 July 1842 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn) Boro QS, England
Nichols, Sarah	- Gartana Grove	80	20	2 March 1841 at Hobart Supm. Court, Australia
Nicholson, Ann	 Jane II	46	20	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Nicholson, Catherine	Mexborough		24	29 December 1840 at Carlow, Ireland
Nicholson, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	<u>5.</u> 157	36	30 March 1846 at Cent Criml Court, England
Nicholson, Elizabeth	John Calvin	170	30	12 January 1846 at Down, Ireland
Nicholson, Frances	Woodbridge	116	26	5 April 1843 at Preston QS, England
Nicholson, Jane	Sea Queen	153	22	1 January 1846 at Nottingham Boro Genl. Sesss., England
Nicholson, Margaret	Phoebe	140	43	8 April 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Nicholson, Mary	Arabian	163	37	18 June 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
Nicholson, Mary	Aurora II	217	33	4 January 1851 at Kingston-upon-Hull Borough Quarter Sessions,
Nicholson, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	210	20.5	4 April 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Nicholson, Mary	Martin Luther	226	16	28 July 1851 at Co Kilkenny, Ireland
Nicholson, Mary	Persian	22	21	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Nicholson, Mary	Woodbridge	120	29	28 March 1843 at Warwick Assizes, England
Nicholson, Sally	Blackfriar	214	40	17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Nicholson, Sarah	Jane II	47	24	9 August 1832 at Warwick (Coventry) Asss., England
Nicholson, Sarah	Tory		23	20 December 1847 at Liverpool Sheffield Sessions, England
Nightingale, Sophia	Princess Charlotte		30	26 April 1819 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Nines, Sarah	Mary III	34	27	3 January 1831 at Exeter, England
Ninham, Margaret	Sea Queen	<del>54</del>	17.5	6 January 1846 at Norfolk City of Norwich Q.S., England
				2) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 237

	CI: ( VDI	Police	Avg	T: ID ( CDI
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Nisbet, Catherine Sophia	Gilbert Henderson	_ 75	20	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Nisbett, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	_ 32	30.5	August 1816 at Launceston Q.s, Australia
Nish, Christian	Emma Eugenia	149	42.5	23 September 1842 at Glasgow court of Justiciary, Scotland
Niven, Flora	Nautilus	65	36.5	26 February 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Nixon, Ann	Garland Grove	106	33	19 July 1842 at Cumberland Assizes, England
Nobbs, Maria Junior	Duchess of Northumberland	235	20	15 March 1852 at Clerkenwell GS, England
Noble, Ellen	Woodbridge	117	54	24 July 1843 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Noble, Isabella	Kangaroo	8	22.5	March 1813 at County Longford, Ireland
Noble, Mary	Edward	52	43	31 December 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Noble, Mary	Stately	191	20	15 July 1848 at York Assizes , England
Noble, Susan	Royal Admiral	102	25	5 November 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Nodwell, Ally	Greenlaw	130	40.5	4 July 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Nokes, Mary	Emma Eugenia	150	19	27 October 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Nolan, Bridget	America	31	29	29 July 1830 at Dorset, England
Nolan, Bridget	Lord Auckland	185	24	7 March 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Nolan, Catherine	Australasia	195	21	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Nolan, Catherine	Woodbridge	114	20	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Nolan, Ellen	John William Dare	220	25	8 March 1851 at Carlow, Ireland
Nolan, Ellen	Midlothian	232	24	12 March 1852 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Nolan, Ellen	Woodbridge	118	17	8 February 1843 at Westminster GD, England
Nolan, Mary	Blackfriar	213	28	17 June 1850 at Mayo, Ireland
Nolan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	208	?	12 March 1850 at Tipperary , Ireland
Nolan, Mary	Waverley	104	21	1 April 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Noon, Hannah	Mary Anne I	13	20	6 June 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Noonan, Margarett	Hope	93	38	1 July 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Noonan, Mary	Australasia	192	20	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Noonan, Mary	Mary Anne III	- <del> </del>	16	15 July 1840 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Nooneen, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	211	30	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Norman, Ann	Persian	21	21	20 October 1826 at Cambridge, England
Norman, Elizabeth	Tory	144	22.5	14 October 1844 at Hertford Q. S., England
Norman, Fanny	Elizabeth and Henry	176	26	22 November 1847 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey)
Norman, Hannah	Sovereign	24	44	5 April 1827 at Somerset, England
Norman, Louisa	Hydery	37	21	16 February 1832 at London, England
Norman, Louisa	Tory	178	20	26 July 1847 at Suffolk Ipswich Sessions, England
Norman, Margaret	Providence II	20	17	15 September 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Norman, Mary	Jupiter	6	25	29 July 1817 at Stafford (Lichfield City) Gaol Delivery, England
Norman, Mary	William Bryan	48	21	21 March 1833 at Hereford, England
Norman, Sarah	Mary III	33	19	5 April 1831 at Norwich, England
Normington, Eliza	Woodbridge	121	26	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Assizes, England
Normoyle, Catherine	Arabian	162	27	10 January 1846 at Limerick County, Ireland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 238

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Normoyle, Mary	Phoebe	139	18	5 March 1844 at Limerick (city), Ireland
Norrie, Helen		136	38	30 April 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy, Scotland
Norris, Anne	Waverley	 167	24	28 October 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Norris, Elizabeth	Margaret	109	17	19 Sepr 1842 at Cl Cl Court, England
Norris, Ellen	Tory	179	32	11 December 1847 at York Assizes, England
Norris, Mary	Woodbridge	 115	20.5	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
North, Ann	Platina	58	24.5	3 January 1837 at Cornwall Q.S., England
North, Eliza	Tory	 181	26	3 January 1848 at Oxford Sessions, England
North, Elizabeth	Providence II	 18	25.5	20 July 1825 at Bedford, England
North, Mary Anne	Phoebe	141	40	3 July 1844 at Tipperary, Ireland
North, Rebecca	Providence II	 19	27	19 May 1825 at Middx, England
Norton, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	 158	30	2 July 1846 at Maidstone Sesss., England
Norton, Bridget	Tory	180	30	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Norton, Catherine	Angelina	 131	30	23 October 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Norton, Elizabeth	Arabian	164	22	26 October 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
Norton, Louisa	Royal Admiral	97	27	23 October 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Norton, Mary A	Earl Grey	201	22	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Nott, Ann	Eliza III	28	22	4 May 1829 at Devon, England
Nott, Susan	Lloyds	 147	36	7 November 1845 at Cornwall Bodmin Q.S., England
Nottingham, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	137	29	17 March 1852 at Shrewsbury Assizes, England
Nowlan, Anastasia	John Calvin	174	21.5	26 October 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Nowlan, Anne	Greenlaw	125	25	11 July 1843 at Carlow, Ireland
Nowlan, Elizabeth	John Calvin	 173	30	22 June 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Nowlan, Ellen	Норе	90	40	19 October 1841 at Carlow, Ireland
Nowlan, Ellen	Норе	95	21	25 February 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Nowlan, Mary	Earl Grey	199	22	18 July 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Nowlan, Mary	Earl Grey	200	26	30 June 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Nowlan, Mary	Greenlaw	127	23	17 October 1843 at Queens, Ireland
Nowlan, Mary	Kinnear	184	26	10 December 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Nowlan, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	73	22	3 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Nowland, Frances	Duke of Wellington	- <del></del> 5	24	4 December 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Nowland, Mary	Tory	 182	27	28 February 1848 at C C Court, England
Noy, Charlotte	America	30	25.5	25 October 1830 at Devon, England
Nugent, Anne	Midlothian	233	23	26 February 1852 at Westmeath, Ireland
Nugent, Catherine	Duke of Cornwall	209	25	9 January 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Nugent, Mary	Arabian	165	21.5	8 December 1845 at Dublin, Ireland
Nugent, Mary Ann	Platina	 59	24	9 January 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Nunan, Johanna	Maria II	188	20	9 December 1847 at Cork County, Ireland
Nunn, Mary Ann	Navarino	 78	19	26 March 1840 at Suffolk Assizes, England
Nursewick, Ann	Woodbridge	119	33	6 January 1843 at Birmingham QS, England
				) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 239

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Nuttall, Elizabeth	Tory	183	20	5 January 1848 at Lancaster Preston Sessions, England
O'beirne, Maria	unknown			
O'boyle, Kitty	Lord Auckland	87	21	1 July 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
O'boyle, Mary	Kinnear	82	72	30 June 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
O'brian, Bridget	Asia V	74	23	23 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
O'brian, Isabella	St Vincent	102	38	24 April 1849 at Aberdeen, Scotland
O'brian, Mary	Asia V	69	22	21 September 1846 at C C Court (Central Criminal Court),
O'brian, Mary	Asia V	70	38	23 December 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
O'brien, Anne	Blackfriar	117	23	3 July 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
O'brien, Anne	East London	633	24	29 October 1842 at Longford, Ireland
O'brien, Anne	John William Dare	129	17.5	7 January 1851 at Sligo, Ireland
O'brien, Bridget	Blackfriar	116	20	21 June 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
O'brien, Bridget	Elizabeth and Henry	64	17	20 October 1845 at Liverpool Sess., England
O'brien, Catherine	Норе	556	22	18 February 1842 at Waterford City, Ireland
O'brien, Catherine	Kangaroo	46	31	August 1812 at County Armagh, Ireland
O'brien, Catherine	unknown			
O'brien, Catherine	Westmoreland	364	17	9 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
O'brien, Elisa	Blackfriar	118	40	27 June 1850 at Liimerick County, Ireland
O'brien, Elizabeth	Henry	84		28 February 1824 at Northampton Assizes, England
O'brien, Jane	Phoebe	51	50	6 April 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
O'brien, Janet Hope	Royal Admiral	577	45	7 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary , Scotland
O'brien, Margaret	Blackfriar	121	17	22 October 1850 at Sligo, Ireland
O'brien, Margaret	Норе	555	20	25 February 1842 at City Cork, Ireland
O'brien, Margaret	unknown	48		
O'brien, Maria	Greenlaw	47	22	9 October 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'brien, Mary			21	
O'brien, Mary	Australasia	97	40	18 September 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Blackfriar	119	28	3 July 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Blackfriar	120	20	22 October 1850 at Sligo, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Норе	553	30	7 October 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	John Calvin	79	14	2 November 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Martin Luther	133	36	20 October 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Mellish	172	20	13 January 1829 at Devon, England
O'brien, Mary	Tasmania	57	29	25 February 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'brien, Mary	Tasmania	58	35	18 July 1845 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'brien, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	60	22	26 September 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
O'brien, Mary Anne	Arabian	67	21	27 December 1845 at Dublin County, Ireland
O'brien, Sarah	Midlothian	135	18	9 April 1852 at Clare, Ireland
O'brien, Sarah	Phoebe	50	19	13 March 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
O'bryan, Bridget	Greenlaw	48	20	6 November 1843 at Limerick City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 240

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
O'bryan, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	65	19	16 March 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
O'bryan, Jane	Garland Grove	498	22	2 March 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
O'bryan, Lavinia	Lloyds	55	22	30 December 1844 at Bourne , England
O'bryan, Mary	Princess Charlotte	35	28	Lent 1819 at Down, Ireland
O'bryen, Margaret	Cochin	10	40	20 April 1814 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
O'connor, Ann	Mary Anne III	477	24	26 August 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'connor, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	109	28	6 April 1850 at Cork County, Ireland
O'connor, Mary	Rajah	440	25	26 October 1840 at Lancaster QS, England
O'connor, Priscilla	Royal Admiral	518	19	28 February 1842 at Central Criminal Court, (Old Bailey);
O'donald, Catherine	Asia V	71	22	1 September 1846 at Liverpool Boro. Sessions, England
O'donell, Mary	Kinnear	84	17	13 March 1848 at Londonderry, Ireland
O'donnell, Margaret	Midlothian	136	23	1 March 1852 at Wexford, Ireland
O'donnell, Mary	Anna Maria	123	18	22 July 1850 at Liverpool Q.S., England
O'donnell, Mary	Garland Grove	379	28	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
O'donnell, Mary	Maria II	93	50	1 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
O'donnell, Mary	Martin Luther	134	24	11 April 1851 at Co Mayo, Ireland
O'donnell, Mary	Providence II	63	21	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
O'donnell , Mary	Garland Grove	378	26	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Boro QS, England
O'donnelly, Catherine	Hydery	139	18	23 January 1832 at Liverpool, England
O'grady, Alicia	Duke of Cornwall	106	29	4 April 1850 at , Ireland
O'hara, Jane	Royal Admiral	469	22	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
O'hara, Margaret	Mexborough	430	44	15 March 1841 at Kildare, Ireland
O'hara, Martha	Mary Anne III	387	23	22 June 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
O'hara, Mary	Emma Eugenia	114	18	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
O'hara, Mary	Garland Grove	420	20	10 May 1841 at Liverpool (Borough) Quarter Sessions, England
O'hara, Mary	Princess Charlotte	37	16	March 1817 at Antrim, Ireland
O'hare, Mary	Kangaroo	32	37	March 1813 at Down Ireld., Ireland
O'hear, Mary	Arabian	66	22	6 April 1846 at Down, Ireland
O'keeffe, Alice	Duke of Cornwall	107	22	10 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
O'leary, Johana	John William Dare	128	25.5	11 January 1851 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'maley, Hannah	Asia V	72	34.5	17 August 1846 at C C Court (Central Criminal Court), England
O'malley, Agnes	Arabian	68	24	2 January 1846 at Mayo, Ireland
O'neal, Catherine	Australasia	98	24	2 January 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
O'neal, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	16	47.5	July 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'neale, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	61	42	20 October 1845 at Lancaster Liverpool Borough Quarter
O'neale, Mary	Hindostan	67	?	16 October 1838 at Bedford Quarter Session, England
O'neale, Mary Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	2	53	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'neale, Sarah	Elizabeth Henrietta	3	20	March 1816 at Antrim Co., Ireland
O'neale, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	2	25	July 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'neall, Sarah	Hindostan	70	18	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 241

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
O'neil, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	131	26	23 April 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
O'neil, Catherine	Emma Eugenia		17	14 September 1845 at Lancaster Manchester Boro' Quarter
O'neil, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	115	17	21 February 1850 at Preston General Sessions, England
O'neil, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	137	18	27 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
O'neill, Ann	Maria II	92	23	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
O'neill, Ann	Tory	53	20	27 May 1844 at Chester. Nether Knutsford Q. S., England
O'neill, Bridget	Woodbridge	122	15.5	29 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
O'neill, Catherine	Maria II	90	28	June 1848 at Antrim Co., Ireland
O'neill, Catherine	Maria II	91	18	4 January 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
O'neill, Catherine	Waverley	76	22	27 October 1846 at Galway, Ireland
O'neill, Eliza	Норе	91	21	13 September 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'neill, Ellen	Rajah	82	26.5	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
O'neill, Jane	Mexborough	86	48	22 October 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
O'neill, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	108	22	21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
O'neill, Mary	Waverley	77	23	27 October 1846 at Galway, Ireland
O'neill, Rose	Earl Grey	104	29	1 March 1849 at Westmeath, Ireland
O'neill, Sarah Ann	Tasmania	59	21	20 June 1844 at Tyrone, Ireland
O'neill, Susan	Earl Grey	103	20	18 July 1849 at at Armagh Co., Ireland
O'riley, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	44	26	October 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
O'shea, Margaret	John William Dare	127	18	11 January 1851 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'shea, Margaret	Mary Anne III	435	26.5	June 1840 at Limerick City, Ireland
O'toole, Mary				
Oakes, Ann	Tory	52	33	25 November 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Oakford, Catherine	Royal Admiral	37	20	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Oakford, Elizabeth	Stately	95	29	5 April 1848 at Cambridge Q.S., England
Oakley, Mary	unknown			6 March 1804 at Southampton Gaol Delivery, England
Oaks, Catherine	Kangaroo	1	21	December 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Oakshot, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	80	56	25 October 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Oastler, Mary	Angelina	47	32	8 January 1844 at Suffolk (Bury St Edmds.) Q.S., England
Ockenden, Elizabeth	Edward	20	24	14 December 1833 at Sussex GD., England
Oddy, Rachael	Mary III	15	25	28 October 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Odeland, Mary	New Grove	21	30	13 October 1834 at Bristol Q S, England
Odell, Margaret	America	13	25	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Ody, Mary Ann	America	11	28	15 July 1830 at Kent , England
Ogara, Anna	Lord Auckland	86	33	29 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Ogden, Jane	Royal Admiral	38	25	7 February 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Ogden, Mary Jane	unknown		14	
Ogilvie, Agnes	Hector	24	48	8 September 1834 at Stirling Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Ogilvie, Agnes	Tory	54	37	2 October 1844 at Perth Ct. Justy, Scotland
Ogilvie, Mary	Anna Maria	126	23	7 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 242

Convict	Ship to VDL		Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Oldfield, Harriett	Sea Queen	63	19	12 March 1846 at Town of Nottingham Asss., England
Oliver, Ann	Lady of the Lake		22	28 August 1828 at Chester, England
Oliver, Catherine	Woodbridge	44	22	3 July 1843 at Central Criminal Court, England
Oliver, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	125	32	10 March 1851 at Lewes Assizes, England
Oliver, Hannah	Anna Maria	124	31	7 March 1851 at Haverfordwest Assizes / Pembrokeshire, England
Oliver, Jane	Westmoreland	26	26	24 March 1836 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Oliver, Rosetta	Emma Eugenia	45	28	5 January 1843 at Montgomery Quarter Sessions , Wales
Oliver, Sarah			28	
Olsan, Elizabeth	Cadet	78	40	10 May 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Onions, Ellenor	Australasia	99	25	18 July 1848 at Westmeath, Ireland
Onions, Mary	Edward	19	22	18 October 1833 at Shropshire QS & GD, England
Onsley, Mary	Mellish	10	22	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Oran, Maria	Elizabeth and Henry	81	31	20 May 1847 at Middlesex, England
Orchard, Jane	Lloyds	56	26	10 December 1844 at Stafford, England
Orchard, Susan	Gilbert Henderson	30	48	8 April 1839 at Cenrtal Cl. Court, England
Orford, Dorothy	Cadet	88	33	3 August 1848 at Newcastle on Tyne Assizes, England
Orme, Mary	Earl Grey	105	15	23 October 1848 at at Fermanagh, Ireland
Ormisher, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	113	18	13 May 1850 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Ormsby, Eliza	East London	43	24	29 October 1842 at Longford, Ireland
Orr, Christian	Aurora II	122	32	25 September 1850 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Orr, Mary	Kinnear	83	35	13 March 1848 at Londonderry, Ireland
Orrell, Anne	Waverley	39	30	28 March 1842 at Londonderry, Ireland
Orrill, Eliza	America	14	30	19 July 1830 at York, England
Orron, Sarah	Margaret	41	21	29 October 1842 at Essex Maldon Boro QS, England
Orton, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	132	33	2 July 1851 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Orton, Martha	Garland Grove	35	19	5 January 1841 at Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Osborne, Ann	Emma Eugenia	111	28	6 May 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Osborne, Catharine	Duke of Wellington	2	22	1 April 1817 at Warwick Assizes, England
Osborne, Hannah	Margaret	42	22	21 October 1842 at Suffolk Ipswich QS, England
Osborne, Jane	Princess Charlotte	4	27	26 May 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Osborne, Martha	Sir Robert Seppings	130	34	25 March 1851 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire, England
Osborne, Mary	Waverley	75	24	17 March 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Osbourn, Ann	Lady Nelson			28 March 1810 at Surry Assizes, England
Oseman, Mary Ann	New Grove	23	13.5	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Osmond, Caroline	Duke of Wellington	3	25	5 April 1815 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Oswald, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	110	30	22 February 1850 at Carlisle Assizes , England
Oswin, Mary	Tasmania	49	20	28 March 1844 at Warwick Asss of Coventry Division, England
Ounan, Bridget	Mary Anne III	33	20	29 June 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Ousley, Ann	St Vincent	101	15	24 July 1848 at Lancaster, England
Overton, Bridget	America	12	40	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
But a facility of	Family Constitution (St. 1		ECDC)	(h 40 . 4 . 2045 . ) . 4.444.27 BH

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Overton, Martha	Emma Eugenia	36	31	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Owen, Charlotte	Garland Grove	34	39	12 April 1841 at Oxford City Quarter Sessions, England
Owen, Eliza	Hindostan	29	17.5	22 October 1838 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Owen, Elizabeth	Hydery	16	24.5	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Owen, Elizabeth	William Bryan	17	26	15 April 1833 at Norfolk. Kings Lynn, England
Owen, Hannah	Lady of the Lake	9	21	7 March 1829 at Worcester, England
Owen, Harriet	Angelina	48	22.5	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Owen, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	32	24	8 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Owen, Mary	Emma Eugenia	112	22	15 February 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Owen, Mary	Greenlaw	46	27	20 October 1843 at Down, Ireland
Owen, Mary	St Vincent	100	19	2 January 1849 at Anglesly, Wales
Owen, Mary	Westmoreland	27	27	27 June 1836 at York (East Riding) Q.S., England
Owens, Ann	Lord Auckland	85	25	29 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Owens, Catherine	Lady of the Lake	8	20	7 March 1829 at Lancaster , England
Owens, Eleanor	Henry	5	23	31 March 1824 at Denbigh Great Session, Wales
Owens, Eliza	Maria II	94	22	October 1848 at Dublin, Ireland
Owens, Jane	New Grove	22	15	7 July 1834 at Lancaster (Lpool) Q.S., England
Owens, Mary	Arab II	25	24	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Owens, Mary	Hindostan	28	23	16 October 1838 at Brecon Quarter Sessions, Wales
Owens, Sarah	Mermaid	6	20	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Owens, Susannah	Cadet	89	22.5	21 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Oxenham, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	40	27	21 July 1842 at Devon Assizes, England
Oxford, Caroline	Asia V	73	19	12 June 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Oxley, Hannah	Stately	96	38	19 May 1848 at York Q.S., England
Oxley, Hannah	William Bryan	18	40	8 April 1833 at York (Wt. Ridg.), England
Ozier, Matilda	Gilbert Henderson	31	22	3 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Packett, Mary	Arab II	149	40	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Paddick, Louisa	Rajah	207	21	1 March 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Padfield, Eliza	unknown			That of the contract of courty engineer
Padfield, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	- ———— 191	 25	8 August 1839 at Somerset Assizes, England
Padwick, Letitia	Frances Charlotte	- <del>171</del> 97	18.5	5 April 1832 at London G.D., England
Page, Ann	Woodbridge	261	16	25 October 1841 at Liverpool QS, England
Page, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	243	31	18 July 1842 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Page, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	321	- <del>31</del> — 19	11 September 1855 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Page, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	482	21	13 August 1851 at Liverpool Ass, England
Page, Mary	Persian	- <del>402</del> 51	18	23 October 1826 at Surrey, England
Page, Olive	Nautilus	166	19	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pagett, Ann	Asia V	350	17	19 October 1846 at Warwick Assizes, England
Paid, Mary	Lord Auckland	391	20	18 July 1848 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Painter, Catherine	Anna Maria	449	_ 27	22 March 1851 at Hereford Assizes, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 244

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Painter, Elizabeth	Lord Sidmouth	16		1 March 1822 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Painter, Martha J			33	
Painter, Mary	Harmony	61	21	15 October 1827 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Palfrey, Charlotte	Angelina	284	19	28 November 1843 at Essex (Chelmsford) Q.S., England
Palmer, Eliza	St Vincent	415	25	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Palmer, Emma	New Grove	133	18	29 July 1834 at Warwick Q.S., England
Palmer, Frances	Royal Admiral	231	21	3 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London ,
Palmer, Hannah	Arab II	145	25	19 October 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Palmer, Hannah	Lloyds	311		6 January 1845 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Palmer, Harriet	Aurora II	442	20	28 October 1850 at Portsmouth Borough Quarter Sessions,
Palmer, Jane	Midas	42	30	1 May 1825 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Palmer, Mary Ann	Cadet	396	30	15 May 1848 at Manchester Borough Sessions, England
Palmer, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	185	18	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Palmer, Matilda	Elizabeth and Henry	368	22	25 October 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Palmer, Sarah	Majestic	170	38	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Parfit, Mary	Tasmania	291	22	11 April 1844 at Somerset (Bath) Quarter Sessions, England
Parfitt, Sarah	Rajah	209	40	23 March 1840 at Somerset QS, England
Parish, Charlotte	Tory	378	18	15 July 1847 at Bristol Sessions, England
Park, Agnes	Cadet	398	23	25 April 1848 at Ayr, Scotland
Park, Jane	Anna Maria	453	22	10 March 1851 at Edinburgh C.of J., Scotland
Park, Margaret	Stately	401	32	19 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Park, Margaret	Westmoreland	157	30	1 July 1836 at Westmoreland Q.S., England
Park, Martha	Hector	140	20	5 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Parker, Ann	Majestic	171	20.5	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Parker, Eliza	New Grove	130	28	3 July 1834 at Surry Q.S., England
Parker, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	95	23	28 March 1832 at Gloucester Asss., England
Parker, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	215	23	20 February 1841 at Cumberland Assizes, England
Parker, Elizabeth	Mary III	23		22 July 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Parker, Ellen	Elizabeth and Henry	356	29	15 June 1846 at Cent Criml Court, England
Parker, Ellen	Sea Queen	324	23	26 February 1846 at Lewis Q.S., England
Parker, Jane	Garland Grove	246	23	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Parker, Margaret	Lloyds	312	21	9 December 1844 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Parker, Margaret	Marian Watson	175		20 February 1839 at Sydney Q S, Australia
Parker, Martha	Elizabeth and Henry	369	17	18 October 1847 at Oxford, England
Parker, Mary	Aurora II	437	38	16 December 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Parker, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	357	22	6 March 1846 at Birmingham Sesss., England
Parker, Mary	Hindostan	182	32	15 March 1839 at Nottinghamshire (Town) Quarter Sessions,
Parker, Mary	Platina	159	20.5	9 January 1837 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Parker, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	471	22	30 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Parker, Mary	Woodbridge	266	28	28 March 1843 at Warwick QS, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 245

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Parker, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	154	30	4 July 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Parker, Rhoda		_	18	
Parker, Susan	Navarino	198	19	8 July 1840 at Norfolk (Norwich) Q.S., England
Parkes, Ann	Cadet	397	18.5	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Parkes, Ann	Westmoreland	155	21	29 June 1836 at Stafford Q.S., England
Parkes, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	370	56	18 October 1847 at Stafford, England
Parkin, Elizabeth	William Bryan	109	50	28 July 1832 at Durham, England
Parkin, Phoebe	Sir Robert Seppings	461	32	21 October 1851 at Barnstaple Borough Quarter Sessions,
Parkins, Elizabeth	Lord Sidmouth	17	40	23 January 1822 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Parkinson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	273	24	1 July 1843 at Lincoln City Quarter Sessions, England
Parkinson, Elizabeth	Tory	377	26	10 January 1848 at York Sheffield Sessions, England
Parks, Matilda	Stately	400	30.5	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S. , England
Parnell, Jane	Aurora II	438	26	3 February 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Parnell, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	355	47	2 June 1846 at Maidstone Sesss., England
Parnham, Sarah	St Vincent	413	43	2 July 1849 at Nottingham, England
Parrelly, Anne	Blackfriar	434	35	17 June 1850 at Meath, Ireland
Parrott, Catherine	Eliza III		21	1 August 1829 at Essex, England
Parry, Eliza	Edward	 114	19	26 November 1833 at Middlesex S.P. , England
Parry, Maria	Sea Queen	325 J	45.5	2 February 1846 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Parry, Mary	Edward	 115	22	26 November 1833 at Middlesex S.P. , England
Parry, Susannah	Duchess of Northumberland	 481	26	9 August 1851 at Gloucester Ass, England
Parsons, Catherine	Harmony	64	24	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Parsons, Jane	Emma Eugenia	224	23	1 July 1841 at Kent (Maidstone) Quarter Sessions, England
Parsons, Mary	Brothers	27	29	3 March 1823 at Worcester (City) Special Session of the Peace,
Parsons, Mary	Phoebe	298	19	17 June 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Parting, Mary	Tory	379	19	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Partington, Ellen	Margaret	254	36	30 July 1842 at Lancaster Asss., England
Partington, Mary Ann	Navarino	196	40	29 June 1840 at Chester Q.S., England
Parton, Ann	Cadet	360	22	11 March 1847 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Parton, Margaret	Cadet	365	24	18 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Partridge, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	358	21	30 June 1846 at Gloucester Sesss, England
Partridge, Ellen	Brothers	25	17	21 July 1823 at Liverpool, England
Partridge, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	371	33	29 June 1847 at Exeter, England
Partridge, Mary	Brothers	_	17	29 March 1823 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Partridge, Susan	Baretto Junior	423	18	20 November 1849 at Exeter, England
Pascoe, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	15	35	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Pascoe, Jane	Elizabeth Henrietta	j29	17	27 March 1817 at Cornwall Asss., England
Pashley, Mary	America	78	29	19 July 1830 at Lancaster, England
Pate, Ann	Garland Grove	212	20	22 March 1841 at Bath City Quarter Sessions, England
Paterson, Catherine	Nautilus	169	23	19 March 1838 at Edinbro Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 246

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Paterson, Christian	Henry	39		23 December 1823 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Paterson, Elizabeth	Harmony	65	18	7 July 1828 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Paterson, Janet	Rajah	210	22	21 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Paterson, Johan	Margaret	256	19	21 March 1842 at Edingburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Paterson, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	484	53	27 September 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Paterson, Margaret	Lloyds	313	26	3 February 1845 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Paterson, Margaret	Tory	308	30	7 January 1845 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Paterson, Mary	Asia V	351	30	28 December 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Paterson, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland		39	15 May 1852 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Paterson, Miles	Woodbridge	267	29	13 March 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Paton, Barbara	Garland Grove	220	19	1 February 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Paton, Catherine	Nautilus	168	27	11 November 1837 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Paton, Elizabeth	America	79	20	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Patrick, Charlotte	New Grove	132	39	30 June 1834 at Warwick Q.S., England
Patrick, Mary	Garland Grove	219	27	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, England
Patrick, Phoebe	Woodbridge	263	20	2 January 1843 at Warwick QS, England
Patten, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	469	27	8 April 1851 at North Allerton Quarter Sessions, England
Patterson, Catherine	Angelina	290	33	6 November 1843 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Patterson, Catherine	East London	259	20	21 October 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Patterson, Charlotte	Elizabeth Henrietta	30	31	25 April 1811 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Patterson, Elizabeth			22	
Patterson, Ellen	Midlothian	476	26	7 April 1852 at Co Down, Ireland
Patterson, Jane	Cadet	361	28	8 February 1847 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Patterson, Jane	Waverley	240	21	9 July 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Patterson, Jane	Waverley	356	60	8 March 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Patterson, Margaret	New Grove	122	23	30 June 1834 at Durham Q.S., England
Patterson, Marion	Hector	139	20	21 April 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Patterson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	372	26	6 August 1847 at Liverpool, England
Patterson, Mary	Mary III	86	40	14 March 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Pattinson, Margaret	Sea Queen	326	26	6 December 1845 at York Special Assis., England
Paul, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	101	24	12 March 1832 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Paul, Kezia	Morley	9	32	24 July 1819 at Essex Assizes, England
Paul, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	425	20	7 January 1850 at Taunton, England
Paver, Ann	Sea Queen	327	55	1 January 1846 at Boro of Kingston upon Hull Q.S., England
Pavey, Jane	Emma Eugenia	275	44	26 June 1843 at Somerset, Bridgewater Quarter Sessions,
Pawlett, Maria	Princess Charlotte	6	19	27 October 1818 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Paxton, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	431	35.5	23 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Payne, Amelia	Navarino	194	25	6 January 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Payne, Edith	Angelina	288	18	26 June 1843 at Somerset (Bdgwater) Q.S., England
Payne, Elizabeth	Persian	48	29	17 October 1826 at Devon, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 247

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Payne, Emma	Duchess of Northumberland	1480	24	5 July 1852 at C C C , England
Payne, Frances	Sea Queen	328		24 November 1845 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
Payne, Hannah	Westmoreland	151	40	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Payne, Jane	Garland Grove	218	21	29 March 1841 at Somersetshire Quarter Sessions, England
Payne, Julia Jesse	Lloyds	314	20	7 April 1845 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Payne, Margaret	Tory	380	30	28 June 1847 at Monmouth Usk Sessions, Wales
Payton, Sophia	Hindostan	183	24	16 October 1838 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Peach, Eliza	Lloyds	315	27	3 March 1845 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Peacock, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	359	21	17 July 1846 at Huntingdon Sesss., England
Peacock, Elizabeth	Hector	137	20	12 March 1835 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Peadon, Jane	Waverley	236	25	2 August 1841 at Tyrone, Ireland
Pealon, Margaret	Waverley	237	28	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Pearce, Martha	Navarino	199	24	30 June 1840 at Stafford Q.S., England
Pearce, Mary	Jane II	104	18	20 August 1832 at Surrey Q.S., England
Pearce, Mary	New Grove	126	27	15 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Pearce, Sarah	Royal Admiral	235		28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Pearman, Maria	Sovereign	54	21.5	31 May 1827 at London, England
Pearn, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	188	29	15 October 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Pearson, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	483	22	13 September 1852 at Surrey QS, England
Pearson, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	360	25	29 June 1846 at Bourne Sesss., England
Pearson, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	100	32	23 April 1832 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Pearson, Hannah	Angelina	282	22	27 November 1843 at Cl. Cl. Ct., England
Pearson, Jane	Arab II	141	58.5	26 January 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Pearson, Mary Ann	Westmoreland	153	18	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pearson, Rosanna	Margaret	251	33	18 October 1842 at Cumbd. Cockemh. QS, England
Peart, Mary Ann	William Bryan	110	16	8 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Peavoitt, Rebecca	Sovereign	53	28	9 April 1827 at Gloucester, England
Peck, Augusta	St Vincent	406	20	11 June 1849 at Cen Criml. Court , England
Peck, Elizabeth	Margaret	250	19	24 October 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Peck, Jane	Morley	8	30	4 March 1820 at York Assizes, England
Peckitt, Margarett	Edward	119	22	22 March 1834 at York Asss., England
Pedder, Mary	Garland Grove	216	19	4 December 1840 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Peddie, Christian	Margaret	258	46	12 October 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Peddie, Mary	New Grove	123	45	7 July 1834 at Lancaster (Lpool) Q.S., England
Peebles, Margaret	Hydery	93	18	15 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Peel, Bridget	unknown			April 1837 at Launceston, Australia
Peers, Elizabeth	Margaret	255		18 October 1842 at <[X:Warwickshire]> Warwick QS, Wales
Peers, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	262		18 October 1842 at Warwick QS, England
Pegram, Eliza	Hindostan	179	18	26 November 1838 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Peile, Anne	Arabian	349	36	29 December 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 248

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Pemberton, Sarah	St Vincent	416	37	24 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Pembridge, Frances	Tory	302	25	30 December 1844 at Hereford Q.S., England
Pembroke, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	428	21	23 July 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Penberthy, Thomasine	New Grove	121	48	30 June 1834 at Devon (Exeter) G.D. & Q.S., England
Pender, Catherine	Midlothian	477	17	9 March 1852 at Co. Galway, Ireland
Pender, Catherine	St Vincent	412	28	27 August 1849 at Lancaster, England
Pender, Jean	Sea Queen	329	21	9 January 1846 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Pendergrass, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	7	23.5	August 1816 at Carlow County, Ireland
Pendleton, Elizabeth	Hindostan	181	43	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Pendrill, Mary Ann	Arab II	148	21	11 May 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Penefather, Bridget	Martin Luther	474	40	14 October 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Penfold, Ann	Emma Eugenia	272	32.5	13 March 1843 at Kent Assizes, England
Pengilley, Elizabeth	Henry	36		12 January 1824 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and
Penman, Jean	Emma Eugenia	227	30	30 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Pennington, Emma	Anna Maria	446	20	7 July 1851 at C.C. Court, England
Penny, Margaret	Tory	307	30	25 July 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Penny, Mary	Westmoreland	156	38	27 October 1835 at Suffolk (Ipswich) Q.S., England
Penny, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	361	28	7 March 1846 at New Sarem Asss., England
Pennycook, Margaret	Atwick	164	17	11 November 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Pentlan, Jane	Panama			7 March 1854 at Hobart Q.S., Australia
Percival, Helen	Elizabeth Henrietta	33	21	21 October 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Percy, Betsey	Royal Admiral	233	40	21 March 1842 at Cornwall Assizes, England
Perkin, Mary	Edward	112	28	25 February 1834 at Devon S.P., England
Perkins, Elizabeth	Asia V	352	27	5 January 1847 at Exeter Sessions, England
Perkins, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	3	24	15 July 1816 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Perkins, Ellen	Baretto Junior	427	30	6 November 1849 at Middlesex, England
Perkins, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	432	36	4 March 1850 at Chelmsford Assizes, England
Perks, Ann	Snapper	83		9 August 1828 at Warwick, England
Perrie, Ann	Emma Eugenia	228	26	22 September 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Perrie, Janet	Gilbert Henderson	193	25	1 October 1839 at Perth Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Perrin, Mary	Earl Grey	419	26	16 July 1849 at at Carlow Co., Ireland
Perring, Ann	Hindostan	176	49	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Perring, Jane	Margaret	252	25.5	18 October 1842 at Devon Exeter QS, England
Perry, Ann	Atwick	163	22	17 July 1837 at Essex Assizes, England
Perry, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	362	16	16 March 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Perry, Ann	Garland Grove	248	33	14 June 1842 at Bath Boro QS, England
Perry, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	463	19	19 May 1851 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Perry, Ann Jemima	Mary III	22	27	14 August 1822 at Denbigh Great Session, Wales
Perry, Eliza	Tasmania	319	27	8 January 1845 at Dublin City, Ireland
Perry, Elizabeth	New Grove	128	49	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 249

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Perry, Elizabeth	Sovereign	55	42	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Perry, Elizabeth	William Bryan	108	19	22 March 1833 at Cornwall, England
Perry, Hannah	Rajah	206	16	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Perry, Jane	Angelina	286	40	28 February 1844 at Hertford Asss., England
Perry, Jane	Margaret	257	18	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Perry, Phillis	Lady of the Lake	68	24	27 April 1829 at Worcester, England
Perry, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	322	27	10 July 1845 at Devon Teverton Boro' Quarter Sessions, England
Peterkin, Mary	Lady of the Lake	69	29	1 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Peters, Caroline	Baretto Junior	426	18.5	31 December 1849 at Stafford, England
Peterson, Mary Ann	Nautilus	167	39	23 October 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Petrie, Mary	Cadet	362	24	15 September 1846 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Pettit, Maria	Frances Charlotte	94	17	10 March 1832 at Cambridge Asss., England
Petty, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	363	24	26 June 1846 at Bath Sesss., England
Petty, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	470	23	12 July 1851 at York Assizes, England
Phelan, Mary	East London	260	20	31 October 1842 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Phelan, Mary	Waverley	239	48	12 July 1842 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Phelan, Mary	Waverley	359	24	23 January 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Phelps, Elizabeth Ann	Baretto Junior	420	22	17 December 1849 at , England
Philip, Mary	unknown	11		1827 at , Australia
Phillimore, Elizabeth	Cadet	394	30	25 March 1848 at Bodmin Assizes, England
Phillipps, Jane	Emma Eugenia	271	30	26 June 1843 at Devon, Exeter, Quarter Sessions, England
Phillips, Ann	Garland Grove	244	50	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Phillips, Ann	Mary III	84	40	16 November 1830 at Edinbro, Scotland
Phillips, Ann	New Grove	120	29	17 October 1834 at Berks (Abingdon) Q.S., England
Phillips, Ann	New Grove	125	19	8 May 1834 at Middlesex (Westminster) S.P., England
Phillips, Ann	Tory	309	31	21 October 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Phillips, Caroline	Garland Grove	213	20	11 January 1841 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Phillips, Charlotte	Sir Charles Forbes	47	22	3 April 1826 at York, England
Phillips, Eleanor	Mary Anne I	14		24 March 1821 at Cornwall Assizes, England
Phillips, Eliza	Majestic	173	41	22 March 1838 at Warwick / Assizes, England
Phillips, Eliza	Tory	303	25	16 July 1844 at Kent Sandwch Boro' Q. S., England
Phillips, Elizabeth	Arab II	142	22.5	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Phillips, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	330	35	8 October 1845 at Perth, Scotland
Phillips, Fanny	Anna Maria	451	14	30 December 1850 at Shrewsbury Q.S., England
Phillips, Frances	Henry	35		1 March 1824 at Berkshire Assizes, England
Phillips, Jane	Emma Eugenia	430	23	8 April 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Phillips, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	186	32	8 July 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Phillips, Jane	Jane II	102	22	9 July 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Phillips, Jemima	Persian	50	17	14 September 1826 at Middsx, England
Phillips, Julia	John William Dare	454	30	4 June 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VDL	. database (@	) FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 250

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Phillips, Margaret	Midas	41	18	17 February 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Phillips, Margaret	Stately	402	20	16 October 1848 at Monmouth Q.S., Wales
Phillips, Mary	Angelina	287	30	2 October 1843 at Kent (Maidstone Bo.) Q.S., England
Phillips, Mary	Cadet	363	21	16 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Phillips, Mary	Cadet	395	44	3 April 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Phillips, Mary	Providence II	45	19.5	4 August 1825 at Surrey Assizes, England
Phillips, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	479	25	10 May 1852 at CCC, England
Phillips, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	364	19	20 October 1845 at Wells Sess., England
Phillips, Matilda	Tasmania	292	22	22 April 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Phillips, Sarah	Eliza III	70	30	17 March 1829 at Devon, England
Phillips, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	18	20	30 April 1821 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Phillips, Sarah	Majestic	174	20	3 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Philp, Janet	Mellish	75	40	9 September 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Phipps, Ann	Emma Eugenia	268	55	3 January 1843 at Cambridge Boro Quarter Sessions , England
Piccup, Susan	America	81	30	7 August 1830 at Salop, England
Picken, Isabella			18	
Pickerill, Mary	Tasmania	293	34	9 January 1844 at Stafford Newcastle Under Lyne Boro QS,
Pickering, Margaret	Tasmania	294	16	22 April 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Pickett, Ann	Cadet	393	25	21 August 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Pickett, Elizabeth	Hydery	90	30	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Pickthorne, Hannah	Sovereign	52	28	9 April 1827 at Gloucester, England
Picton, Catherine	Nautilus	165	22	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pidgeon, Ellen	Midlothian	478	27	25 October 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Pierce, Ellen	Australasia	405	23	26 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Pigg, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	274	26.5	26 June 1843 at Salop, Shrewsbury Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Piggott, Bridget	Blackfriar	435	24	1 March 1850 at Wexford, Ireland
Pigot, Mary		1	19	19 March 1789 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Pigott, Julia	Waverley	357	26	16 October 1846 at Tipperary, Ireland
Pike, Ann	Eliza III	72	27	13 July 1829 at Monmouth, Wales
Pike, Priscilla	Edward	113	20	20 February 1834 at London G.D., England
Pilfield, Mary	Margaret	253	58	18 October 1842 at Dorset Dorchester QS, England
Pimble, Susan	Asia V	353	28	20 October 1846 at Gloucester Sessions, England
Pindar, Sarah	Rajah	208	50	3 July 1840 at Lincoln QS, England
Pindard, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I		29	1 March 1821 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Pinder, Jane	Navarino	195	40	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pinfold, Mary	Mermaid	56	23	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Pink, Ann	Admiral Cockburn	5	35	18 February 1818 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Pinkerton, Elizabeth	New Grove	127	34	3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Pinner, Mary Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	31	23	2 August 1817 at Warwick Ass., England
Piper, Elizabeth	Edward	116	28	3 February 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Data extracted from the	• Female Convicts in VDL da	etabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 251

Convict	Shin to VDI		Avg	Trial Date & Place
	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	
Pirie, Ann	Mellish	76	17	19 April 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Pirie, Margaret	Aurora II	443	20	26 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Pitchford, Hannah	Midas	40		14 August 1824 at Warwick Assizes, England
Pitkeathley, Agnes	Elizabeth and Henry	373	24	29 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Pitman, Eliza	Angelina	283	19	11 December 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Pitt, Ann	Westmoreland	152	16.5	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pittam, Mary	New Grove	129	27	7 July 1834 at Northampton. Asss., England
Pitts, Mary Ann	Arab II	143	22	19 October 1835 at Somerset Q.S., England
Placey, Maria	Westmoreland	150	16.5	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Plant, Ann	Anna Maria	450	54	29 July 1851 at Leicester Assizes, England
Plant, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	374	27	22 November 1847 at Cen Criml Court, England
Plant, Elizabeth	Lloyds	316	25.5	23 April 1845 at Lancaster Kirkdale Quarter Sessions, England
Platt, Catherine	Tory	304	33	22 April 1844 at Lanc. Manchr Boro' Q.S., England
Platt, Jane	Majestic	172	30	3 July 1838 at Stafford Q.S., England
Platt, Mary Ann	Providence II	13	25	6 December 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Player, Sarah	Tory	310	35	1 October 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy, Scotland
Plenderleith, Margaret	Sea Queen	331	42	5 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Plomer, Grace	Mary III	87	37	5 April 1831 at Truro, England
Plumb, Martha	Sir Charles Forbes	46	25	6 April 1826 at Middsx, England
Plummer, Ann	Baretto Junior	421	22	17 December 1849 at , England
Plummer, Catherine	Cadet	364	24	9 April 1847 at Plymouth Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Plummer, Margaret			26	
Plummer, Mary Ann	Tory	384	28	14 October 1847 at Norfolk Great Yarmouth Sessions, England
Plummer, Sarah	Duke of Wellington	32	27	19 March 1817 at Devon Assizes, England
Plummer, Sarah	Stately	403	21	13 July 1848 at <[X:Berks]> at Abingdon Assizes; Berks Assizes,
Plumton, Sarah	Mermaid	57	18	25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Plunket, Mary	Mary Anne III	202	50	14 July 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Plunkett, Ellen	Waverley	355	27	6 March 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Plunkett, Susan	Arabian	348	22	6 April 1846 at Down, Ireland
Pocock, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	276	18	3 July 1843 at Somerset, Wells Quarter Sessions , England
Pollard, Catherine	Waverley	238	16	5 April 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Pollard, Charlotte	Tasmania	295		4 July 1844 at Sussex Horsham Q.S., England
Pollard, Eleanor	Atwick	162	34	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Pollard, Jane	Tasmania	296	18	11 April 1844 at Sussex Petworth QS., England
Pollard, Margaret	St Vincent	411	25	14 May 1849 at Lancaster, England
Pollard, Mary	Hope	229	40	19 October 1841 at Carlow, Ireland
Polson, Margaret		306	22	15 July 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
-	Tory			
Pomeroy, Hannah	Mary III	21	31	4 December 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Pomfret, Ellen	Asia V	354	36	12 June 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Ponsford, Harriet  Data extracted from the	America  Female Convicts in VDI da	. 77 tabase (@	18 FCRC)	18 October 1830 at Bristol, England on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 252

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Poole, Catherine	St Vincent	410	23	4 December 1848 at Liverpool Borough (Lancaster) Quarter
Poole, Mary Ann	Mary Anne III	204	27	24 June 1840 at Wicklow, Ireland
Poole, Sarah			18	
Poor, Margaret	Waverley	242	23	23 June 1842 at Wicklow, Ireland
Pope, Ann	Brothers	26	20	5 April 1823 at Warwick Assizes, England
Poppleton, Jane	New Grove	124	30	7 July 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Porde, Honor	Blackfriar	433	21	26 July 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
Porteous, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	375	18	6 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Porter, Margaret	Phoebe	299	40	4 January 1844 at Londonderry, Ireland
Porter, Mary	Mellish	74	50	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Porter, Mary	Midlothian	475	23	1 July 1851 at Antrim, Ireland
Porter, Mary Anne	New Grove	134	20	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
Porter, Mary Jane	Maria II	399	20	October 1848 at Antrim Co., Ireland
Porter, Mary Jane	Waverley	241	21	8 March 1842 at Armagh, Ireland
Porter, Robina	Aurora II	444	23	27 January 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Potter, Elizabeth Ann	Kangaroo	4		1 March 1813 at Winchester Southampton Assizes, England
Potter, Jane	Angelina	289	21	5 January 1844 at Warwick (Birmm) Bo. Q.S., England
Potter, Mary	Lady Nelson	2		at Devon (Exeter[?]) Assizes, England
Potter, Mary	unknown			January 1790 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, Devon, England
Potter, Sarah	Hector	136	29	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Potter, Susannah	Tasmania	297	58	16 October 1843 at Salop Shrewsbury QS., England
Pottinger, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	323	18	21 October 1845 at Middlesex Quarter Sessions, England
Pottow, Sarah	Angelina	280	19	8 January 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England
Potts, Catherine	Mexborough	222	66	8 April 1841 at Down, Ireland
Potts, Frances	Lord Sidmouth	20	25	22 May 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Potts, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	184	29	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Povey, Sarah	St Vincent	414	28	13 April 1849 at Somerset, England
Powell, Alice	Garland Grove	217	18	2 March 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Powell, Ann	Brothers	28	15	25 June 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Powell, Ann	Phoebe	300	22.5	17 October 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Powell, Ann	William Bryan	107	21	22 March 1833 at Chester, England
Powell, Eliza	Navarino	197	20	31 March 1840 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Powell, Elizabeth	Frances Charlotte	98	47	5 April 1832 at Middx. Westmr. GD., England
Powell, Elizabeth	St Vincent	409	26	27 November 1848 at Lancaster, England
Powell, Frances	Kains	82	48	29 October 1829 at Middlesex GD, England
Powell, Jane	Angelina	285	25	16 October 1843 at Hereford (Hereford) Q.S., England
Powell, Mary	Arabian	347	18	4 August 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Powell, Sarah	Hindostan	178	22	16 October 1838 at Glamorgan Quarter Sessions, Wales
Powell, Sarah	Providence II	44	17.5	25 July 1825 at Kent, England
Powell, Sarah Chame	Hydery	88	23	17 October 1831 at Gloucester, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 253

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Power, Catharine	John William Dare	455	22	15 January 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Power, Catharine	John William Dare	458	22	18 January 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Power, Catherine	Mary Anne III	205	25	31 October 1840 at Queens , Ireland
Power, Margaret	Arabian	346	25.5	20 October 1845 at Cork, Ireland
Power, Margaret	Kinnear	388	26	5 January 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Power, Mary	John William Dare	457	32	30 December 1850 at Waterford County, Ireland
Power, Mary	John William Dare	459	24	6 January 1851 at Wicklow, Ireland
Power, Mary	Kangaroo		35	November 1812 at Dublin City, Ireland
Power, Mary	Kinnear	385	30	14 March 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Power, Mary	Kinnear	388	60	6 March 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Power, Mary	Mexborough	221	30	23 November 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Power, Mary	Ruby	10	30	August 1809 at County Tipperary, Ireland
Powers, Ann	Arab II	144	26.5	14 July 1835 at Northampton Asss., England
Powers, Ann	Garland Grove	211	25	5 April 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Powers, Elizabeth	Platina	160	22	28 February 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Powers, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	264	42	6 January 1843 at Warwick QS, England
Powers, Emma	Woodbridge	265	16	6 January 1843 at Warwick QS, England
Powhill, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	447	26	27 February 1851 at Swansea Assizes, Wales
Pownall, Louisa	Hector	135	27	6 April 1835 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Prater, Elizabeth	William Bryan	105	18	22 February 1833 at Berks., England
Pratt, Catherine	Baretto Junior	422	29	31 December 1849 at Leicester, England
Pratt, Harriett	Sir Robert Seppings	466	23	20 October 1851 at Newington Quarter sessions, England
Pratt, Mary	Lady of the Lake	67	26	12 March 1829 at Stafford, England
Pratt, Mary	Platina	161	30	2 January 1837 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Pratt, Susan	Navarino	200	19.5	26 March 1840 at Suffolk Assizes, England
Pratten, Mary Anne	Angelina	279	22	8 January 1844 at Bristol Q.S., England
Pray, Mary Ann	Persian	49	38	22 June 1826 at Middsx, England
Preece, Catharine	Aurora II	441	19	3 August 1850 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Preece, Harriett	Arab II	147	18	19 October 1835 at Worcester Q.S., England
Preece, Jane	Anna Maria	448	27	4 July 1851 at Swansea Q.S., Wales
Prendergast, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	465	19	24 November 1851 at Westminster Quarter Sessions, England
Prendergast, Margaret	Mermaid	59	22	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Prendergrass, Sarah	Aurora II	440	22	2 December 1850 at Salford General Sessions, England
Prendgast, Mary	Martin Luther	473	23	23 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Prentice, Mary	Angelina	281	40	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Pressdee, Margaret	Tory	301	22	17 October 1844 at Carnarvon Q. S., Wales
Presser, Ann	Jane II	103	25	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Pressly, Anne	Greenlaw	278		21 July 1843 at Down, Ireland
Prestige, Rose	Lord Auckland	390	35	3 January 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Preston, Ann	William Bryan	111	49	11 April 1833 at York. Kingston, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 254

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Preston, Catherine	Tasmania	320	22	8 April 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Preston, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	225	27	9 August 1841 at Lancaster General Sessons, England
Preston, Maria	Sir Robert Seppings	467	21	9 January 1852 at Kendall Quarter Sessions, England
Preston, Mary	Emma Eugenia	270	41	27 March 1843 at Devon, Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Price, Ann	Hindostan	177	26	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Price, Ellen	St Vincent	407	29	11 June 1849 at Cen Criml Court, England
Price, Fanny	Garland Grove	214	24	15 February 1841 at Cheshire Quarter Sessions, England
Price, Jane	Tory	382	32	26 October 1847 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Sessions, England
Price, Jane	William Bryan	106	26	12 March 1833 at Brecon, Wales
Price, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	190	22	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Price, Margaret	Royal Admiral	234	21	10 January 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
Price, Maria	Elizabeth and Henry	365	20	22 July 1846 at Stafford Sesss., England
Price, Maria	Henry	38		13 October 1823 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Price, Mary	Borneo	60	30	17 January 1828 at York, England
Price, Mary	Garland Grove	247	21	4 July 1842 at Somerset (Wells) QS, England
Price, Mary	Harmony	62	28	10 April 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Price, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	472	22	22 December 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Price, Mary Ann	Tory	383	30	20 December 1847 at Lancaster Liverpool Sessions, England
Price, Ruth	Providence II	43	26	20 July 1825 at Bedford, England
Price, Sarah	Hydery	89	32	23 March 1831 at Hereford, England
Price, Sarah	Royal Admiral	232	60	31 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Price, Susannah	Tory	305	30	24 October 1844 at Lancr. Bolton Boro' Q S., England
Pridden, Martha	Aurora II	439	24	15 October 1850 at Denbigh Quarter Sessions, Wales
Priest, Elizabeth	Aurora II	445	17	1 October 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Priest, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	192	40	8 November 1838 at Edinburgh Cot. Justiciary, Scotland
Priestley, Alice	Garland Grove	249	21	4 April 1842 at Yorkshire (Pontefract), England
Priestnall, Louisa	Lloyds	317	49	2 December 1844 at Chester, England
Prince, Ann	Providence II	12	20	25 October 1820 at London Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Prince, Susannah	Mary Anne III	203	21	12 April 1840 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Pringle, Margaret	Mary III	85	27	13 November 1830 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Prior, Fanny	Elizabeth and Henry	376	31	18 May 1847 at Chelmsford, England
Prior, Jane	Hindostan	180	20	3 December 1838 at Lancaster Quarter Sessions, England
Prior, Mary	Garland Grove	245	49	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Pritchard, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	187	20	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Pritchard, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	277	18	6 April 1843 at Somerset, Bath Boro Quarter Sessions, England
Pritchard, Mary Ann	Lloyds	318	20	4 March 1845 at Gloucester, England
Pritchard, Mary Ann	Mary III	24		15 July 1822 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Pritchard, Rachael	Sir Robert Seppings	464	47	25 November 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Pritchett, Caroline	Tory	381	27.5	7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Probert, Ann	Frances Charlotte	96	22	28 March 1832 at Gloster City Q.S., England

•	•			
Camadat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Blaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Probert, Mary	Sea Queen	332	25	16 October 1845 at Radnor Presteigne Q.S., Wales
Proctor, Charlotte	Sir Robert Seppings	468	20	3 April 1851 at Leeds Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Proctor, Lillah	Emma Eugenia	269	25	24 July 1843 at Derby Assizes, England
Proctor, Mary	Lord Sidmouth		20	15 March 1822 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Proctor, Mary Ann	Navarino	201	26	7 April 1840 at York (Doncaster) Q.S., England
Prosser, Jane	Frances Charlotte	99	17.5	29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England
Prosser, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	462	27	1 July 1851 at Cardiff Quarter Sessions , Wales
Prosser, Sarah	Cadet	392		15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Protheroe, Eliza	Mellish	73	32	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Provan, Janet	St Vincent	418	37	25 April 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Pryke, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	333	17	7 July 1845 at Suffolk Bury St Edmonds Boro Q.S., England
Pryor, Ann	America	80	25	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Pryor, Sarah	Baretto Junior	424	23	11 July 1849 at Norfolk, England
Puddefoot, Elizabeth	Edward	117	29	9 September 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Pugh, Elizabeth	St Vincent	417	25	6 March 1849 at Worcester, England
Pugh, Harriet	Sea Queen	334	22	5 January 1846 at Hereford Q.S., England
Pugh, Mary	Mermaid	58	20	25 October 1827 at CCC, London, England
Pulford, Emma	St Vincent	408	25	20 February 1849 at Devon, England
Pullan, Mary	Edward	118	41	1 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Pullen, Mary	Harmony	63	28	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Pulley, Maria	Stately	404	30	18 October 1848 at Northhampton G. S. , England
Pumphery, Ann	Aurora II	436	28	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Purbos, Jane	Hydery	91	19	20 October 1831 at Kingston upon Hull (York), England
Purcell, Ellen	Lord Auckland	389	26	7 July 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Purcell, Margaret	John Calvin	366	30	3 August 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Purcell, Margaret	Waverley	358	28	8 January 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Purcell, Mary	John William Dare	456	37	8 October 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Purchase, Susan	Arab II	146	21	15 July 1835 at Southampton Asss., England
Purday, Ellen	Anna Maria	452	47	7 July 1851 at Wells Q.S., England
Purtill, Catherine	Mexborough	223	21	29 April 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Purtill, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	429	26	10 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Purvis, Anne	John Calvin	367	24	21 July 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Purvis, Sarah	Lady of the Lake	66	20	27 February 1829 at Northumberland, England
Putt, Grace	Henry	37	20	13 January 1824 at Devon Quarter Session, England
Pye, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	189	25	25 April 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Pyne, Margaret	John William Dare	460	21	15 April 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Quain, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	37	- <del></del> 25	11 December 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Quamby, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	23	23	6 December 1845 at York Special Assizes, England
Quantrell, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	3	50	15 October 1816 at Norfolk (Norwich City) Quarter Session,
Quealy, Margaret	Kinnear	26	22	14 January 1848 at Clare, Ireland
	•			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 256

		Police	Avg		
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place	
Queenan, Sarah	Cadet	31	31	21 July 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland	
Quigley, Maria	Emma Eugenia	9	19	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);	London,
Quigley, Mary	John Calvin	25	50	24 June 1847 at Louth, Ireland	
Quigley, Mary	Martin Luther	49	22	30 October 1851 at Monaghan Co, Ireland	
Quigley, Sarah	Maria II	32	25	July 1848 at Kilkenny City, Ireland	
Quill, Ellen	Blackfriar	42	17	28 June 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland	
Quill, Mary	Blackfriar	41	18	28 June 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland	
Quill, Mary	Earl Grey	35	30	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland	
Quin, Bridget	Mary Anne III	8	20	2 July 1840 at Leitrim, Ireland	
Quin, Catherine	Martin Luther	47	27	21 July 1851 at Kings Co, Ireland	
Quin, Catherine	Martin Luther	48	23	31 March 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland	
Quin, Letitia	Martin Luther	44	34	9 October 1851 at Co Down, Ireland	
Quin, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	6	24	5 July 1832 at Middx. G.D., England	
Quin, Margaret	Midlothian	50	23	9 October 1851 at Roscommon, Ireland	
Quin, Susanna	Mary Anne III	7	36	4 July 1840 at Down, Ireland	
Quinan, Anne	Martin Luther	46	20	21 July 1851 at Kings Co , Ireland	
Quinlan, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	22	37	9 September 1845 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Sessions	, England
Quinlan, Judith	Lady Nelson		19	August 1810 at City of Limerick, Ireland	
Quinlan, Margarett	East London	19		13 May 1843 at Kilkenny City, Ireland	
Quinlan, Mary		4		August 1800 at Dublin, Ireland	
Quinlan, Mary	Earl Grey	34	42	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland	
Quinlan, Mary Anne	Норе	11	25	27 October 1841 at Cork, Ireland	
Quinlivan, Nancy	Earl Grey	33	18	2 July 1849 at Co. Clare, Ireland	
Quinn, Ann	Cadet	30	27	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England	
Quinn, Ann	Waverley	13	26	7 July 1842 at Limerick City, Ireland	
Quinn, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	38	27	29 October 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland	
Quinn, Anne	East London	17	44	14 march 1843 at Galway, Ireland	
Quinn, Biddy	Норе	10	20	18 October 1841 at Armagh, Ireland	
Quinn, Bridget	Waverley	12	26.5	29 June 1842 at Sligo, Ireland	
Quinn, Catharine	Phoebe	20	29	8 April 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland	
Quinn, Catharine	Phoebe	21	20	28 May 1844 at Dublin (City), Ireland	
Quinn, Elinor	Kangaroo	1	32.5	August 1812 at County Wicklow, Ireland	
Quinn, Elisa	Blackfriar	43	20	1 July 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland	
Quinn, Elisabeth	Blackfriar	40	21	23 July 1850 at Kildare, Ireland	
Quinn, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	29	26	19 July 1848 at Westmeath, Ireland	
Quinn, Ellen	Blackfriar	39	20	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland	
Quinn, Jane	Kangaroo	2	24.5	June 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland	
Quinn, Judith	Asia V	26	44	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England	
Quinn, Margaret	Kangaroo		20	July 1812 at County Mayo, Ireland	
Quinn, Margaret	Lord Auckland	27	27	29 June 1848 at C. of Antrim, Ireland	
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM	Page 257

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Quinn, Mary	East London	16	35	13 April 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Quinn, Mary	East London	18	20	14 March 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Quinn, Rose	East London	15		13 April 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Quirk, Eleanor	Martin Luther	45	20	30 December 1851 at Co Kildare, Ireland
Quirk, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	28	18	6 March 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Quirk, Ellen	Earl Grey	36	35	9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Rabbitts, Lucy	Arab II	151	24	14 September 1835 at Surrey Q.S., England
Rackham, Lydia	Cadet	484	40.5	18 February 1848 at Chelmsford Session, England
Radford, Laura Jane	Emma Eugenia	387	17	30 June 1845 at Devon Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Rae, Anne	East London	301	20	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Rae, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	257	31	5 July 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rae, Helen	Aurora II	584	25	18 September 1850 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Rae, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	380	51.5	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rae, Mary	Cadet	433	30	21 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Raffell, Mary Ann	Harmony	70	18	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Rafferty, Biddy	Martin Luther	614	30	2 April 1851 at City Kilkenny, Ireland
Rafferty, Catherine	Waverley	276	22.5	14 January 1842 at Tyrone, Ireland
Rafferty, Margaret	Tory	370	20	28 October 1844 at Lancr. Manchr Boro. Q. S., England
Rafferty, Sally	Waverley	277	35	30 June 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Rafferty, Sarah	Atwick	177	44	4 October 1836 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Rafferty, Unity	Elizabeth and Henry	404	36	6 March 1846 at Birmingham Sess., England
Rafter, Catherine	Kinnear	466	21	11 January 1848 at Limerick City, Ireland
Rafter, Mary	Mexborough	248	24	1 April 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ragan, Catherine	Mary III	97	26	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Ragan, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	450	21	14 June 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Rahely, Johana	John William Dare	592	18	1 January 1851 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Raines, Ann	Rajah	223	34	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Ralfe, Ann	Stately	498	43	23 October 1848 at Southampton Q. S., England
Ralston, Jane	Arabian	417	30	29 June 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Ramage, Ann	Mellish	86	19	11 November 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Ramsden, Rachael	Tasmania	350	35	18 April 1844 at Lancr Bolton Boro QS, England
Ranahan, Anne	Maria II	497	24	12 January 1848 at Limerick, Ireland
Ranahan, Catherine	Maria II	496	20	12 January 1849 at Limerick, Ireland
Rand, Caroline	Tasmania	351	19	21 May 1844 at Essex Chelmsford QS., England
Randal, Sarah	Duke of Wellington	8	27	5 August 1816 at Kent Assizes, England
Randall, Elizabeth	Eliza III	75	24	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Randall, Margaret	Tasmania	382	31	4 June 1845 at Dublin, Ireland
Randall, Maria	Hector	144	30	6 April 1835 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Randall, Mary	unknown		30	12 December 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Randle, Caroline	Royal Admiral	268	25	24 February 1842 at Worcester (Worcester) General Sessions,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 258

Convict         Ship to VOL         No.         Age         Trial Date & Place           Randic, Saratine         Lilza III         80         32         13 July 1829 at Warrick, England           Rankin, Cardine         Australasia         507         38         20 Awarch 1890 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Rankin, Amria         Stately         499         25         21 September 1848 at Classew C. of J., Scotland           Rankine, Many         Sir Robert Seppings         610         47         17 April 1883 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ratciffer, Blannah         Sea Queen         396         29         5 January 1846 at Devon Plymouth Boro Quarter Sessions, England           Ratciffer, Hannah         Sea Queen         396         29         5 January 1846 at Control City Sess., England           Ratciffer, Hannah         Sea Queen         327         41         9 March 1883 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratciffer, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratciffer, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Rattiffer, Sarah         Westmoreland         190         39         14 October 1880 at Lencaster Quarter Sessions, England			Police	Avg	
Rankin, Caroline         Australasia         507         38         20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland           Rankin, Catherine         Emma Eugenia         560         24         4 March 1850 at Echiburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Rankin, Maria         Starley         499         25         21 September 1848 at Clasgow C. of J., Scotland           Rankine, Mary         Sir Robert Seppings         610         47         17 April 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ratcilffe, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         389         45.5         28 June 1845 at Devon Plymouth Boro Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcilffe, Hanraht         Sea Queen         366         29         5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sess., England           Ratcilffe, Harriett         Rajah         227         26         20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcilffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         37         41         9 March 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcilffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1836 at Central CI. Court, England           Ratcilffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1836 at Central CI. Court, England           Rattire, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1832 at Exhol Cx. England           <	Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Rankin, Catherine         Emma Eugenia         560         24         4 March 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Rankin, Maria         Statety         499         25         21 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland           Rankine, Mary         Sir Robert Seppings         610         47         17 April 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Rankitiffe, Bitrabeth         Emma Eugeria         389         45.5         28 June 1845 at Devon Phymouth Boro' Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Harriett         Rajah         27         26         20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1830 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1840 at Chemistrie Assisse, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1835 at Kent Qs. England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         2 April 1842 at Cheepitre Waster, Session, England           Ratterie, Linand         Hector         143         28         7 April 1835 at Kent Qs. England	Randle, Sarah	Eliza III	80	32	13 July 1829 at Warwick, England
Rankin, Maria         Statety         499         25         21 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J. , Scotland           Rankine, Mary         Sir Robert Seppings         610         47         17 April 1851 at Striting Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Rackifffe, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         389         45.5         28 June 1845 at Devon Plymouth Boro' Quarter Sessions, England           Ractifffe, Maria         Rana         396         29         5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sess., England           Ractifffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ractifffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 Mary 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ractiffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1842 at Cheshire Sastres, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1853 at Kent Q.S., England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1853 at Sent Q.S., England           Ratterie, Jane         Jirich Sastres         140         25         24         140         24         25	Rankin, Caroline	Australasia	507	38	20 March 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Rankine, Mary         Sir Robert Seppings         610         47         17 April 1851 at Stirting Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ratcliffe, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         389         45.5         28 June 1845 at Devon Plymouth Boro Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Hannah         Sea Queen         396         29         5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sesss., England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England           Ratchife, Sarah         Westmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England           Ratchife, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1855 at Kent Q.S., England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1855 at Kent Q.S., England           Raverlife, Susannah         Hindostan         196         53         7 January 1837 at Larcaster Querter Session, England           Rawdings, Ann         Patrina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England     <	Rankin, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	560	24	4 March 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth         Emma Eugenia         389         45.5         28 June 1845 at Devon Plymouth Boro' Quarter Sessions, England Ratcliffe, Hannah         Sea Queen         396         29         5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sess, England           Ratcliffe, Harnath         Rapal         227         26         20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         139         29         9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1842 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1895 at Kent Q.S., England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1892 at Cheshire Assizes, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1893 at Kent Q.S., England           Raversoroft, Jane         Hindostan         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Rawetinge, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 180a at Lancaster Q.S., England           Rawetings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawtings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         1	Rankin, Maria	Stately	499	25	21 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J. , Scotland
Ratcliffe, Hannah         Sea Queen         396         29         5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sesss., England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         26         20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Mestmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratthone, Ann         Garland Grove         281         26         2 April 1843 at Central CL. Court, England           Rattray, Isabella         Sir Robert Seppings         609         39         14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         28         15 March 1832 at Somersex dass., England	Rankine, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	610	47	17 April 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ratcliffe, Harriett         Rajah         227         26         20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England           Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         199         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratthone, Ann         Garland Grove         281         26         2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England           Rattray, Isabella         Sir Robert Seppings         609         39         14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ravenscroft, Jane         Hindostan         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Raweliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Qs, England           Raweliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Qs, England           Rawelings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawlings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Somerset Assas, England           Rawlings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Stafford Assizes, England           Ra	Ratcliffe, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	389	45.5	28 June 1845 at Devon Plymouth Boro' Quarter Sessions, England
Ratcliffe, Maria         Emma Eugenia         327         41         9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England           Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central CL. Court, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         281         26         2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1835 at Kent Q.S., England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1835 at Kent Q.S., England           Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         28         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Querter Session, England           Rawdings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawlings, Many         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland           Rawlings, Litiza         Atwick         174         24         17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England           Rawlings, Many         Frances Cha	Ratcliffe, Hannah	Sea Queen	396	29	5 January 1846 at Oxford City Sesss., England
Ratcliffe, Sarah         Westmoreland         159         29         9 May 1836 at Central CI. Court, England           Rattbone, Ann         Garland Grove         281         26         2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England           Rattbone, Ann         Garland Grove         281         26         2 April 1839 at Kent Q.S., England           Rattray, Isabella         Sir Robert Seppings         609         39         14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Rawchilf, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawding, Mary         Earl Grey         527         18         15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland           Rawdings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawdings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England           Rawdins, Jane         Mellish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Rawdins, Jane         Mellish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Ray, Priscilla         Lady of the La	Ratcliffe, Harriett	Rajah	227	26	20 October 1840 at Kent QS, England
Rathbone, Ann         Garland Grove         281         26         2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England           Ratterie, Hannah         Hector         143         28         7 April 1835 at Kent Q.S., England           Rattray, Isabella         Sir Robert Seppings         609         39         14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ravenbill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Rawchilffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawdin, Mary         Earl Grey         527         18         15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland           Rawtings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawtings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Somerset Ass., England           Rawtins, Jane         Mellish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Rawtins, Jane         Mellish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Ray, Enma         25         17.5         25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpoot) Quarter Sessions, England           Ray, Enma         72         21	Ratcliffe, Maria	Emma Eugenia	327	41	9 March 1843 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Ratterie, Hannah Hector 143 28 7 April 1835 at Kent Q.S., England Rattray, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 609 39 14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland Ravenkill, Eliza Platina 167 22 11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England Ravenscroft, Jane Hindostan 196 53 7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England Rawcliffe, Susannah Rajah 228 18 28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England Rawdon, Mary Earl Grey 527 18 11 5 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland Rawlings, Ann Platina 170 46 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Kliddx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 125 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayman, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1841 at Suuthampton Boro' Q5, England Raymer, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffork, Ispwich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffork, Ispwich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 37 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sess., England Read, Alnne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Ragaroo 27.5 February 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Ragaroo 27.5 February 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 82 11 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 93 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland	Ratcliffe, Sarah	Westmoreland	159	29	9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Rattray, Isabella         Sir Robert Seppings         609         39         14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland           Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Ravenscroft, Jane         Hindostan         196         53         7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawdings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawlings, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawlings, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England           Rawlins, Jane         Mellish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Raw, Ann Mary         Emma Eugenia         256         17.5         25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,           Ray, Emma         25         21         15 October 1828 at Stafford, England           Ray, Driscilla         Lady of the Lake         72         21         15 October 1828 at Stafford, England           Ray, Enscilla         Mary I	Rathbone, Ann	Garland Grove	281	26	2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England
Ravenhill, Eliza         Platina         167         22         11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England           Ravenscroft, Jane         Hindostan         196         53         7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England           Rawcliffe, Susannah         Rajah         228         18         28 October 1840 at Lancaster QS, England           Rawdon, Mary         Earl Grey         527         18         15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland           Rawlins, Ann         Platina         170         46         28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England           Rawlins, Mary         Frances Charlotte         120         36         29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England           Rawlins, Jane         Metlish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Rawlins, Jane         Metlish         82         21         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Ray, Ann Mary         Emma Eugenia         25         17.5         25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,           Ray, Emma         25         17.5         25 October 1828 at Stafford, England           Ray, Ann Mary         Brima Eugenia         25         21         15 October 1828 at Stafford, England           Ray, Priscilla         Lady of the Lake         72         21	Ratterie, Hannah	Hector	143	28	7 April 1835 at Kent Q.S., England
Ravenscroft, Jane Hindostan 196 53 7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England RawCliffe, Susannah Rajah 228 18 28 October 1840 at Lancaster QS, England RawGon, Mary Earl Grey 527 18 15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England 39 March 1832 at Stafford Assizes, England 39 March 1830 at Middx, England 39 March 1830 at Middx, England 39 March 1830 at Middx, England 39 March 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, 39 March 1840 at Stafford, England 39 Poecember 1830 at Old Bailey, England 39 Poecember 1830 at Old Bailey, England 39 Poecember 1830 at Old Bailey, England 39 March 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England 39 March 1832 at Middx (Westr. G.D.), England 39 March 1833 at Middlesex, England 39 March 1834 at Marrick Birmingham Sessions, England 39 March 1834 at Marrick Birmingham Sessions, England 39 March 1834 at March 29 March 1834 at Marrick Birmingham Sessions, England 39 March 1834 at March 29 March 1833 at Middlesex Gool Delivery, England 39 March 18	Rattray, Isabella	Sir Robert Seppings	609	39	14 October 1851 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rawcliffe, Susannah Rajah 228 18 28 October 1840 at Lancaster QS, England Rawdon, Mary Earl Grey 527 18 15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland Rawlings, Ann Platina 170 46 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlings, Mary Endes Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Raw, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Ametia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayone, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sess., England Read, Alnne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Ellenor Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Slarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England	Ravenhill, Eliza	Platina	167	22	11 January 1837 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England
Rawdon, Mary Earl Grey 527 18 15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland Rawlings, Ann Platina 170 46 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlins, Eliza Atwick 174 24 17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayman, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1849 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Amelia Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1849 at Varwick Birmingham Sessions, England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Reading, Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II Annah	Ravenscroft, Jane	Hindostan	196	53	7 January 1839 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Rawlings, Ann Platina 170 46 28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlins, Eliza Atwick 174 24 17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 25 27 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymer, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Blizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Anny Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Mary Nane I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary	Rawcliffe, Susannah	Rajah	228	18	28 October 1840 at Lancaster QS, England
Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlins, Eliza Atwick 174 24 17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Rangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Reading, Mary Annel 39 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England	Rawdon, Mary	Earl Grey	527	18	15 March 1849 at at Donegal, Ireland
Rawlings, Mary Frances Charlotte 120 36 29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England Rawlins, Eliza Atwick 174 24 17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middle. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Rangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Read, Garlan Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Reading, Mary Ann Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England	Rawlings, Ann	Platina	170	46	28 February 1837 at Devon Q.S., England
Rawlins, Eliza Atwick 174 24 17 July 1837 at Stafford Assizes, England Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middle. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Rangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Elizabeth Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Reading, Mary Annel 39 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England	Rawlings, Mary	Frances Charlotte	120	36	29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England
Rawlins, Jane Mellish 82 21 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 255 Ray, Friscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Read, Mary Ann Mary Anne 1 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England		Atwick	174	24	
Ray, Ann Mary Emma Eugenia 256 17.5 25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, Ray, Emma 25 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29		Mellish	82	21	
Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Read, Anne East London 307 17 A Pril 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Bllen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 28 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	Ray, Ann Mary	Emma Eugenia	256	17.5	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Ray, Priscilla Lady of the Lake 72 21 15 October 1828 at Stafford, England Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middkz. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Bllen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 28 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England				25	
Rayden, Jane Mary III 98 24 9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England Rayman, Jane Frances Charlotte 118 28 5 April 1832 at Middx. (Westr. G.D.), England Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Reading, Hannah Mary Anne 1 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England		Lady of the Lake	72	21	15 October 1828 at Stafford, England
Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne 1 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England			98	24	
Raymond, Ann William Bryan 133 23 11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne 1 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	•				
Raymond, Eliza Tory 367 25 31 October 1844 at Southampton Boro' QS, England Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	Raymond, Ann	William Bryan			11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Rayner, Amelia Emma Eugenia 328 24 6 January 1843 at Suffolk, Ipswich Quarter Sessions, England Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	-				· •
Rayner, Martha Tory 458 56 7 January 1848 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	•				
Rayon, Elizabeth Sea Queen 397 17 3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	-				
Read, Anne East London 307 17 April 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	•				
Read, Eleanor Garland Grove 236 25 5 April 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England  Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland  Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England  Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia  Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland  Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England  Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England  Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	•				· •
Read, Elizabeth Kangaroo 27.5 February 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England	·			25	
Read, Elizabeth Persian 58 21 14 September 1826 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England					
Read, Ellen Boadicea 157 1 June 1836 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia Read, Mary Ann John William Dare 593 24 25 February 1851 at Leith, Scotland Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England					
Read, Mary AnnJohn William Dare5932425 February 1851 at Leith, ScotlandRead, SarahWoodbridge3114912 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, EnglandReading, HannahMary Anne I291712 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, EnglandReading, MaryJane II1281729 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England					
Read, Sarah Woodbridge 311 49 12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England				24	
Reading, Hannah Mary Anne I 29 17 12 September 1821 at London Gaol Delivery, England Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England					
Reading, Mary Jane II 128 17 29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England					
	-	-			

•	•			
Camadah	Chin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Blaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ready, Bridget	Navarino	213	21	2 April 1840 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England
Reardon, Ann	Duke of Cornwall	548	19.5	2 January 1850 at Co. Limerick, Ireland
Reardon, Hannah	Earl Grey	_ 523	20	20 January 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Reardon, Julia	William Bryan	132	19	11 March 1833 at Middlesex, England
Reardon, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	548	21	26 February 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Reardon, Margaret	Maria II	494	18.5	25 July 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Reardon, Margaret	Sisters	457	26	1 September 1848 at Auckland, New Zealand
Reason, Ellen	Garland Grove	279	21	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Reavely, Sarah	St Vincent	521	15.5	11 July 1850 at York, England
Reay, Eliza	Westmoreland	161	20	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Reddie, Margaret	Mellish	87	21	7 April 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Redding, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	558	23	4 February 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Redding, Julia	Emma Eugenia	250	23	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Reddoch, Barbara	Sir Robert Seppings	607	23	22 December 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Reddy, Mary	Brothers	37	17	21 July 1823 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Reddy, Mary	Eliza III	79	34	23 July 1829 at Surry, England
Redfearn, Hannah	Westmoreland	165	41	6 July 1836 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Redman, Eliza	Rajah	224	17	14 December 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Redman, Mary	Kangaroo	16	20	September 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Redmond, Catharine	John William Dare	591	25	3 September 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Redmond, Margaret	John William Dare	597	21	7 April 1851 at Wexford, Ireland
Reece, Mary Charlotte	Tory	368	26	30 December 1844 at Sussex Lewes Q. S -, England
Reed, Charlotte		345	28	11 January 1844 at Devon (Tiverton Bo.) Q.S., England
Reed, Esther	John Calvin	449	50	at Wicklow, Ireland
Reed, Isabella	Baretto Junior	- 546	43	14 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Reed, Maria		 171	35	16 March 1837 at Devon (Exeter) Asss., England
Reed, Matty	John William Dare	- 594	26	11 March 1850 at Tyrone, Ireland
Reed, Theresa	Jane II	- 127	24	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Reeder, Amelia	Gilbert Henderson	202		8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Rees, Ann	Baretto Junior	- 545	24	15 October 1849 at Monmouth, Wales
Rees, Elizabeth		210	23	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Rees, Sarah		183	19	20 October 1837 at Pembroke (Haverford West) Q.S., Wales
Reeves, Elizabeth	Hindostan	201	23	16 October 1838 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Reeves, Ellen	Hope	262	25	7 January 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Reevey, Alice	Hindostan	197	23	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Regan, Catherine	John Calvin	349	29	3 August 1847 at Cork, Ireland
Regan, Eliza Jane		623	24	7 January 1852 at Armagh, Ireland
Regan, Ellen	Blackfriar	569	20	15 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Regan, Ellen	Earl Grey	525	20	10 July 1849 at at Cork, Ireland
Regan, Ellen	Lord Auckland	478	30	2 June 1848 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Data extracted from the	e remaie convicts in VDL da	irangse (@	FURC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 260

•				
Commist	Shin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Blaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Regan, Ellen	Woodbridge	312	35	12 Jun 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Regan, Honora	Phoebe	362		5 July 1844 at Cork City, Ireland
Regan, Johanna	Blackfriar	_ 568	21	17 June 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Regan, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	_ 550	30	30 November 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Regan, Johanna	Duke of Cornwall	551	_ 25	13 December 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Regan, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	552	20	17 May 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Regan, Mary	Arabian	414	24	16 July 1846 at Waterford City, Ireland
Regan, Mary	Australasia	506	21	14 May 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Regan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	_ 553	18.5	17 May 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Regan, Mary	Earl Grey	526	21	15 February 1849 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Regan, Mary	East London	305	23	5 January 1843 at Mayo, Ireland
Regan, Mary	Maria II	495	30	15 February 1849 at Cork CO., Ireland
Regan, Mary	Royal Admiral	263	17	31 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Reid, Ann	Phoebe	358	50	1 April 1844 at Armagh, Ireland
Reid, Christina	Duchess of Northumberland	643	20	22 September 1852 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Reid, Elisabeth	Nautilus	180	29	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Reid, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	451	44	5 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Reid, Emma	Princess Charlotte	11	32	15 July 1819 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Quarter Sessions,
Reid, Jean	Hydery	115		9 November 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Reid, Joan	Tasmania	352	29	19 February 1844 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Reid, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	640	22	21 April 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Reid, Margaret	Henry	46		19 July 1824 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Reid, Margaret	Nautilus	188	23	25 September 1837 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Reid, Martha	Woodbridge	316	19.5	28 November 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Reid, Mary	Lloyds	373	30	7 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Reidy, Catherine	Australasia	503	35	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Reidy, Mary	Waverley	274	24	1 July 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Reilley, Elizabeth	Navarino	 215	22	7 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Reilley, Mary	Midlothian	626	22	26 June 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Reilly, Ann	Lord Auckland	476	21.5	13 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Reilly, Anne	Greenlaw	331	22	10 July 1843 at Drogheda, Ireland
Reilly, Anne	Waverley	<del></del>	21	27 June 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Reilly, Biddy	Greenlaw	336	_ <del></del> 17	21 October 1843 at Longford, Ireland
Reilly, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	_ <del>550</del>	20	22 June 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Reilly, Bridget	Lord Auckland	_ <del></del>	24.5	3 April 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Reilly, Catherine	Greenlaw	332	22	10 July 1843 at Drogheda, Ireland
Reilly, Eleanor	Blackfriar	- <del>552</del> 574	_ <del></del>	14 March 1850 at Galway County, Ireland
	Kinnear	_		
Reilly, Ellen		465	20	2 March 1848 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Reilly, Ellen	Phoebe	_ 364	31	8 April 1844 at Louth, Ireland
Reilly, Margaret	Anna Maria	587		17 April 1851 at Stirling, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	) FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 261

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Reilly, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	555	18	22 June 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Reilly, Margaret	Mary Anne III	216	18	22 June 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Reilly, Margaret	Mexborough	247	35	27 June 1840 at Longford, Ireland
Reilly, Martha	East London	303	20	4 March 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Reilly, Martha	Elizabeth and Henry	452	42	1 July 1847 at Maidstone, England
Reilly, Mary	East London	302	20	3 January 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Reilly, Mary	John William Dare	490	20	28 February 1851 at Cavan, Ireland
Reilly, Mary	Maria II	489	20.5	September 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Reilly, Mary	Mary Anne III	217	30	27 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Reilly, Mary	Phoebe	361	30	24 June 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Reilly, Mary	Waverley	428	24	24 October 1846 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Reilly, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	203	29	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Reilly, Rose	Greenlaw	337	50	28 October 1843 at Monaghan, Ireland
Reilly, Rose	Mary Anne III	219	16	29 October 1840 at Monaghan, Ireland
Reilly, Sarah	Mary Anne III	218	24	15 July 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Relph, Ann	America	94	22	12 August 1830 at Surrey, England
Rennian, Bridget	Blackfriar	576	21	15 July 1850 at Leitrim, Ireland
Rennicks, Mary	Blackfriar	566	21	1 March 1850 at County Cavan, Ireland
Rennie, Elspet	Frances Charlotte	122	22	23 April 1832 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Rennie, Rosina	Woodbridge	317	26	14 March 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Rennie, Sophia	Sir Robert Seppings	606	26	15 December 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rennison, Margaret	Woodbridge	313	16	5 April 1843 at Lancaster Preston QS, England
Renshaw, Isabella	Hydery	106	19	7 November 1831 at Liverpool, England
Renshaw, Mary	Frances Charlotte	117	50	9 April 1832 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Renshaw, Rosannah	Hydery	105	18	24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England
Revlett, Mary	Providence II	24	38	28 June 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Reyburn, Mary	Blackfriar	578	24	9 July 1850 at Meath, Ireland
Reynolds, Ann	America	92	27	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Reynolds, Ann	Garland Grove	280	21	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Reynolds, Ann	Sea Queen	398	44	12 January 1846 at Bristol Q.S., England
Reynolds, Bridget	Ardent	166		
Reynolds, Bridget	John Calvin	443	26	1 July 1847 at Leitrim, Ireland
Reynolds, Bridget	unknown			
Reynolds, Eliza	Greenlaw	338	22	27 June 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Hector	145	_ <del></del> 21	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Hydery	103	40	6 December 1831 at Devon, England
Reynolds, Mary	Arabian	418	33	29 June 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Reynolds, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	,	37.5	March 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Reynolds, Mary	Greenlaw	334	21	17 July 1843 at Leitrim, Ireland
Reynolds, Mary	Hydery	114	20	20 October 1831 at York (Kingston upon Hull), England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 262
Data extracted from the	remate convicts in VDL da	tabase (e	FURC	oil tile 10-1-2013 at 1.10.37 PM Page 202

Consist	Ship to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Dlaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Reynolds, Mary Ann	Cadet	485	23	15 April 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Reynolds, Mary Ann	Persian	56	20	23 October 1826 at Lancaster, England
Reynolds, Sarah	Earl Grey	536		2 January 1849 at Leitrim, Ireland
Reynolds, Sarah	Governor Macquarie	7	32	6 December 1815 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Reynolds, Susan	Mary III	96	25	28 October 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Rhodes, Elizabeth	Louisa	329	53	11 March 1844 at Sydney Q.S, Australia
Rhodes, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	12	24	21 April 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Rian, Ellen	Cadet	483	29	3 April 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Ribbon, Nappy	Lord Auckland	475	28	23 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Rice, Catherine	Waverley	273	23	4 July 1842 at Drogheda, Ireland
Rice, Catherine	Waverley	430	30	20 April 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Rice, Margaret	Earl Grey	540	21	13 March 1849 at at Down Co., Ireland
Rice, Margaret	Providence II	22	24	26 March 1821 at Sussex Assizes, England
Rice, Mary	Arab II	155	33.5	28 October 1835 at York (Wt. Riding) Q.S., England
Rice, Mary	Emma Eugenia	253	30	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Rice, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	390	20	18 July 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Rich, Elizabeth	Jane II	129	20	2 July 1832 at Somerset Q.S., England
Richards, Catherine	Providence II	51	17	27 October 1825 at Middx, England
Richards, Elizabeth	Cadet	434	19	25 July 1846 at Devon Assizes, England
Richards, Elizabeth	Sovereign	60	47	5 April 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Richards, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	323	23	13 March 1843 at Kent Assizes, England
Richards, Jane	St Vincent	520	19	27 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Richards, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	405	18	25 July 1846 at Exeter Asss., England
Richards, Rachael	Woodbridge	314	26	29 June 1843 at Bolton Boro QS, England
Richards, Sarah	John Calvin	442	26	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Richardson, Agnes		116	30	27 December 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Richardson, Amelia Ann	New Grove	139	23	15 May 1834 at Middx. G.D., England
Richardson, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	207	17	5 November 1838 at Middlesex (Westminster) Q.S., England
Richardson, Eliza		111	19	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Richardson, Elizabeth	St Vincent	512	32	20 August 1849 at Cen Criml. Court, England
Richardson, Jane	Asia V	420	27	4 December 1846 at Preston Sessions, England
Richardson, Margaret	Atwick	179	28	3 September 1836 at Stirling Court of Justice, Scotland
Richardson, Margaret	Hindostan	199	17	15 November 1838 at Middlesex (Westminster) Quarter Session,
Richardson, Margaret	Lloyds	374	23	13 March 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Richardson, Margaret	Margaret	293	19	29 August 1842 at Lancr. Salford Genl. Sesss., England
Richardson, Margaret	Royal Admiral	269	28	6 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Richardson, Mary	Rajah	226	20	19 October 1840 at Durham QS, England
Richardson, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	206	20	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Richardson, Ruth	Sea Queen	399	29	6 December 1845 at York Special Asss., England
Richardson, Susannah  Data extracted from the	Providence II  Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	23 FCRC)	13 September 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 263

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Riches, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	391	32	27 October 1845 at Central Criminal Court , England
Riches, Elizabeth	Lady Nelson			14 August 1805 at Surrey Assizes, England
Riches, Sophia	Elizabeth and Henry	453	17	29 June 1847 at Norwich, England
Richmond, Catherine	Earl Grey	539	30	2 July 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Richmond, Isabella	Earl Grey	538	24	29 March 1849 at at Tyrone, Ireland
Richmond, Margaret	Lord Auckland	482	28	24 June 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Rickard, Jane	Rajah	225	34	26 October 1840 at Devon (Plymouth) QS, England
Rickerby, Anne	Midlothian	633	29	1 April 1852 at Wicklow, Ireland
Rickett, Ann	Garland Grove	288	19.5	8 April 1842 at Nottingham (Newark on Trent) QS, England
Ricketts, Elizabeth	Brothers	38	23	7 April 1823 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Rickwood, Elizabeth	Hindostan	200	22	19 October 1838 at Norfolk (Norwich) Quarter Sessions, England
Riddel, Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	642	19	22 September 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland
Riddell, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	561	18	11 April 1850 at Aberdeen C. of J,, Scotland
Riddell, Jane	Arab II	154	27	16 November 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Riddell, Jane	Lloyds	375	23	8 January 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Riddesdale, Sarah	New Grove	138	18	7 April 1834 at Middx (Westminster) Q.S., England
Riddle, Ann	Siren	142	32	12 May 1835 at Paramatta Q.S., Australia
Riddle, Isabella	Margaret	296	21	21 July 1841 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Rider, Louisa	Lloyds	376	19	30 December 1844 at Stafford, England
Ridgerley, Jesse	Neptune III			
Ridley, Ann	Majestic	190	20	2 July 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Ridley, Eliza	Tory	459	19	28 February 1848 at C C Court, England
Ridley, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	559	19	19 February 1849 at Carlisle Assizes , England
Rielly, Mary	Martin Luther	612	25	29 December 1851 at Co Cavan, Ireland
Rigby, Catherine	Garland Grove	235	22	15 February 1841 at Cheshire Quarter Sessions, England
Rigby, Eliza	Hindostan	195	15	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Rigby, Julia	Emma Eugenia	564	23	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Rigg, Harriet	Sea Queen	400		7 January 1846 at Preston Q.S., England
Riley, Agnes			19	
Riley, Ann	Hydery	104	41	5 December 1831 at Kent, England
Riley, Ann	Mary III	35	16	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Riley, Ann	Mary Ann	371		
Riley, Ann	St Vincent	517	28	14 May 1849 at Lancaster, England
Riley, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	636	17	13 February 1852 at Manchester QS, England
Riley, Bridget	Emma Eugenia	325	18	5 February 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Riley, Catherine	Cadet	435	18	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Riley, Catherine	Deveron	43	41.5	9 April 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Riley, Catherine	Tasmania	385	30	18 October 1844 at Roscommon, Ireland
Riley, Eliza	Rajah	222	18	19 October 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Riley, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	27	19	9 July 1821 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 264

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Riley, Elizabeth	Nautilus	181	20	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Riley, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	40		1819 at Dundalk, Ireland
Riley, Elizabeth	Rajah	229	21	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Riley, Ellen	Sir Robert Seppings	611	19	13 October 1851 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Riley, Harriet	Aurora II	582	20	17 June 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Riley, Margaret	Jane II	126	27	3 December 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Riley, Margaret	St Vincent	516	21	4 December 1848 at Lancaster, England
Riley, Mary	Angelina	342	17	5 February 1844 at Lancr. (Lpool. Bo.) Q.S., England
Riley, Mary	Eliza III	74	37	4 May 1829 at Lancaster, England
Riley, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	42	28	March 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Riley, Rosannah	Emma Eugenia	252	19	26 July 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Riley, Susannah	Persian	57	21	6 November 1826 at Lancaster, England
Rimnar, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	283	30	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Ring, Mary	Westmoreland	160		9 May 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Ringwood, Catherine	Martin Luther	619	23	10 October 1851 at Queens Co, Ireland
Rion, Catherine	Mellish	81	18	3 December 1829 at Middx, England
Riordan, Catherine	East London	298	47	3 March 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Riordan, Eliza	Duke of Cornwall	556	21	1 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Riordan, Ellen	Phoebe	363	30	19 July 1844 at Cork City, Ireland
Riordan, Mary	Australasia	504	26	9 December 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Riordan, Mary	Earl Grey	524	20	10 April 1849 at at Galway, Ireland
Riordan, Mary	Greenlaw	330	50	23 October 1843 at Cork, Ireland
Riorden, Catherine	Jane II	130	21	22 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Riorden, Mary	Mellish	83		15 April 1830 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Riorden, Mary	Midlothian	625	22	24 June 1851 at Kerry Co, Ireland
Risely, Maria		1		9 August 1802 at Surry GD, England
Ritchie, Catherine	Mexborough	243	20	7 April 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Ritchie, Helen	Mellish	85	24	15 July 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Ritchie, Isabella	Tory	460	26	29 September 1847 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Ritchie, Jean	Frances Charlotte	123	30	4 May 1832 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Ritchie, Lilias	Emma Eugenia	392	38	23 July 1845 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rivers, Maria	Sovereign	61	17	5 April 1827 at Middsx, England
Rix, Elizabeth	Harmony	71	19	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Rix, Elizabeth	Lloyds	377	23	9 April 1845 at Ely, England
Roach, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	634	36	24 May 1852 at Chester QS, England
Roach, Eliza	Aurora II	580	17	3 February 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London ,
Roach, Mary	Persian	59	26	24 October 1826 at Surrey, England
Roach, Winifred	Garland Grove	238	21	4 January 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Roarke, Bridget	John William Dare	599	20	4 January 1851 at Roscommon, Ireland
Rob, Agnes	Lord Auckland	472	21	4 March 1848 at Down, Ireland
Date a facility of	Frank Control Marie		- FCDC	

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Robb, Mary	Tasmania	353	20	24 April 1844 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Robb, Mary Ann	Hector	148	18	4 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Robb, Susan	Gilbert Henderson	208	18	30 September 1839 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Roberts, Ann	Arab II	150	21	3 July 1834 at Montgomery Q.S., Wales
Roberts, Ann	Navarino	211	45	3 July 1840 at Pembroke (Haverford West) Q.S., Wales
Roberts, Ann	Sea Queen	401	20	6 December 1845 at York Asss., England
Roberts, Charlotte	Asia V	n/a		20 October 1846 at Taunton Sessions, England
Roberts, Eliza	Hydery	108	17	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Roberts, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	639	35	6 January 1852 at Wilts QS, England
Roberts, Elizabeth	Duke of Wellington	5	24	12 August 1816 at Warwick Assizes, England
Roberts, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	287	16.5	25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Roberts, Elizabeth	Hydery	107	60	16 February 1832 at London, England
Roberts, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	474	33.5	3 August 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Roberts, Elizabeth	Nautilus	182	39	20 October 1837 at Merioneth Q.S., Wales
Roberts, Elizabeth	New Grove	141	29	2 July 1834 at Salop (Shrewsby.) Q.S. & G.D., England
Roberts, Ellen	Duchess of Northumberland	635	24	7 August 1852 at Chester Ass, England
Roberts, Ellen	Harmony	69	25	4 April 1827 at Denbigh Great Session , Wales
Roberts, Ellen	Lord Sidmouth	32		22 October 1821 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Roberts, Ellen	Majestic	189	29	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Roberts, Ellen	Persian	55	17	29 July 1826 at Denbigh, Wales
Roberts, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	322	25	27 July 1842 at Flint Assizes, Wales
Roberts, Hester	Emu	17	22	6 August 1814 at Warwick Assizes, England
Roberts, Jane	Garland Grove	290	19	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Roberts, Jane	Rajah	220	25	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Roberts, Jane	Waterlily	251		at Central Criminal Court, England
Roberts, Louisa	Eliza III	78	20	15 August 1829 at Montgomery, Wales
Roberts, Margaret	Angelina	348	29	5 February 1844 at Liverpool Bo. (Q.S.), England
Roberts, Mary	America	93	30	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Roberts, Mary	Aurora II	581	25	14 October 1850 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Roberts, Mary	Borneo	68	21	16 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
Roberts, Mary	Garland Grove	284	17	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Roberts, Mary	Garland Grove	285	16	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Roberts, Mary	Great Britain			23 April 1855 at Oatlands Q.S., Australia
Roberts, Mary	St Vincent	518	28	31 March 1847 at Somerset, England
Roberts, Mary	Westmoreland	163	30	20 June 1836 at Essex (Colchester) Q.S., England
Roberts, Mary	William Bryan	131	14	11 April 1833 at London, England
Roberts, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	254	22	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Roberts, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	204	21	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Roberts, Phoebe	Mexborough	245	20	6 April 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Roberts, Ruth	Cadet	436	41	10 March 1847 at Monmouth Quarter Sessions, Wales
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 266

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Roberts, Sarah	Providence II	_ 23	29	5 March 1821 at Southampton Assizes, England
Roberts, Susannah	Abercrombie	209		5 May 1840 at Sydney Supm. Court, Australia
Robertson, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	646	25	26 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Robertson, Agnes Campbell	Atwick	176	19.5	28 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Robertson, Ann	Asia V	421	49	22 September 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Robertson, Anne	Duchess of Northumberland	647	37	13 April 1852 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Robertson, Catherine	Baretto Junior	542	20	17 May 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Robertson, Christiana	Woodbridge	318	21	27 April 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Robertson, Christina	Anna Maria	587	24	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Robertson, Elizabeth	Arab II	252	16	20 October 1835 at Devon Q.S., England
Robertson, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	73	22	8 September 1828 at Perth, Scotland
Robertson, Elizabeth	Mary III	100	22	6 April 1831 at Ayr, Scotland
Robertson, Elizabeth	Tasmania	354	44	30 April 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy., Scotland
Robertson, Frances	Mary Anne I	30	39	18 July 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Robertson, Isabella	Garland Grove	242	46	30 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Robertson, Jane	Lord Sidmouth	33		21 January 1822 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Robertson, Jane	Rajah	233	17	21 September 1840 at Inverness Cot Justy, Scotland
Robertson, Janet	Anna Maria	586	30	24 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Robertson, Janet	Rajah	231	19	2 November 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Robertson, Jean	Elizabeth and Henry	406	23	29 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Robertson, Jean	Elizabeth and Henry	454	24	27 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Robertson, Margaret	Nautilus	185	20	16 March 1838 at Edinbro' cot. of Justy., Scotland
Robertson, Margaret	Tasmania	355	21	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy., Scotland
Robertson, Maria	Woodbridge	308	38	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Robertson, Mary	Baretto Junior	543	21	24 April 1849 at Glasgow Ct of Jy, Scotland
Robertson, Mary	Margaret	297	53	14 October 1842 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Robertson, Mary	Nautilus	186	32	29 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Robertson, Mary Ann	Cadet	488	21	25 April 1848 at Perth, Scotland
Robertson, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	240	30	4 November 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Robertson, Nancey	Rajah	234	17	21 September 1840 at Inverness Cot Justy, Scotland
Robertson, Sarah	Asia V	422	25	2 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Robertson, Sarah	Cadet	437	20	16 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Robins, Alice	Eliza III	77	15	3 September 1829 at Middx, England
Robins, Ellen	Eliza III	76	19	3 September 1829 at Middlesex, England
Robins, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	640	26	17 July 1852 at Worcester Ass, England
Robins, Susan	Lord Sidmouth	31	38	7 April 1821 at Bristol (City) Session of Peace Oyer and Terminer
Robinson, Amey	Emma Eugenia	563	43	18 February 1850 at Hertford Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Ann	Angelina	343	22	5 February 1844 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Robinson, Ann	Cadet	486	19	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Robinson, Ann	Emma Eugenia	393	24	3 January 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 267

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Robinson, Ann	New Grove	140	36	2 July 1834 at Northumbd. (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S., England
Robinson, Caroline	John Calvin	441	25	7 December 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Robinson, Catharine	Boadicea	158		
Robinson, Catherine	William Bryan	134	23	8 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Robinson, Charlotte	William Bryan	136	23	13 May 1833 at Middlesex, England
Robinson, Eleanor	Greenlaw	340	23	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Robinson, Elizabeth				1 August 1801 at Warwick Gaol Delivery, England
Robinson, Elizabeth	America	91	22	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Robinson, Elizabeth	Margaret	291	32	18 October 1842 at Cumbd. Cockerh QS, England
Robinson, Emma	Tory	461	14	19 October 1847 at Essex Chelsea Sessions, England
Robinson, Hannah	Lloyds	378	23	14 March 1845 at Stafford, England
Robinson, Hannah	unknown			10 January 1809 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Jane	Cadet	438	27	12 April 1847 at Salford Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Jane	Tory	365	40	19 August 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Robinson, Louisa	Aurora II	583	22	3 October 1850 at Bolton Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Margaret	Hydery	113	27	17 October 1831 at Worcester, England
Robinson, Margaret	Lord Auckland	471	32	3 January 1848 at Donegal / Down, Ireland
Robinson, Martha	Sir Robert Seppings	604	25	28 August 1851 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	137	34	21 October 1817 at Lancaster QS., England
Robinson, Mary	Lord Auckland	473	26	29 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Robinson, Mary	Mary Anne I	26	27	23 August 1821 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon
Robinson, Mary	Mary Anne I	28	19	10 March 1821 at York Assizes, England
Robinson, Mary	Tory	366	18	21 October 1844 at Lancr. Liverpl Boro' Q. S., England
Robinson, Mary	unknown	21		4 October 1810 at Cambridge Town Quarter Sessions, England
Robinson, Mary	Woodbridge	310	34	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Robinson, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	407	20	22 July 1846 at Stafford Sess., England
Robinson, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	394	24	30 July 1845 at Northumberland Assizes, England
Robinson, Mary Ann	Hydery	110	24	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Robinson, Sarah				2 December 1856 at Hobart Town S.C., Australia
Robinson, Sarah	Duke of Wellington	39	19	23 October 1816 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Robinson, Sarah	Lord Auckland	470	26.5	29 June 1848 at Co. of Antrim, Ireland
Robinson, Sarah	Majestic	191	46	3 July 1838 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Robinson, Sarah	Sovereign	62	19	5 April 1827 at Middsx, England
Robinson, Sarah	Westmoreland	164	26	4 July 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Robson, Alice	Elizabeth Henrietta		17	29 April 1813 at Northumberland (Newcastle) Quarter Sessions,
Robson, Ann	Providence II	52	21	14 January 1825 at York, England
Robson, Jane	Henry	49	19	11 March 1824 at Stafford Assizes, England
Roby, Margery	Jane II	125	22	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Roche, Eliza	Martin Luther	615	22	4 April 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Roche, Ellen	Maria II	491	25	October 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 268

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Roche, Mary	Maria II	490	17	October 1848 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Rochfert, Ann	Britannia I			
Rochford, Caroline		2	18	1795 at London, England
Rock, Ann	Estramina		41	22 April 1789 at Old Bailey, London, England
Rock, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	547	23	9 October 1849 at Cavan, Ireland
Rock, Mary	Kangaroo		22	January 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Rodda, Elizabeth	Mary III	99	38	24 March 1831 at Launceston, Cornwall, England
Roddenwich, Mary	Frances Charlotte	119	24.5	5 April 1832 at Middx.( Westr. G.D.), England
Rodgement, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	395		24 July 1845 at Somerset Bath City Assizes, England
Rodgers, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	608	23.5	29 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J., Scotland
Rodgers, Hanna	John Calvin	446	25	28 October 1846 at Monaghan, Ireland
Rodgers, Matilda	Greenlaw	335	32	16 October 1843 at Londonderry, Ireland
Rody, Bridget	Kinnear	467	18	25 February 1848 at Longford, Ireland
Roe, Agnes	Navarino	214	26	18 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Rogers, Ann	Atwick	173	19.5	5 August 1837 at Chester Assizes, England
Rogers, Bridget	Blackfriar	577	28	26 October 1850 at Limerick County, Ireland
Rogers, Caroline Gertrude	Sir Robert Seppings	603	20	15 September 1851 at Central Criminal Court, England
Rogers, Eliza	East London	299	21	29 October 1842 at Longford, Ireland
Rogers, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	455	21	5 July 1847 at Wilks, England
Rogers, Jane	Greenlaw	341	48	25 October 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Rogers, Julia	St Vincent	515	20	7 August 1848 at Lancaster, England
Rogers, Martha	Anna Maria	585	22	7 July 1851 at C. C. Court, England
Rogers, Mary	Arab II	149	53	21 October 1835 at Northumd. (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S.,
Rogers, Mary	Mexborough	249	32	25 June 1841 at Armanagh, Ireland
Rogers, Mary	Sea Queen	462	20	8 January 1846 at Montgomery Q.S., Wales
Rogers, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	605	28	31 July 1851 at Shrewsbury Assizes, England
Rogers, Mary A	Maria II	492	21	October 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland
Rogers, Mary Ann	Mellish	84	17	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Rogers, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	463	20.5	25 February 1846 at Northumberland Town of Newcastle upon
Rogers, Mary Ann	Stately	500	26	26 June 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Rogers, Rose	Earl Grey	522	25	8 March 1849 at Armagh Co., Ireland
Rogers, Sarah	Royal Admiral	266	42	21 March 1842 at Somerset Wells Quarter Sessions, England
Rogers, Sarah	Tory	371	18	3 July 1844 at Northumbd Newcastle upon Tyne Boro Q S,
Ronayne, Mary	East London	304	20	19 September 1842 at Cork, Ireland
Roneen, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	557	20	29 December 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Ronhan, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	30	September 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Rook, Mary	Rajah	221	26	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Rooke, Ann	Platina	168	29	11 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Rooke, Mary	Arabian	415	38	31 December 1845 at Westmeath, Ireland
Rooke, Sarah	Margaret	292	36	6 April 1842 at Lancr. Preston QS, England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 269

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Rookley, Mary	Sovereign	64	_ 23	5 April 1827 at Somerset, England
Room, Mary Ann	Hydery	112	30	6 April 1831 at Stafford, England
Rooney, Bell	Tasmania	381	28	18 June 1845 at Down, Ireland
Rooney, Bridget	Greenlaw	339	31	27 December 1843 at Westmeath, Ireland
Rooney, Elizabeth	John Calvin	440	17	2 July 1847 at Down, Ireland
Rooney, Margaret	Phoebe	360	25	27 March 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Rooney, Mary	Earl Grey	535	26	9 October 1848 at Down, Ireland
Rooney, Mary	Greenlaw	333		14 July 1843 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Rooney, Mary Ann	Midas	50	26	11 January 1825 at Chester Quarter Session, England
Rooney, Sarah	Mexborough	246	25	3 March 1841 at Sligo, Ireland
Rooney, Winefred	Emma Eugenia	326	35	24 July 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro Quarter Sessions,
Roper, Elizabeth	Platina	169	18	13 August 1836 at Chester Asss., England
Rorke, Ann	Kangaroo	6	51	June 1812 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Roscoe, Elizabeth	St Vincent	513	19	9 April 1849 at Cheshire, England
Rose, Eliza	Waverley	271	24	5 April 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Rose, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	408	25	6 July 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Rose, Euphemia	Garland Grove	241	24	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Rose, Harriet	Royal Admiral	267	23	19 March 1842 at Sussex Assizes, England
Rose, Mary Ann			18	
Rose, Mildred			21	16 September 1801 at 7th session 1801 Middlesex (Old Bailey) ,
Rose, Rachael	Emma Eugenia	320	50	10 January 1843 at Berkshire, Newbury Boro Quarter Sessions,
Rose, Sarah	Hydery	109	22	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Rose, Sarah	Rajah	230	29	20 October 1840 at Stafford QS, England
Rose, Sarah	Tasmania	356	19	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England
Rosefield, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	638	39	9 Juky 1852 at Ipswich QS, England
Rosney, Ellen	Australasia		20	2 April 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland
Ross, Ann	unknown		19	3 December 1806 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ross, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	409	 19	11 April 1846 at Birmingham Sss., England
Ross, Christian	Emma Eugenia	 258	 27	20 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ross, Eliza	Hector	 147	 25	23 June 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Ross, Elizabeth		346	42	23 October 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Ross, Elizabeth	Tory	<del></del>	 25	11 December 1847 at York Assizes, England
Ross, Jane	Anna Maria	 586	 28	23 December 1850 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Ross, Jane	Royal Admiral	 264	34	10 January 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
Ross, Janet	Tory	369	 27	6 November 1844 at Edinboro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Ross, Jean	Emma Eugenia	 562	22	18 April 1850 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Ross, Margaret		 178	 27	3 September 1836 at Stirling Court of Justice, Scotland
Ross, Margaret	 Cadet	487	21	13 April 1848 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Ross, Mary	Mellish	89	- 52	16 April 1829 at Perth, Scotland
Ross, Nelly		 187	40	14 September 1837 at Inverness Cot. of Justy., Scotland
		atabase (		on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 270

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Ayg	Trial Date & Place
Roughan, Bridget	Kinnear	463	22.5	4 April 1848 at Clare, Ireland
Roughan, Mary	Blackfriar	 565	25	1 July 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Rourke, Ann	Duke of Wellington	6		1812 at Dublin, Ireland
Rourke, Elizabeth	Atwick	 175	50	26 June 1837 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Rourke, Margaret	John William Dare	 595	23	8 January 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Rourke, Margaret	Waverley	429	19	31 March 1847 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Rourke, Maria	Midlothian	632	20	30 December 1851 at Westmeath, Ireland
Rourke, Mary	Arabian	416	22	3 April 1846 at Armagh, Ireland
Rourke, Mary	Earl Grey	536	40	3 January 1848 at Galway, Ireland
Rourke, Mary Ann	John Calvin	445	22	15 June 1847 at Mayo, Ireland
Rouse, Catherine	Asia V	423	23	1 January 1846 at Newcastle on Tyne Sessions, England
Rouse, Elizabeth	Hector	146	18	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Routlidge, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	 315	26	27 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Rowan, Mary Ann	Blackfriar	573	22	6 December 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Rowand, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	644	40	26 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Rowe, Ann	Emu		19	14 July 1813 at Middx. G.D., England
Rowe, Catherine		510	17	5 March 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Rowe, Harriet	- Angelina	344	17	2 January 1844 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Rowe, Martha	Ruby	4		28 March 1810 at Surrey Assizes, England
Rowe, Mary	East London	300	34	22 July 1842 at Meath, Ireland
Rowe, Mary		631	25	30 June 1851 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Rowe, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	602	31	13 May 1851 at Exeter , England
Rowell, Ann	America	90	38	28 October 1830 at London, England
Rowen, Kitty	Princess Charlotte	14	25	Lent 1819 at Londonderry, Ireland
Rowland, Ann	Westmoreland	162	20	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Rowland, Hannah		347	16	1 November 1843 at Lancaster (Kirkd.) Q.S., England
Rowland, Janet			19	
Rowland, Mary	Stately	501	27	16 October 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Rowlands, Margaret	Margaret		42	24 October 1842 at Lancr Liverpl. Boro QS, England
Rowles, Emma	Baretto Junior	<del></del> 544	21	3 August 1849 at Monmouth, Wales
Rowley, Elizabeth		 54	18	17 October 1826 at Chester, England
Rowley, Sarah	Frances Charlotte	 121	20	4 July 1832 at Stafford QS, England
Rowney, Ann		3	37	10 September 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Rowse, Agnes	Henry	<del></del> 45		22 March 1824 at Devon Assizes, England
Roy, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	645	28	26 April 1852 at Perth C of J, Scotland
Roy, Jane	Arab II	156	29	20 October 1835 at Kent Q.S., England
Roy, Mary	Waverley	270	26	5 April 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Royayne, Bridget	John Calvin	447	23	28 October 1846 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Ruben, Catherine	Princess Charlotte	20	16	6 July 1814 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ruby, Mary		10	16	27 October 1813 at Middx. G.D., England
	•			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 271

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ruddall, Sarah	Sovereign	63	35	5 April 1827 at Middx, England
Ruddock, Mary	Garland Grove	289	28	4 July 1842 at Somerset (Wells) QS, England
Ruddy, Biddy	Martin Luther	618	25	30 June 1851 at Co Louth , Ireland
Rudge, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	324	29	24 July 1843 at Kent; Maidstone Assizes, England
Rugg, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	410	36	31 March 1846 at Taunton Asss., England
Rummer, Ann	Mary III	36	21	15 March 1823 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Runciman, Ruth	Mary III	95	26	4 January 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Rush, Catherine	Arab II	153	17	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Rush, Mary Ann	Mermaid	66	25	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey, England
Rushford, Mary	Waverley	432	32	28 October 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Rushton, Hannah	Hindostan	194	23	2 January 1839 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Rushton, Mary	Mary III	34	37	11 September 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Russ, Charlotte	St Vincent	519	28	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Russel, Mary	Mellish	88	18	9 April 1830 at Glasgow, Scotland
Russel, Mary	Morley	18	18	2 August 1819 at Devon Assizes, England
Russell, Ann	Hindostan	193	28	31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Russell, Anty	Lord Auckland	481	27	1 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Russell, Caroline	Garland Grove	239	19	22 March 1841 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Russell, Catherine	Blackfriar	579	40	18 June 1850 at Westmeath, Ireland
Russell, Elizabeth	Asia V	424	35	14 December 1846 at C. C. Court (Central Criminal Court),
Russell, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	411	29	30 March 1846 at Cent. Criml. Court, England
Russell, Elizabeth	Henry	48		11 March 1824 at Stafford Assizes, England
Russell, Ellen	Норе	261	24	6 September 1841 at Waterford City, Ireland
Russell, Jane	Punch		60	13 May 1850 at Adelaide Sup. Ct., Australia
Russell, Janet	Frances Charlotte	124	20	26 April 1832 at Stirling Cot. Justy., Scotland
Russell, Joan	Rajah	232	22	8 September 1840 at Glasgow Cot Justy, Scotland
Russell, Mary	Australasia	505	26	17 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Russell, Mary	Emma Eugenia	251	23	22 August 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Russell, Mary	Lloyds	379	25	7 January 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Russell, Mary	Tasmania	383	23	3 January 1845 at Kildare, Ireland
Rutherford, Agnes	Nautilus	184	24	22 January 1838 at Edinbro Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Rutherford, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	456	19	6 December 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Ruthven, Mary	Asia V	425	24	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Rutkins, Eliza	Garland Grove	237	25	31 March 1841 at Hertfordshire Assizes, England
Rutledge, Maria	Maria II	493	28	October 1848 at Mayo, Ireland
Rutter, Elizabeth	Majestic	192	21	4 August 1838 at Warwick Assizes, England
Ryan, Anastasia	Lord Auckland	480	33.5	3 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Ann	Phoebe	359	30	26 March 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Ryan, Ann	Princess Charlotte	19	38	August 1817 at County Cork, Ireland
Ryan, Ann	Woodbridge	309	24	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 272

•	•			
Camadat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ryan, Anne	Earl Grey	532	19	20 March 1849 at at Kildare, Ireland
Ryan, Bridget	Earl Grey	533	30	11 Apri;l 1849 at Limerick Co, Ireland
Ryan, Bridget	East London	306	30	11 October 1842 at Londonderry, Ireland
Ryan, Bridget	Elizabeth and Henry	412	15	6 April 1846 at Manchester Sess. , England
Ryan, Bridget	John Calvin	444	20	30 October 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Ryan, Bridget	Kinnear	468		8 April 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Bridget	Martin Luther	616	28	4 July 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Blackfriar	575	40	21 October 1850 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Earl Grey	534	41	4 July 1849 at at Limerick Co., Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Hope	259	54	26 October 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Hope	260		26 July 1841 at Limerick, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Kinnear	464	22	8 May 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Martin Luther	613	27	21 March 1852 at City Kilkenny, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Mexborough	244	21	31 October 1840 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Catherine	Midlothian	630	20	30 June 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Elizabeth	Australasia	508	24	1 March 1849 at Louth, Ireland
Ryan, Elizabeth	Australasia	509	30	18 April 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Ryan, Elizabeth	Platina	172	23.5	9 January 1837 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Ryan, Ellen	Martin Luther	622	29	9 July 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Ryan, Ellen	Midlothian	629	24	8 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Ellen	Waverley	431	21	23 January 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Honora	Earl Grey	531	28.5	4 July 1849 at Co. of Clare, Ireland
Ryan, Jane	Asia V	426	21	20 October 1846 at Maidstone Sessions, England
Ryan, Judith	Lord Auckland	477	20	27 June 1848 at Co. Kilkenny, Ireland
Ryan, Judith	Martin Luther	621	26	7 January 1852 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Arabian	413	26	13 January 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Blackfriar	570	24	25 June 1850 at Co. Dublin, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Blackfriar	571	29	21 October 1850 at Killkenny Court, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Blackfriar	572	40	19 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Martin Luther	617	30	4 July 1851 at Co Limmerick, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Midlothian	627	20	30 June 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	Midlothian	628	20	23 July 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Margaret	St Vincent	514	32	29 June 1848 at Kent, England
Ryan, Mary	Arabian	419	56	1 July 1846 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Blackfriar	567	21	26 February 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Earl Grey	528	35	24 July 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Earl Grey	529	30	4 July 1849 at Co Clare, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Earl Grey	530	25	4 July 1849 at at Co Claire, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	9	39	August 1816 at Meath County, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Emma Eugenia	255	23	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Data extracted from the	I elliale collyicts III ANT da	ranase (@	r CRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 273

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ryan, Mary	Garland Grove	282	20	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Ryan, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	205	50	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Ryan, Mary	John Calvin	448	16	27 October 1847 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Ryan, Mary	John William Dare	596	34	12 July 1850 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	John William Dare	598	22	8 January 1851 at Waterford, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Lloyds	380	22	7 April 1845 at , England
Ryan, Mary	Martin Luther	620	20	7 January 1852 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Midlothian	624	28	12 March 1852 at Cork City, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Princess Charlotte	13	18	7 July 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Ryan, Mary	Royal Admiral	265	24	31 January 1842 at Leicester Quarter Sessions, England
Ryan, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	53	35.5	22 June 1826 at Middx, England
Ryan, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	600	47	18 August 1851 at Central Criminal Court, England
Ryan, Mary	Tasmania	386	21	24 October 1844 at Wicklow, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Waverley	272	28	24 February 1842 at Clare, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	Waverley	275	50	7 July 1842 at Limerick City, Ireland
Ryan, Mary	William Bryan	135	22	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Ryan, Mary Ann	Angelina	349	20	20 October 1843 at Warwick (Birmm.) Bo. Q.S., England
Ryan, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	637	33	2 February 1852 at Westminster QS, Scotland
Ryan, Mary Ann	Hindostan	198	20	27 March 1839 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Ryan, Mary Ann	Tasmania	357		8 April 1844 at Pontefract Q.S, England
Ryan, Rebecca	Emma Eugenia	321	33	13 February 1843 at Cheshire Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Ryan, Sarah	Tasmania	384	26	8 March 1845 at Limerick City, Ireland
Ryan, Susan	Sir Robert Seppings	601	26	5 January 1852 at Central Criminal Court, England
Ryans, Sarah	Garland Grove	286	21	23 May 1842 at Salford QS, England
Ryder, Elizabeth	Mermaid	67	32	12 July 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Ryder, Martha	Henry	47	23	19 July 1824 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Ryland, Maria	Navarino	212	29	13 April 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England
Ryles, Hannah	Sovereign	65	16	15 March 1827 at Stafford , England
Ryley, Ann	Stately	502	23	23 October 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Sabin, Rose	unknown			12 March 1804 at Kent Assizes, England
Sackerby, Catherine	Garland Grove	465	19	3 March 1841 at Leicestershire Quarter Sessions, England
Saddington, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	936	18	28 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes at Warwick, England
Sadler, Eliza	Lloyds	670	24.5	1 January 1845 at Ely Wisbeach, England
Saffron, Martha	Platina	327	16	7 February 1837 at Middlesex S.P., England
Sage, Sarah			17	
Sainsbury, Elizabeth	Stately	870	26	29 January 1849 at C.C.Court, England
Sainsbury, Mary Ann	St Vincent	913	19	2 March 1849 at Warwick, England
Sale, Hanna	Martin Luther	1063	30	5 July 1851 at Co Kerry, Ireland
Salisbury, Charlotte	Morley	25	28	19 April 1819 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Salisbury, Elizabeth	Cadet	764	18	4 March 1847 at Leeds Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 274

•	·	Police	Ava	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Ayg	Trial Date & Place
Salmon, Catherine	Mellish	174	20	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Salmon, Mary	Tasmania	685	20.5	25 July 1845 at Kildare, Ireland
Salmond, Helen	Emma Eugenia	966	29	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Salt, Eliza		- 651	36	22 April 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS, England
Salter, Ann	Stately	867	24	17 October 1848 at Devon (Exeter) Q. S., England
Salter, Elizabeth	Brothers	 74	32	13 January 1823 at Devon (City of Exeter) Gaol Delivery and
Salter, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	608	20	10 August 1843 at Somerset, Bath Assizes, England
Samba,	Ocean Queen	613	25	1 December 1843 at Port Louis Assizes, Mauritius
Same, Margaret	Норе	509	20	6 September 1841 at Waterford City, Ireland
Sammons, Ann	Jane II	243	18.5	9 August 1832 at Warwick (Coventry) Asss., England
Sample, Mary	Midas	94	22	19 October 1824 at Dorset (Bridport) Quarter Session, England
Sampson, Ellen	New Grove	272	28	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Sampson, Emily	Stately	866	22	17 October 1848 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Samuel, Margaret	Aurora II	1006	31	31 August 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Sanders, Ann	Asia V	744	30	19 October 1846 at Stafford Sessions, England
Sanders, Ann	Eliza III	157	20	27 July 1829 at Derby, England
Sanders, Caroline	Lloyds	671	20	18 October 1844 at Warwick, England
Sanders, Jane	Jane II	234	24	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Sanders, Lydia	Eliza III	 156	20	30 July 1829 at Bedford, England
Sanders, Mary	Navarino	417	54	13 April 1840 at Devon (Plymouth) Q.S., England
Sanderson, Mary Ann	Hector	288	51	17 June 1833 at Middlesex S.P., England
Sandford, Jane	Stately	865	24	5 December 1848 at Chester Assizes , England
Sandford, Susan	Lord Sidmouth	- 57		11 August 1821 at Exeter, England
Sandiford, Catherine	Providence II	98	38.5	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Sandles, Hannah	Anna Maria	1022	50	19 March 1849 at Lewes Assizes, England
Sandy, Mary	William Bryan	245	19	21 March 1833 at Hereford, England
Sankey, Mary	John Calvin	- 785	23	23 June 1847 at King's, Ireland
Sankey, Mary	Margaret	573	20	17 October 1842 at Worcester QS, England
Sargood, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	405	16	1 July 1839 at Oxford (City) Q.S., England
Sarsfield, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	486	17	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Sarsfield, Mary A	Duke of Cornwall	955	22	10 January <[X;July]> 1850 at Limmerick County, Ireland
Satchell, Elizabeth	Lord Sidmouth	56		1 April 1820 at Bristol, England
Satchell, Mary	New Grove	268	33	26 July 1834 at Devon Asss., England
Saunders, Ann	America	196	28	12 July 1830 at Somerset, England
Saunders, Anne	Arabian	741	37	4 March 1846 at Wexford, Ireland
Saunders, Deborah	Lord Sidmouth	61	45	24 October 1821 at O Bailey, England
Saunders, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1021		30 December 1850 at Winchester Q.S, England
Saunders, Elizabeth Hannah	Woodbridge	589	32	12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Saunders, Johanna	Henry	88	28	21 April 1824 at Norfolk Town (Town and Borough of Great
Saunders, Maria	Margaret	567	35	18 October 1842 at Gloucester QS, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 275

Consider	Chin to VDI	Police	Avg	Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Saunders, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	953	29.5	31 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Saunders, Mary Ann	Asia V	_ 745	_ 26	23 November 1846 at C C Court (Central Criminal Court),
Savage, Alice	Hope	_ 512	44	6 January 1842 at Armagh, Ireland
Savage, Anne	Mexborough	484		26 December 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Savage, Bridget	Earl Grey	920	32	22 June 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Savage, Eliza	Angelina	624	24	16 October 1843 at Leicester (Leicester) Q.S., England
Savage, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	943	18	14 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Savage, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	689	26	2 June 1845 at York Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Savage, Mary	Earl Grey	919	24	8 March 1849 at Co. Armagh, Ireland
Savage, Mary	Kangaroo	_ 23	30	May 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Savage, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	532	18	3 January 1842 at Worcester (City) Quarter Assizes, England
Savery, Mary Ann Bindon	Angelina	625	19	8 January 1844 at Somerset (Taunton) Q.S., England
Savilin, Rosina	Frances Charlotte	231	18	5 July 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Savill, Mary	Emma Eugenia	970	34	4 March 1850 at Chelmsford Assizes, England
Saville, Ann	Calcutta	_		28 October 1862 at S.C. Hobart Town, Australia
Saville, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1045	18	5 January 1852 at Nottingham Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Saville, Jane	Cadet	767	23	14 December 1846 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Sawking, Milicent	Eliza III	159	33	1 August 1829 at Essex, England
Sawyer, Bessy	Tory	665	18	2 July 1844 at Stafford Q.S., England
Sawyer, Jane	Garland Grove	468	19	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Session, England
Sawyer, Margaret	Tasmania	689	26	7 January 1845 at Queen's Co., Ireland
Sawyer, Mary	Sovereign	1221	29	5 April 1827 at Middx, England
Sawyer, Mary Anne	St Vincent	911	34	21 June 1849 at Somerset, England
Scace, Mary Ann	America	188	26	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Scales, Mary	Mary III	68		15 April 1822 at Bristol, England
Scallon, Mary	Tasmania	683	60.5	27 December 1844 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Scallop, Sarah	Providence II	102	25.5	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Scally, Eliza	Arabian	740	21	14 July 1845 at Queens, Ireland
Scamen, Elizabeth	Lloyds	672	26	4 January 1845 at Kingston upon Boro of Hull, York, England
Scandlane, Catherine	Sea Queen	706	28	7 January 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Scandling, Margaret	Sir Charles Forbes	106	18	29 June 1826 at Southampton, England
Scandling, Mary	America	197	57	19 April 1830 at Southampton, England
Scanlan, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1090	36	26 April 1852 at Westminster QS, England
Scanlan, Johanna	Blackfriar	995	25	15 October 1850 at Limerick,
Scanlon, Bridget	Australasia	892	20	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Scanlon, Mary	Mexborough	479	18	17 December 1840 at Limerick, Ireland
Scanlon, Mary	Waverley	761	19	7 January 1847 at Sligo, Ireland
Scannell, Mary	Mellish	 173	22	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Scantlon, Johanna		 546	20	15 July 1842 at Cork City, Ireland
Schofield, Ann	Frances Charlotte	229	24	17 May 1832 at Middx. G.D., England
But a tour 16 of	. F		- FCDC	)

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Schofield, Grace	Margaret	568	26	25 August 1842 at Lancaster Preston Genl. Sesss., England
Schofield, Sarah	Woodbridge	587	31	30 January 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Scholefield, Eliza	Asia V	746	20	31 December 1846 at Nottingham Sessions, England
Scholes, Ann	Platina	326	40	9 January 1837 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Scholes, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1039	33	9 April 1851 at Nether Knutsford, England
Scholey, Caroline	Stately	880	20	15 July 1848 at York Assizes, England
Scollan, Mary	Maria II	862	19	October 1848 at Leitrim, Ireland
Scorgie, Jean	Margaret	574	19	14 April 1842 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Scotney, Elizabeth			11	
Scott, Ann	Margaret	576	32	21 March 1842 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Scott, Ann	Nautilus	357	34	7 January 1837 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Scott, Ann	Navarino	429	18	27 April 1840 at Perth Cot. Justy., Scotland
Scott, Anna	Borneo	139	28	30 April 1827 at Devon, England
Scott, Betty	Lord Auckland	834	20	21 June 1848 at Donegal, Ireland
Scott, Caroline	Greenlaw	614	37	19 October 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Scott, Catherine	Angelina	626	18	5 August 1843 at Stafford Asss., England
Scott, Charlotte	Lord Auckland	836	28	29 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Scott, Charlotte	Sea Queen	700	28.5	5 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Scott, Christiana	Duke of Cornwall	956	22	21 July 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Scott, Eliza	East London	580	32	7 January 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Scott, Eliza	Kinnear	821	17	6 January 1848 at Antrim, Ireland
Scott, Elizabeth	Hector	294	38	21 July 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Scott, Ellen	Eliza III	163	18	11 June 1829 at Middlesex, England
Scott, Ellen	Норе	510	34	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Scott, Ellen	Maria II	863	24.5	4 August 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Scott, Emma	Mermaid	137	25	11 December 1827 at Kingston Asss., England
Scott, Helen	Gilbert Henderson	410	30	16 September 1839 at Jedburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Scott, Isabella	Cadet	853	28	2 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Scott, Jane	Emma Eugenia	500	26	23 June 1841 at York (Kingston on Hull) Quarter Sessions,
Scott, Jane	Waverley	539	44	2 June 1842 at Down, Ireland
Scott, Janet	Navarino	428	39	5 May 1840 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Scott, Mary	Hindostan	388	29	15 April 1839 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Scott, Mary	Lady of the Lake	152	18.5	5 March 1829 at Stafford, England
Scott, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	55	36	9 January 1822 at O Bailey, England
Scott, Mary	Maria II	860	30	October 1848 at Galway, Ireland
Scott, Mary	Mellish	181	29	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Scott, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	707	34	20 October <[X:1846] 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Scott, Sarah	Kangaroo		31.5	August 1812 at County Monaghan, Ireland
Scott, Sarah	Margaret	566	32	29 October 1842 at Essex Malden Boro QS, England
Scoullar, Grace	Tory	819	24	27 September 1847 at Ayr, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 277

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Scource, Mary	Hector	291	28	5 January 1835 at Somerset Q.S., England
Scragg, Margaret	Rajah	445	26	15 August 1840 at Chester Assizes, England
Screech, Ann	Rajah	447	37	26 October 1840 at Devon (Plymouth) QS, England
Scrimgeour, Janet	Garland Grove	473	25	30 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Scrivens, Martha	Cadet	846	21	21 March 1848 at Glouster Sessions, England
Scrymgeour, Jean	Mellish	180	22	12 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Scrymgeour, Jess	Anna Maria	1028	29	7 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Scullion, Margaret	Норе	511	23	6 January 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Scully, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	85	38	February 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Seagar, Catherine	New Grove	270	47	9 August 1834 at Lancaster Asss., England
Seal, Mary	Majestic	369	19	9 April 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Searle, Mary Jane	Sir Charles Forbes	108	28	24 October 1825 at Surrey, England
Searston, Mary	Navarino	412	23	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Searys, Belinda	St Vincent	897	20	2 July 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Seddon, Eliza	America	183	19	12 July 1830 at Chester, England
Sedgely, Margaret	Tasmania	632	53	3 July 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Sefton, Sarah	Hindostan	386	20	22 October 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Sell, Rosa			18	
Selling, Ann	Anna Maria	1012	18	23 June 1851 at Dover Q.S., England
Sellis, Elizabeth	Mermaid	126	43	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Semple, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	725	30	28 April 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Sephton, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	29	20	18 January 1819 at Liverpool, England
Serjeant, Sarah	Eliza III	167	16	27 April 1829 at Oxford (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Serjeantson, Ann	Westmoreland	316	22	4 April 1836 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Settle, Ann	Anna Maria	1014	24	3 April 1851 at Bolton Q.S., England
Settle, Mary	Tasmania	633	21	15 April 1844 at Lancr Salford QS., England
Sexton, Mary	Blackfriar	979	40	21 October 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Sexton, Mary	Martin Luther	1062	22	20 October 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Sexton, Mary Ann	Lloyds	673	27	12 May 1845 at , England
Seymour, Elizabeth	Tory	809	17	28 December 1847 at Devon Plymouth Sessions, England
Seymour, Louisa	Emma Eugenia	961	22	7 March 1850 at New Sarum Assizes, England
Seymour, Phoebe	Tasmania	634	22	29 February 1844 at Southampton Asss, England
Shachan, Jane	Tasmania	653	35	30 April 1844 at Perth Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Shackleton, Ellen	Gilbert Henderson	403	24	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Wigan) Q.S., England
Shaddick, Ellen	Tory	664	16	3 July 1843 at Northumd Newcastle uponTyne Boro' Q S.,
Shaddock, Elizabeth	Elizabeth (possibly)			13 January 1806 at Gloucester (Bristol) Quarter Sessions,
Shadwell, Mary	Lady Nelson	305	30	5 December 1810 at Middx GD, England
Shandley, Mary Ann	Hindostan	372	16	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court, England
Shanks, Agnes	Cadet	855	17	20 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Shanks, Elizabeth	William Bryan	245	15	27 February 1833 at Durham, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 278

<b>L</b>	•			
Compilat	Shin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Disca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Shanley, Margaret	Blackfriar	996	22	27 February 1850 at Longford,
Shanley, Mary	John William Dare	1036	22	3 April 1851 at Kings, Ireland
Shannahan, Mary	Mexborough	481	- 22	24 October 1840 at Tipperary, Ireland
Shannon, Anne	Waverley	762	19	9 March 1846 at Tyrone, Ireland
Shannon, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1054	21	1 October 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Shannon, Celia	Hope	507	21	5 April 1841 at Mayo, Ireland
Shannon, Frances	Fly	125	18	17 March 1815 at Nottingham, England
Shannon, Mary	Frances Charlotte	232	17	5 July 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Shannon, Mary	St Vincent	909	25	4 April 1850 at Lancaster, England
Shannon, Mary	unknown			December 1804 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Sharket, Rose	Midlothian	1079	19	24 February 1852 at Roscommon, Ireland
Sharkett, Eleanor	Lord Auckland	843	32.5	30 July 1848 at Sligo, Ireland
Sharkey, Biddy	Australasia	890	22	28 February 1849 at Longford, Ireland
Sharkey, Bridget	Australasia	891	24	1 March 1849 at Louth, Ireland
Sharp, Agnes	Woodbridge	599	30	30 December 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy , Scotland
Sharp, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	488	21	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Sharp, Sarah Ann	Nautilus	353	20	27 June 1837 at York (East Ridg.) Q.S., England
Sharpe, Hannah	Hindostan	382	30	16 October 1838 at Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Sharpe, Mary	Duke of Wellington	78	22	22 January 1817 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Sharpe, Mary	Jane II	238	20	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Sharples, Ann	Hindostan	380	26	15 October 1838 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Shaughnassey, Catherine	Lord Auckland	839	26.5	30 June 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Shaughnessy, Eleanor	Tasmania	686	19	17 October 1844 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Shaughnessy, Judy	Blackfriar	977	20	29 May 1851 at County Clare, Ireland
Shaughnessy, Margaret	East London	579	19	15 October 1842 at Galway, Ireland
Shaugnessy, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	950	26	20 April 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Shaugnessy, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	947	22	24 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Shaw, Ann	America	184	50	12 July 1830 at Chester, England
Shaw, Ann	Cadet	849	40	8 March 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Shaw, Ann	Mary Anne III	432	34.5	27 June 1840 at Dublin, Ireland
Shaw, Catherine	East London	585	19	6 February 1843 at Dublin, Ireland
Shaw, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	407	30	24 September 1839 at Ayr Cot. Justy., Scotland
Shaw, Catherine	Midas	92	20	13 January 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Shaw, Charlotte	Tasmania	635	21	1 March 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Shaw, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	494	18	25 October 1841 at Liverpool (Lancaster) Quarter Sessions,
Shaw, Essy	Hope	513	19	6 January 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Shaw, Jane	Baretto Junior	926	33	3 January 1849 at Preston, England
Shaw, Jane	Blackfriar	980	25	9 October 1849 at County Down, Ireland
Shaw, Janet	Emma Eugenia	965	18	4 March 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Shaw, Janet	Stately	868	21	3 January 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
·				
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL	. database (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 279

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Shaw, Jean	Aurora II	1007	21	22 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Shaw, Juliet	unknown		16	15 January 1806 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Shaw, Margaret	America	182	24	9 April 1830 at Chester, England
Shaw, Margaret	Rajah	441	47	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Shaw, Margaret	Royal Admiral	521	30	7 February 1842 at Lancaster (Liverpool Borough) Quarter
Shaw, Margaret	Westmoreland	309	20	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Shaw, Mary	Lady of the Lake	151	33	15 October 1828 at Stafford, England
Shaw, Mary	Sea Queen	708	19	20 October 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Shaw, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1092	23	7 July 1852 at Beverley QS, England
Shaw, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	690	24	3 July 1845 at Stafford Walsall Boro' Quarter Sessions, England
Shaw, Theresa	Emma Eugenia	975	16	25 October 1849 at Leeds Quarter Sessions, England
Shea, Anne	Duke of Cornwall	949	25	14 February 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Shea, Catherine	Midlothian	1081	19	6 March 1852 at Tipperary, Ireland
Shea, Eleanor	Sir Charles Forbes	105	45	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Shea, Hanna	Martin Luther	1073	29	27 June 1851 at Waterford City, Ireland
Shea, Margaret	Martin Luther	1065	28	5 January 1852 at Country Limmerick, Ireland
Shea, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	81	26.5	August 1816 at Cork Co., Ireland
Shearman, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	709	17	6 January 1846 at Norwich City Sesss., England
Sheehan, Ellen	Waverley	758	27	19 October 1846 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Sheehan, Honarah	Kinnear	824	41	29 October 1847 at Cork , Ireland
Sheehan, Honora	Норе	594	25	10 December 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Sheehan, Mary	Earl Grey	925	24	30 March 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Sheehan, Mary	John William Dare	1033	40	24 March 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Sheehan, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	971	19	8 July 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Sheehy, Catherine	Greenlaw	616	34	26 June 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Sheehy, Ellen	Arabian	738	19	1 July 1846 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Sheelon, Catherine	Midlothian	1076	28	23 July 1851 at Fermanagh (Enniskillen Summer Assizes), Ireland
Sheen, Ann	New Grove	276	30	16 October 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Sheen, Mary	Duke of Wellington	76	42	18 September 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Sheeran, Eliza	Waverley	544	26	4 April 1842 at Kings, Ireland
Sheerman, Ellen	East London	583	25.5	22 April 1843 at Limerick, Ireland
Sheirs, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	726	21	7 March 1846 at York Asss., England
Sheldon, Ann	Garland Grove	558	19	19 October 1841 at Middlesex, England
Sheldon, Sarah	Eliza III	168	30	17 July 1829 at Southampton, England
Sheming, Sarah Ann	St Vincent	912	23	18 October 1848 at Suffolk, England
Shepherd, Ann	Margaret	562	41	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court , England
Shepherd, Charlotte	Platina	325	29	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Shepherd, Frances	Atwick	336	25	1 July 1837 at Derby Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Shepherd, Sarah	Jane II	244	27.5	2 July 1832 at Worcester Q.S., England
Sheppard, Mary Ann	Navarino	418	25	14 April 1840 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Bata a facilitation of	F I. C		- FCDC	200 D 200

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Sheppard, Mary Ann	Tasmania	636	30	11 April 1844 at Somerset Bath Q.S., England
Sheppard, Rebecca	Margaret	572	50	28 June 1842 at Wilts Warminster QS, England
Sherbird, Mary	Mermaid	138	16	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey, England
Sherelin, Bridget	Brothers	71	47	28 March 1823 at Launceston, England
Sheridan, Ann	Kinnear	822	38	28 February 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Sheridan, Elizabeth	Cadet	768	29	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Sheridan, Mary	Lord Auckland	838	36	5 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Sheridan, Mary	Phoebe	654	24	26 February 1844 at Cavan, Ireland
Sheridan, Rose	Greenlaw	619	30	26 June 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Sheridan, Rose	Kangaroo		18	July 1812 at County Longford, Ireland
Sheridan, Rose	Midlothian	1074	15	3 April 1852 at Cavan, Ireland
Sheridan, Winniford	St Vincent	896	18	26 February 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Sheridon, Catherine	East London	581	28	3 January 1843 at Cavan, Ireland
Sheriff, Mary	Atwick	341	18	13 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Sherman, Mary	William Bryan	249	21	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Sherridan, Biddy	John William Dare	1037	18	26 February 1851 at Longford, Ireland
Sherridon, Anne	Midlothian	1082	24	20 June 1851 at Tyrone, Ireland
Sherrington, Mary	— Hindostan	385	26	22 March 1838 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Sherry, Mary	Blackfriar	997	30	3 July 1850 at Monaghan, Ireland
Sherwen, Harriet	Duchess of Northumberland	1085	23	29 June 1852 at Carlisle QS, England
Sherwin, Elizabeth	Lord Sidmouth	63		12 April 1822 at Leicester , England
Sherwood, Ann	Atwick	331	30	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Shew, Jane	Cadet	769	16	26 October 1846 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire,
Shewan, Christian	Garland Grove	470	20	21 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Shields, Catherine	Anna Maria	1013	23	22 July 1850 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Shields, Sally	Edward	264	22	18 September 1833 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Shiels, Sarah	Mellish	179	34.5	8 January 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Shine, Catherine	Waverley	760		30 October 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
Shingler, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	311	52	27 June 1836 at Salop Q.S., England
Shipley, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1093	39	23 August 1852 at Sheffield QS, England
Shipton, Mary	Emma Eugenia	493	31	26 July 1841 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Shirlock, Biddy	Royal Admiral	533	21	24 February 1842 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Shirreff, Helen	Baretto Junior	936	56	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Shoe, Jane	Mary Anne III	434	30	10 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Shoe, Margaret	Waverley	543	23	27 December 1841 at Galway, Ireland
Shoesmith, Charlotte	St Vincent	899	23	5 July 1849 at Kent, England
Shore, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	401	20	1 July 1839 at Chester Q.S., England
Shorrock, Margaret	Tasmania	637	36	23 May 1844 at Lancr Preston GS, England
Short, Catherine	Stately	879	37	19 May 1848 at York Q.S., England
Short, Isabella	Gilbert Henderson	393	20	8 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (6	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 281

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Short, Margaret	Lord Auckland	842	35	23 June 1848 at Queens Co., Ireland
Short, Mary	Greenlaw	615	30	25 November 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Shortall, Ellen	Maria II	861	26	29 July 1848 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Shortley, Caroline	Mary Anne III	438	22	15 April 1840 at Wexford, Ireland
Shouls, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	457	30	1 February 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Shreenan, Susan	Australasia	895	25	1 January 1849 at Monaghan, Ireland
Shreeve, Bridget	unknown			1876 at ,
Shrieves, Eleanor	Lord Sidmouth	54	24	17 April 1822 at O. Bailey, England
Shrubb, Emma	Hindostan	377	18	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Shuff, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	601	22	18 April 1843 at Berkshire, Newbury Boro Quarter Sessions,
Shurley, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	611	20	27 June 1843 at Bucks Aylesbury Quarter Sessions, England
Shury, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	607	21	25 February 1843 at Oxford Assizes, England
Shute, Honor	Henry	86		12 January 1824 at Devon , England
Shuttleworth, Ann	Janus			
Sibley, Frances	Duke of Wellington	79	38	18 September 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Sidnell, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	590	59	12 June 1843 at Central Criminal Court , England
Sidnem, Eliza	Edward	254	25	24 July 1833 at Devon Asss., England
Sidwell, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	19	45	14 April 1819 at Nth Yarmouth , England
Silley, Sarah	Borneo	140	21	14 January 1828 at Devon, England
Silsby, Hannah	Providence II	43	44	26 March 1821 at Sussex Assizes, England
Silvey, Elizabeth	Midas	90	19	10 January 1825 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Sim, Catherine	Tory	666	23	2 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Sim, Mary	Rajah	454	25	28 September 1840 at Aberdeen Cot Justy, Scotland
Sime, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	791	32	23 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Sime, Christina	Baretto Junior	945	19	4 January 1850 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Simmonds, Ann	Buffalo			20 February 1793 at County of Middlesex, England
Simmons, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	58	24	22 May 1822 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Simmons, Elizabeth	America	186	23	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Simmons, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	792	45	11 October 1847 at Plymouth, England
Simmons, Mary	Platina	323	50	30 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Simmons, Sarah	Sovereign	123	17	5 April 1827 at Somerset, England
Simonette, Maria	Water Witch	391	30	9 July 1839 at Port Louis, Mauritius
Simons, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	793	26	22 November 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Simons, Ann	Mary III	67	25	5 August 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Simpkin, Elizabeth	Asia V	747	28	15 October 1846 at Bolton Sessions, England
Simpkin, Ellen	Duke of Wellington	14	37	23 March 1816 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Simpkins, Alice	Lord Sidmouth	59	28	13 January 1821 at Wigan, England
Simpkins, Maria	America	202	20	24 July 1830 at Wilts., England
Simpson, Ann	Jane II	239	17	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Simpson, Betsey	Platina	322	16	30 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 282

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Simpson, Charlotte	Estramina	37	22.5	24 October 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Simpson, Eliza	Royal Admiral	531	22	7 January 1842 at Warwick (Birmingham Borough) Quarter
Simpson, Ellen	Anna Maria	1011	28	29 March 1851 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Simpson, Georgina	Duchess of Northumberland	1093	36	17 September 1852 at Inverness C of J, Scotland
Simpson, Janet	Woodbridge	600	21	1 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Simpson, Jean	Navarino	430	41	30 April 1840 at Stirling Cot. Justy., Scotland
Simpson, Mary	Blackfriar	990	30	20 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Simpson, Mary	Nautilus	356	14	19 September 1837 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Simpson, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1053	18	30 September 1851 at Glasgow C of J., Scotland
Simpson, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	974	21	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Simpson, Sarah	Lloyds	674	18	12 May 1845 at Liverpool, England
Simpson, Sarah	Westmoreland	317	22	18 April 1836 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Sims, Ann	Hydery	222	24	1 March 1832 at Stafford, England
Sims, Betty	Asia V	748	44	29 December 1846 at Bolton Sessions, England
Sims, Jane	John Calvin	783	26	29 July 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Sims, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	397	53	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sims, Sophia	Tory	660	22	14 August 1844 at Gloucester Asss., England
Sinclair, Barbara	Baretto Junior	937	35	19 April 1849 at Inverness, Scotland
Sinclair, Eleanor	Harmony	144	40	23 February 1828 at Middlesex Session of Peace, England
Sinclair, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	794	26	23 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Sinclair, Margarett	Gilbert Henderson	394	28	24 April 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sinclair, Marion	Arab II	299	26	2 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Singaline, Robina			28	
Singleton, Charlotte	Mellish	172	26	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Singleton, Ellen	Persian	115	20	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
Singleton, Hannah	Providence II	42	40	31 March 1821 at Warwick Assizes, England
Singleton, Julian	Blackfriar	992	20	9 October 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Singleton, Mary	Providence II	48	24	11 April 1821 at London, England
Singleton, Sarah		379	24	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Sinner, Ann	Asia V	749	29	26 October 1846 at C C Court (Central Criminal Court),
Sinnett, Catherine	Норе	514	22	14 January 1842 at Wexford, Ireland
Sinnett, Mary	Mexborough	477	22	11 March 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Sinnott, Jane	Mexborough	483	22	2 April 1841 at Wexford, Ireland
Sixsmith, Hester	Mary III	216	30	19 July 1830 at Salford, England
Size, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	1089	36	20 July 1852 at Liverpool QS, England
Skelding, Deborah	Asia V	750	25	4 January 1847 at Warwick Assizes, England
Skelley, Ann	Arab II	297	38	6 July 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Skelly, Margarett	Hindostan	373	29	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Skelton, Sarah	Eliza III	162	20	10 September 1829 at London, England
Skenian, Mary	Mary Anne III	436	23	4 April 1840 at Leitrim, Ireland
	· ·			
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 283

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Skerry, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1009	36	24 October 1848 at Barnstaple Q.S., England
Skews, Mary Ann	Navarino	424	24	25 March 1840 at Warwick Assizes, England
Skiffington, Mary	Greenlaw	618		25 October 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Skilling, Elizabeth	Tory	814	23	27 September 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Skinner, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	402	21	25 July 1839 at Devon Assizes, England
Skinner, Jane	New Grove	269	18	26 July 1834 at Devon Asss., England
Skinner, Jane	New Grove	280	27	7 July 1834 at Surry (Southwark) Q.S., England
Skinner, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	553	28.5	28 June 1842 at Exeter QS, England
Skinner, Phillis	Edward	258	21	28 November 1833 at Middlesex GD., England
Slade, Martha	Garland Grove	461	26	6 April 1841 at Dorset Quarter Sessions, England
Slater, Elizabeth	Brothers	69	18	10 March 1823 at Chelmsford, England
Slater, Elizabeth	Providence II	45	19	25 October 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Deliver (Old Bailey), London,
Slater, Elizabeth	Rajah	448	23	20 July 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Slater, Elizabeth	Rajah	451	34	16 October 1840 at Middlesex (Westminster) QS, England
Slater, Frances	Margaret	570	15	18 October 1842 at Stafford Q S , England
Slater, Margaret	Anna Maria	1025	40	6 March 1851 at Wakefield Q.S., England
Slater, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	795	29	6 December 1847 at Salford, England
Slattery, Johanna	Martin Luther	1066	21	4 July 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Slattery, Mary	Neva	283	20	January 1834 at Galway , Ireland
Slimm, Catherine	Jane II	241	40	3 July 1832 at Warwick Q.S., England
Sloan, Thomasin	New Grove	277	32	30 July 1834 at Northumbd. (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S.,
Sloane, Margaret	Tasmania	690	?	11 January 1845 at Tyrone, Ireland
Sloane, Susannah	America	191	19	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Slow, Sarah	Westmoreland	307	31	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sloy, Eliza	Tory	667	20	7 October 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Smale, Maria	Garland Grove	551	57	20 April 1842 at Devon (Tiverton) Boro QS, England
Small, Ellen	St Vincent	898	25	9 April 1849 at Devon, England
Small, Helen	Tory	668	40	1 October 1844 at Perth Ct Justy, Scotland
Small, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	1042	36	20 October 1851 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Small, Jemima	Mary III	209	24	4 April 1831 at Exeter, England
Small, Margaret	Woodbridge	597	60	13 January 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Small, Rebecca	Edward	261	22	21 October 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Smallbone, Mary	Royal Admiral	515	19.5	10 January 1842 at Berkshire (New Windsor) Borough Sessions,
Smalley, Eliza	Anna Maria	1017	19	5 March 1851 at Lincoln Assizes, England
Smallman, Ann	Princess Charlotte	30	19	17 February 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smallshaw, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	38	27	27 August 1817 at Chester S.P, England
Smart, Amelia	Emma Eugenia	490	23	29 June 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Smart, Sarah	Royal Admiral	526	29	3 January 1842 at Monmouth (Usk) Quarter Sessions, Wales
Smart , Sarah	Royal Admiral	524	27	3 January 1842 at Monmouth (Usk) Quarter Sessions, Wales
Smedley, Ann	Tory	661	31	21 October 1844 at Gloucester City Q S, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 284

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smellie, Mary	Baretto Junior	933	34	24 April 1849 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Smethurst, Mary	New Grove	267	34	30 June 1834 at Chester Q.S., England
Smith, Alice	Emma Eugenia	492	37	30 August 1841 at Lancaster General Sessions, England
Smith, Alice	Garland Grove	554	28	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Smith, Alice	Martin Luther	1068	30	30 June 1851 at Co Louth, Ireland
Smith, Alice	Sir Robert Seppings	1044	20	23 July 1851 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Smith, Alison	Emma Eugenia	692	18	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Smith, Amelia	Providence II	95	37	12 July 1825 at Gloster, England
Smith, Amelia	Stately	881	16	16 October 1848 at Stafford Q.S., England
Smith, Ann	America	192	37	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Smith, Ann	Anna Maria	1019	29	22 April 1851 at Ayr C. of J., Scotland
Smith, Ann	Anna Maria	1020	33	22 April 1851 at Westminster G.S., England
Smith, Ann	Arab II	300	40	6 July 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Ann	Arab II	303	36	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Ann	Aurora II	1005	24	28 August 1850 at Wakefield Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Ann	Baretto Junior	929	28	5 March 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Smith, Ann	Cadet	770	29	8 February 1847 at Newington, England
Smith, Ann	Cadet	771	36	6 March 1847 at Oxford Assizes, England
Smith, Ann	Earl Grey	921	31	14 June 1849 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Smith, Ann	Edward	262	18	21 October 1833 at York Q.S., England
Smith, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	796	21	28 June 1847 at Knutsford, England
Smith, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	797	24	15 September 1847 at Newington, England
Smith, Ann	Emma Eugenia	498	18	9 July 1841 at Warwick (Birmingham) Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Ann	Emma Eugenia	602	23	19 July 1843 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Smith, Ann	Garland Grove	561	20	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Smith, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	396	21	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Ann	Harmony	146	24	3 July 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Ann	Hector	295	19	4 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Smith, Ann	Hindostan	375	44	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Smith, Ann	Hindostan	378	20	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Smith, Ann	Hindostan	381	54	15 October 1838 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Ann	Hydery	220	21	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Smith, Ann	Hydery	223	21	3 January 1832 at Surrey, England
Smith, Ann	Kangaroo	24	40	May 1813 at Dublin , Ireland
Smith, Ann	Majestic	363	29	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Ann	Majestic	366	20	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Ann	Margaret	565	25	17 October 1842 at Devon Exeter City QS, England
Smith, Ann	Providence II	44	36	28 June 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Ann	Royal Admiral	516	23	29 November 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey);
Smith, Ann	Royal Admiral	520	37	10 January 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
_				

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Ann	Sovereign	122	21	31 May 1827 at Middx, England
Smith, Ann	St Vincent	901	29	10 July 1849 at Hertford, England
Smith, Ann	St Vincent	902	19	10 March 1849 at <[X: Lancaster]> Kent, England
Smith, Ann	St Vincent	903	34	13 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Smith, Ann	Tasmania	638	30	5 February 1844 at Lancr Liverpool QS., England
Smith, Ann	Tory	815	24	20 September 1847 at C C Court, England
Smith, Ann	Woodbridge	594	23	30 June 1843 at Birmingham QS, England
Smith, Ann Rose	Margaret	575	25	21 March 1842 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Smith, Anna	Stately	874	26	18 September 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Smith, Anne	Blackfriar	994	28	23 July 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Smith, Anne	Emma Eugenia	692	23	1 September 1845 at Lancaster Salford General Sessions,
Smith, Anne	John Calvin	787	18	24 October 1847 at Longford, Ireland
Smith, Anne	Midlothian	1078	22	29 March 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Smith, Bridget	John Calvin	788	17	1 July 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Smith, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	496	20	4 August 1841 at Warwick Assizes, England
Smith, Caroline	Hydery	225	27	3 January 1832 at Surrey, England
Smith, Caroline	unknown		25	
Smith, Caroline	Westmoreland	313	22	23 March 1836 at Warwick Asss., England
Smith, Catherine	Baretto Junior	931	17	8 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Smith, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	727	32	26 February 1846 at Sheffield Sesss., England
Smith, Catherine	Tory	662	35	24 October 1844 at Lancr. Bolton Boro' Q.S., England
Smith, Catherine	Waverley	547	45	25 July 1842 at Longford, Ireland
Smith, Charlotte	Brothers	75	23	10 September 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Charlotte	Mary III	215	26	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Smith, Diana	Tasmania	639	30	4 April 1844 at Nottingham Town of Nottingham QS., England
Smith, Eleanor	Sir Robert Seppings	1046	22	1 April 1851 at Bury St Edmunds Assizes, England
Smith, Eliza			25	
Smith, Eliza	America	195	19	12 July 1830 at Oxford, England
Smith, Eliza	Asia V	751	45	1 August 1846 at Chester Assizes, England
Smith, Eliza	Atwick	328	20	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Courts, England
Smith, Eliza	Baretto Junior	930	20	1 February 1849 at Clerkenwell, England
Smith, Eliza	Cadet	772	28	6 January 1847 at Coventry Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	693	23	15 September 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Smith, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	962	22	7 March 1850 at New Sarum Assizes, England
Smith, Eliza	Hector	286	25	16 March 1835 at Kent (Maidstone) Assizes, England
Smith, Eliza	Navarino	413	18	11 May 1840 at Central Cl. Court , England
Smith, Eliza	Rajah	444	18	1 February 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Smith, Eliza	Sovereign	120	21	5 April 1827 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Eliza	Stately	876	21	21 August 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Smith, Eliza	Tasmania	640	20	28 December 1843 at York (Leeds) Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from t	the Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 286

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Eliza	Tasmania	641	29.5	30 March 1844 at Suffolk, England
Smith, Eliza	Tasmania	642	34	13 May 1844 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Angelina	628	20	19 October 1843 at Warwick (Coventry) Q.S., England
Smith, Elizabeth	Aurora II	1002	31	2 March 1850 at Swansea Assizes, Wales
Smith, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	932	21	4 February 1850 at , England
Smith, Elizabeth	Cadet	674	24	1 February 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Smith, Elizabeth	Cadet	773	27	20 October 1846 at Maidstone Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Calcutta	53		1817 at Maidstone, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	728	16	24 April 1846 at Aberdeen , Scotland
Smith, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	501	46	29 September 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Smith, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	466	29	5 January 1841 at Nottingham Town Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	469	23	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Session, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	399	18	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	408	20	24 September 1839 at Ayr Ct. Justy., Scotland
Smith, Elizabeth	Harmony	145	20	10 April 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Hector	284	25	18 March 1835 at Cambridge Assizes, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Hindostan	383	32	31 December 1838 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Elizabeth	John Calvin	789	42	24 June 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Smith, Elizabeth	Kangaroo	34	43	May 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smith, Elizabeth	Majestic	365	29.5	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	51	21	6 June 1821 at O'Bailey, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Mermaid	132	25	25 October 1827 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Mermaid	134	19	25 October 1827 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Midas	91		13 December 1824 at Kent Special Sesson of Gaol Delivery,
Smith, Elizabeth	Midas	93		5 March 1825 at Wiltshire Assizes, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Morley	27	26	18 March 1820 at Thetford, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Morley	32	24	1 December 1819 at London, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Navarino	421	18	27 March 1840 at Norfolk (Norwich) Q.S., England
Smith, Elizabeth	Porpoise		18	27 February 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1043	24.5	6 August 1851 at Monmouth, Wales
Smith, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1051	24.5	22 December 1851 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Smith, Elizabeth	St Vincent	907	22	9 April 1849 at Lancaster, England
Smith, Elizabeth	Stately	875	22.5	2 September 1849 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Smith, Ellen	Atwick	334	20.5	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Smith, Ellen	Eliza III	160	33	29 April 1829 at Lancaster, England
Smith, Ellen	Garland Grove	549	20	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Smith, Ellen	Harmony	147	23	6 August 1828 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Ellen	Норе	508	21	2 July 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Smith, Ellen	John William Dare	1029	31	16 October 1850 at Clare, Ireland
Smith, Ellen	Princess Charlotte	22	25	Lent 1819 at Londonderry, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDI da	tahase (©	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 287

Convict         Ship to VDL         No.         Age         Trial Date & Place           Smith, Ellen         Providence II         104         39         14 January 1825 at York, England           Smith, Emma         Arab II         302         23         21 September 1835 at Central Ct. Court, England           Smith, Emma         Atwick         330         23         3 July 1837 at Central Ctriminal Court, England           Smith, Emma         Tory         816         21         22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England           Smith, Esther         America         203         21         3 March 1830 at Worcester , England           Smith, Esther         Nautilus         360         22         11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland           Smith, Frances         Hydery         29         23         24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England           Smith, Hannah         Anna Maria         1015         26         7 April 1851 at Liverpool, C.S., England           Smith, Harnet         Eltzabeth and Henry         729         20         11 May 1846 at Cent. Crimi Court, England           Smith, Harriet         Emma Eugenia         972         29         3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; England           Smith, Harriet         Melish         175         29			Police	Avg	
Smith, Emma         Arab II         302         23         21 September 1835 at Central CI. Court, England           Smith, Emma         Atwick         330         23         3 July 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England           Smith, Emma         Garland Grove         557         22         25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England           Smith, Emma         Tory         816         21         22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England           Smith, Esther         America         203         21         3 March 1830 at Worcester , England           Smith, Esther         Nautilius         360         22         11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland           Smith, Frances         Hydery         219         23         24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England           Smith, Hannah         Anna Maria         1015         26         7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England           Smith, Harriet         Elizabeth and Henry         729         20         11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England           Smith, Harriet         Emma Eugenia         972         29         3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes, Warwick, England           Smith, Harriet         Mellish         175         29         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Smith, Jarriet         Strocereign	Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Emma         Atwick         330         23         3 July 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England           Smith, Emma         Garland Grove         557         22         25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England           Smith, Esther         America         203         21         3 March 1830 at Worcester , England           Smith, Esther         Nautilus         360         22         11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland           Smith, Frances         Hydery         219         23         24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England           Smith, Grace         25         25           Smith, Hannah         Anna Maria         1015         26         7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England           Smith, Harriet         Elizabeth and Henry         729         20         11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England           Smith, Harriet         Elizabeth and Henry         729         20         11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England           Smith, Harriet         Emma Eugenia         972         29         3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes, Warwick, England           Smith, Harriet         Sovereign         117         29         14 January 1830 at Middx, England           Smith, Harriet         St Vincent         904         20         17 October 1848 at Kent, England	Smith, Ellen	Providence II	104	39	14 January 1825 at York, England
Smith, Emma Garland Grove 557 22 25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England Smith, Emma Tory 816 21 22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England Smith, Esther America 203 21 3 March 1830 at Worcester , England Smith, Esther Nautilus 360 22 11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland Smith, Frances Hydery 219 23 24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England Smith, Grace 25 Smith, Hannah Anna Maria 1015 26 7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England Smith, Hannah Royal Admiral 518 25 24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England Smith, Harriet Elizabeth and Henry 729 20 11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England Smith, Harriet Emma Eugenia 972 29 3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England Smith, Harriet Sovereign 117 29 31 May 1827 at London, England Smith, Harriet St Vincent 904 20 17 October 1848 at Kent, England Smith, Isabella Persian 111 19 31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Survey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Survey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Survey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane May Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland	Smith, Emma	Arab II	302	23	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, EmmaTory8162122 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, EnglandSmith, EstherAmerica203213 March 1830 at Worcester, EnglandSmith, EstherNautilus3602211 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., ScotlandSmith, FrancesHydery2192324 October 1831 at Liverpool, EnglandSmith, Grace25Smith, HannahAnna Maria1015267 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., EnglandSmith, HannahRoyal Admiral5182524 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, EnglandSmith, HarrietElizabeth and Henry7292011 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, EnglandSmith, HarrietEmma Eugenia972293 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, EnglandSmith, HarrietMellish1752914 January 1830 at Middx, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1859 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry<	Smith, Emma	Atwick	330	23	3 July 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Smith, Esther Nautilus 360 22 11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland Smith, Esther Nautilus 360 22 11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland Smith, Frances Hydery 219 23 24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England Smith, Grace 25   Smith, Hannah Anna Maria 1015 26 7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England Smith, Hannah Royal Admiral 518 25 24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England Smith, Harriet Elizabeth and Henry 729 20 11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England Smith, Harriet Emma Eugenia 972 29 3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England Smith, Harriet Mellish 175 29 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Smith, Harriet Sovereign 117 29 31 May 1827 at London, England Smith, Harriet St Vincent 904 20 17 October 1848 at Kent, England Smith, Isabella Persian 111 19 31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England Smith, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 1040 25 25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 5 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England	Smith, Emma	Garland Grove	557	22	25 July 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Smith, EstherNautilus3602211 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., ScotlandSmith, FrancesHydery2192324 October 1831 at Liverpool, EnglandSmith, Grace25Smith, HannahAnna Maria1015267 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., EnglandSmith, HannahRoyal Admiral5182524 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, EnglandSmith, HarrietElizabeth and Henry7292011 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, EnglandSmith, HarrietEmma Eugenia972293 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, EnglandSmith, HarrietMellish1752914 January 1830 at Middx, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, Jane <t< td=""><td>Smith, Emma</td><td>Tory</td><td>816</td><td>21</td><td>22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England</td></t<>	Smith, Emma	Tory	816	21	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Smith, Frances Hydery 219 23 24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England Smith, Grace 25 Smith, Hannah Anna Maria 1015 26 7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England Smith, Hannah Royal Admiral 518 25 24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England Smith, Harriet Elizabeth and Henry 729 20 11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England Smith, Harriet Emma Eugenia 972 29 3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England Smith, Harriet Mellish 175 29 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Smith, Harriet Sovereign 117 29 31 May 1827 at London, England Smith, Harriet St Vincent 904 20 17 October 1848 at Kent, England Smith, Isabella Persian 111 19 31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England Smith, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 1040 25 25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1849 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Esther	America	203	21	3 March 1830 at Worcester , England
Smith, Hannah Anna Maria 1015 26 7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q. S., England Smith, Hannah Royal Admiral 518 25 24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England Smith, Harriet Elizabeth and Henry 729 20 11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England Smith, Harriet Emma Eugenia 972 29 3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England Smith, Harriet Mellish 175 29 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Smith, Harriet Sovereign 117 29 31 May 1827 at London, England Smith, Harriet St Vincent 904 20 17 October 1848 at Kent, England Smith, Isabella Persian 111 19 31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England Smith, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 1040 25 25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Ct. Court , England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England	Smith, Esther	Nautilus	360	22	11 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Smith, HannahAnna Maria1015267 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., EnglandSmith, HannahRoyal Admiral5182524 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, EnglandSmith, HarrietElizabeth and Henry7292011 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, EnglandSmith, HarrietEmma Eugenia972293 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, EnglandSmith, HarrietMellish1752931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus35533 <td>Smith, Frances</td> <td>Hydery</td> <td>219</td> <td>23</td> <td>24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England</td>	Smith, Frances	Hydery	219	23	24 October 1831 at Liverpool, England
Smith, HannahRoyal Admiral5182524 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, EnglandSmith, HarrietElizabeth and Henry7292011 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, EnglandSmith, HarrietEmma Eugenia972293 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, EnglandSmith, HarrietMellish1752914 January 1830 at Middx, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355 </td <td>Smith, Grace</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td>	Smith, Grace			25	
Smith, Harriet Elizabeth and Henry 729 20 11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England Smith, Harriet Emma Eugenia 972 29 3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England Smith, Harriet Mellish 175 29 14 January 1830 at Middx, England Smith, Harriet Sovereign 117 29 31 May 1827 at London, England Smith, Harriet St Vincent 904 20 17 October 1848 at Kent, England Smith, Isabella Persian 111 19 31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England Smith, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 1040 25 25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Elma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Nautilus 1425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Hannah	Anna Maria	1015	26	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
Smith, HarrietEmma Eugenia972293 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, EnglandSmith, HarrietMellish1752914 January 1830 at Middx, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Hannah	Royal Admiral	518	25	24 July 1841 at Durham Assizes, England
Smith, HarrietMellish1752914 January 1830 at Middx, EnglandSmith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Harriet	Elizabeth and Henry	729	20	11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Smith, HarrietSovereign1172931 May 1827 at London, EnglandSmith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	972	29	3 March 1850 at Coventry Assizes; Warwick, England
Smith, HarrietSt Vincent9042017 October 1848 at Kent, EnglandSmith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Harriet	Mellish	175	29	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Smith, IsabellaPersian1111931 July 1826 at Lancaster, EnglandSmith, IsabellaSir Robert Seppings10402525 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, EnglandSmith, JaneAnna Maria10263613 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., ScotlandSmith, JaneAustralasia8932529 January 1849 at Kings Co., IrelandSmith, JaneElizabeth and Henry798195 March 1847 at Birmingham, EnglandSmith, JaneEmma Eugenia610143 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, EnglandSmith, JaneHenry89361 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, EnglandSmith, JaneHindostan3892131 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, EnglandSmith, JaneMajestic3621714 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, EnglandSmith, JaneMary Anne III43329.527 April 1840 at Dublin City, IrelandSmith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Harriet	Sovereign	117	29	31 May 1827 at London, England
Smith, Isabella Sir Robert Seppings 1040 25 25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland Smith, Jane Australasia 893 25 29 January 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Navarino 425 21 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Harriet	St Vincent	904	20	17 October 1848 at Kent, England
Smith, Jane Anna Maria 1026 36 13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland  Smith, Jane Australasia 893 25 29 January 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland  Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England  Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England  Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England  Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England  Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England  Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland  Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England  Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Isabella	Persian	111	19	31 July 1826 at Lancaster, England
Smith, Jane Australasia 893 25 29 January 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland  Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England  Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England  Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England  Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England  Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England  Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland  Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England  Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Isabella	Sir Robert Seppings	1040	25	25 July 1851 at Derby Assizes, England
Smith, Jane Elizabeth and Henry 798 19 5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England  Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England  Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England  Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England  Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England  Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland  Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England  Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Anna Maria	1026	36	13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 610 14 3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Australasia	893	25	29 January 1849 at Kings Co., Ireland
Smith, Jane Henry 89 36 1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	798	19	5 March 1847 at Birmingham, England
Smith, Jane Hindostan 389 21 31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Emma Eugenia	610	14	3 August 1843 at Warwick Assizes for Warwick Division, England
Smith, Jane Majestic 362 17 14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England  Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland  Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England  Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Henry	89	36	1 December 1823 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Smith, Jane Mary Anne III 433 29.5 27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland Smith, Jane Nautilus 355 33 5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Hindostan	389	21	31 December 1838 at Sussex Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, JaneNautilus355335 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., EnglandSmith, JaneNavarino4252217 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Majestic	362	17	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court , England
Smith, Jane Navarino 425 22 17 July 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham) Q.S., England	Smith, Jane	Mary Anne III	433	29.5	27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
	Smith, Jane	Nautilus	355	33	5 January 1838 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Q.S., England
Smith, Jane Royal Admiral 522 19 28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,	Smith, Jane	Navarino	425	22	
	Smith, Jane	Royal Admiral	522	19	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) General Sessions,
Smith, Jane Sea Queen 800 7 January 1846 at Chester Netherknutsford, England	Smith, Jane	Sea Queen	800		
Smith, Jane Tasmania 643 27 20 March 1844 at Norfolk City of Norwich G.S., England	Smith, Jane	Tasmania	643	27	20 March 1844 at Norfolk City of Norwich G.S., England
Smith, Jane Woodbridge 588 23.5 8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England	Smith, Jane	Woodbridge	588	23.5	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Smith, Jane Emma Eugenia 694 24.5 19 July 1845 at Stafford Assizes, England	Smith, Jane	Emma Eugenia	694	24.5	19 July 1845 at Stafford Assizes, England
Smith, Janet Tasmania 644 44 30 April 1844 at Perth Court of Justy, Scotland			644		
Smith, Jean Atwick 343 24 26 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland			343		
Smith, Jean Duchess of Northumberland 1088 30 21 April 1852 at Aberdeen C of J, Scotland					
Smith, Julia Mexborough 478 24 6 January 1841 at Dublin, Ireland					
Smith, Julia Westmoreland 308 22 13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England					
Smith, Lydia Atwick 335 21.5 5 August 1837 at Chester Assizes, England					
Smith, Lydia Garland Grove 462 18 7 January 1841 at Kent Quarter Sessions, England	-				
Data extracted from the Female Convicts in VDL database (© FCRC) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 288					

<b>-</b>	•			
Comist	Chin to VDI	Police		Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Margaret	Anna Maria	1018	21	1 September 1851 at Westminster Q.S., England
Smith, Margaret	Arab II	304	44	23 July 1835 at Worcsester Asss., England
Smith, Margaret	Cadet	675	19	28 December 1846 at Plymouth Borough Quarter Sessions,
Smith, Margaret	East London	582	30	20 June 1842 at Down, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Edward	257	19	2 September 1833 at Lancaster S.P., England
Smith, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	800	25	28 April 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Smith, Margaret	John Calvin	790	34.5	22 June 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Kinnear	826	50	5 April 1848 at Monaghan, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Lord Auckland	837	35	5 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Martin Luther	1061	30	14 January 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Mexborough	485	40	28 July 1840 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Midlothian	1075	18	20 June 1851 at Co Londonderry, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Royal Admiral	535	27	14 December 1841 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Borough Quarter
Smith, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1050	28	21 July 1851 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Smith, Margaret	Waverley	540	25	6 April 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Smith, Margaret	Woodbridge	592	27	3 July 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Smith, Maria	Emma Eugenia	487	20.5	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Smith, Maria	Emma Eugenia	964	19	6 May 1850 at Cental Criminal Court; London, England
Smith, Maria	Garland Grove	559	40	30 March 1842 at Norfolk City General Sessions, England
Smith, Maria	Nautilus	347	21	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Maria	New Grove	271	24	3 July 1834 at London G.D., England
Smith, Maria	Princess Charlotte	21	24	21 April 1819 at London, England
Smith, Maria	Providence II	49	21	14 February 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Maria	Sea Queen	801	26	3 January 1846 at Banbury Sesss., England
Smith, Maria	Tory	658	42	21 October 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Smith, Marianne	Atwick	337	22.5	26 June 1837 at Leicester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Martha	Mermaid	128	25	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Smith, Mary			42	
Smith, Mary	America	190	45	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Smith, Mary	America	204	21	22 October 1829 at York , England
Smith, Mary	Anna Maria	1023	22	23 July 1851 at Portsmouth Q.S., England
Smith, Mary	Anna Maria	1024	21	20 February 1851 at Appleby Assizes, England
Smith, Mary	Arab II	298	29	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Smith, Mary	Atwick	329	17.5	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Courts, England
Smith, Mary	Australasia	894	22	2 April 1849 at Meath, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Baretto Junior	928	28	18 April 1849 at Preston, England
Smith, Mary	Borneo	141	24	25 July 1827 at Oxford, England
Smith, Mary	Brothers	73	33	21 October 1822 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Smith, Mary	Cadet	848	20	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Smith, Mary	Cadet	852	21	21/24 July 1848 at Liverpool Borough Gaol, England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 289

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Mary	Duke of Wellington		22	15 January 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Mary	Eliza III	166	30	14 July 1829 at Norfolk, England
Smith, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	730	19	6 March 1846 at Birmingham Sesss., England
Smith, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	731	19	20 July 1846 at Liverpool Sesss., England
Smith, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	801	25	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Smith, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	17	21	17 September 1817 at London GD, England
Smith, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	80	25	17 September 1817 at London GD, England
Smith, Mary	Emma Eugenia	495	19	4 August 1841 at Warwick Assizes, England
Smith, Mary	Emma Eugenia	609	28	20 March 1843 at Surrey, Newington Quarter Sessions , England
Smith, Mary	Emma Eugenia	696	23	17 October 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Smith, Mary	Emu	9	20	17 February 1813 at London, England
Smith, Mary	Estramina		25	9 January 1788 at Old Bailey, London, England
Smith, Mary	Frances Charlotte	230	17	5 July 1832 at Middx. G.D., England
Smith, Mary	Garland Grove	464	21	1 March 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Mary	Garland Grove	556	20	11 April 1842 at Lancaster Salford QS, England
Smith, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	392	15	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	404	18	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) , England
Smith, Mary	Lloyds	675	22	6 May 1845 at Middlesex, England
Smith, Mary	Martin Luther	1071	26	8 March 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Mary III	206		5 March 1831 at Salsbury, England
Smith, Mary	Mary III	208		3 January 1831 at Exeter, England
Smith, Mary	Mary III	214	22	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Smith, Mary	Mexborough	474	22	7 April 1841 at Antrim, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Mexborough	476	36	2 April 1841 at Cavan, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Mexborough	480	27	22 October 1840 at Meath, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Nautilus	345	22	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Mary	Nautilus	350	19	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Mary	Navarino	422	32.5	12 March 1840 at Nottingham Town Assizes, England
Smith, Mary	Navarino	426	32	16 April 1840 at Aberdeen Cot. Justy., Scotland
Smith, Mary	Persian	114	16.5	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
Smith, Mary	Providence II	100	18	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Mary	Rajah	439	37	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Smith, Mary	Rajah	443	26	1 February 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Smith, Mary	Royal Admiral	523	29	3 January 1842 at Leicester (Leicester) Quarter Sessions,
Smith, Mary	Royal Admiral	528	37	19 October 1841 at Stafford (Stafford) Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Mary	Sir Robert Seppings	1047	29	8 September 1851 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Mary	Sovereign	118	30.5	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Smith, Mary	Tasmania	646	28	14 March 1844 at Bedford Assizes, England
Smith, Mary	Tory	657	65	20 July 1844 at Carnarvon Asss., Wales
Smith, Mary	Tory	818	40	31 Janaury 1848 at C C Court , England
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 290

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Mary	Waverley	541	17	8 April 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Waverley	542	21	11 April 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Waverley	548	13	25 July 1842 at Longford, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Waverley	763	29	1 January 1847 at Wicklow, Ireland
Smith, Mary	Woodbridge	593	25	15 July 1842 at Birmingham QS, England
Smith, Mary	Woodbridge	596	29	27 March 1843 at Northallerton, England
Smith, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	1086	19	17 March 1852 at Exeter Ass, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Active	265		
Smith, Mary Ann	Cadet	676	20	11 March 1847 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Cadet	850	26	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	1092	29	28 September 1852 at Ayr C of J, Scotland
Smith, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	606	28	14 March 1843 at Norfolk Boro of Great Yarmouth Quarter
Smith, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	697	20	11 June 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	698	22	12 August 1845 at Middlx Genl Sessns, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	458	27	10 May 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Hindostan	376	20	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Smith, Mary Ann	Majestic	361	29	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Margaret	563	14	17 October 1842 at Chester Nether Knutsford QS, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Margaret	564	26	18 October 1842 at Devon Exeter City QS, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Mary Anne I		26	11 July 1821 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Smith, Mary Ann	Mellish	171	29	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Morley	26	29	19 July 1819 at Salford, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Nautilus	352	18	28 December 1837 at Nottingham (Town) Q.S., England
Smith, Mary Ann	Navarino	420	23	29 June 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Smith, Mary Ann	Providence II	41	24	4 December 1820 at Surrey Quarter Session, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Providence II	47	20.5	11 April 1821 at London, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Providence II	97	30	28 October 1824 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Rajah	452	26	23 October 1840 at Suffolk QS, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	802	44	23 February 1846 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	803	29	5 January 1846 at Worcester Q.S., England
Smith, Mary Ann	St Vincent	905	20	17 March 1849 at Lancaster, England
Smith, Mary Ann	St Vincent	906	18	5 January 1849 at York, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Stately	877	25	26 June 1848 at Salop Q.S., England
Smith, Mary Ann	Tasmania	647	19	4 April 1844 at Plymouth Boro QS, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Tory	659	50.5	21 October 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Smith, Mary Ann	Tory	817	18	26 October 1847 at Middlesex, Clerkenwell Sessions, England
Smith, Mary Anne	Arabian	426	23	17 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smith, Mary Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	1055	30	4 October 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Smith, Mary Julia	Rajah	450	26	22 <[X:Oct]>August 1840 at Middx (Westminster) QS, England
Smith, Mary Malcolm	Tasmania	648	35	1 May 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 291

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Smith, Matilda	America	200	25	11 August 1830 at Warwick, England
Smith, Matilda	America	201	20	19 October 1830 at Warwick, England
Smith, May	Stately			18 s
Smith, Priscilla	Sir Charles Forbes	109	17	1 March 1826 at Surrey, England
Smith, Rebecca	Eliza III	158	26	10 August 1829 at Devon, England
Smith, Rosina	Aurora II	1004	26	25 October 1850 at Bath City Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Rosina	Mermaid	127	24	13 September 1827 at Old Bailey, London, England
Smith, Sarah	America	199	45	7 June 1830 at Surrey, England
Smith, Sarah	Arab II	301	19	26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Sarah	Eliza III	165	17	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Smith, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	732	16	11 May 1846 at Cent. Criml. Court, England
Smith, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	799	24	13 September 1847 at Newington, England
Smith, Sarah	Elizabeth Henrietta	84	18	13 January 1818 at Surrey Q.S, England
Smith, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	699	24	23 April 1845 at Ayr Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Smith, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	700	23	1 October 1845 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Smith, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	969	44	10 June 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Smith, Sarah	Gilbert Henderson	398	34	16 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Sarah	Hindostan	384	28	31 December 1838 at Hereford Quarter Sessions, England
Smith, Sarah	Mellish	176	22	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Smith, Sarah	Morley	28	49	12 April 1819 at Chester Session of the Peace, England
Smith, Sarah	Nautilus	349	41	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Smith, Sarah	New Grove	266	20	17 October 1834 at Berks (Abingdon) Q.S., England
Smith, Sarah	New Grove	278	23	30 July 1834 at Northumbd. (Newcastle upon Tyne) Q.S.,
Smith, Sarah	Providence II	46	21	25 October 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Smith, Sarah	Providence II	101	19.5	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Smith, Sarah	Royal Admiral	530	24	28 March 1842 at Surrey Assizes, England
Smith, Sarah	St Vincent	908	21	30 June 1850 at Lincoln, England
Smith, Sarah	Tasmania	649	45	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England
Smith, Sarah	William Bryan	248	29	25 February 1833 at Lancaster , England
Smith, Susan	Gilbert Henderson	406	29	25 September 1838 at Aberdeen Court of Justy., Scotland
Smith, Susannah	Brothers	72	21	14 July 1823 at Somerset Quarter Session, England
Smith, Susannah	Mermaid	130	17	13 September 1827 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Smith , Jane	Duchess of Northumberland	1087	20	20 March 1852 at Liverpool Ass, England
Smith , Mary	Atwick	344	22.5	4 October 1836 at Perth Court of Justice, Scotland
Smith , Mary	Royal Admiral	517	18	4 April 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Smith , Mary	Tasmania	645	24	5 January 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro Quarter Sessions,
Smith , Jean	Emma Eugenia	695	21	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Jusiticary, Scotland
Smith , Mary	Emma Eugenia	605	18	1 September 1843 at Lancaster, Manchester Boro Quarter
Smyth, Mary Ann	Tasmania	682	27	28 December 1844 at Dublin City, Ireland
Smyth, Mary Anne	Норе	505	24	2 July 1841 at Down, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 292

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Snape, Mary	Emma Eugenia	973	20	1 March 1850 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Snell, Margaret	Cadet	677	20	5 January 1847 at Bodmin Quarter Sessions, Cornwall, England
Sniden, Mary	Hydery	224	29	3 January 1832 at Surrey, England
Snowden, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	1048	25	4 August 1851 at Lewes Assizes, England
Solomon, Catherine	Mermaid	135	24	10 January 1828 at O. Bailey, England
Solomons, Ann	Mermaid	129	35	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Somerfield, Ann	Navarino	414	23	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Somerton, Maria	Hindostan	390	30	15 October 1838 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Somerville, Jane	William Bryan	251	27	10 April 1833 at Northumberland. Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
Somerville, Margaret	Woodbridge	598	27	13 January 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Somerville, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	586	23.5	2 January 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Souter, Jane	Royal Admiral	534	25	8 November 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Southcott, Mary	Royal Admiral	519	30	10 October 1841 at Gloucestershire (Gloucester) Quarter
Southworth, Alice	Baretto Junior	941	21	29 November 1849 at Lancaster, England
Spain, Elizabeth	Lord Auckland	844	21	11 July 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
Spalding, Ann	Emma Eugenia	701	49	8 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Sparrow, Jane	Tory	808	38	3 January 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Sparrow, Sarah	William Bryan	252	20	30 March 1833 at Warwick. Coventry., England
Spaul, Ann	Garland Grove	560		January at Norfolk City General Sessions, England
Spear, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	24	4 December 1816 at Middlesex G D., England
Speirs, Margaret	Rajah	456	26	4 November 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Speirs, Mary Ann	Nautilus	359	19	16 March 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Spellicy, Margaret	John Calvin	786	30	3 November 1847 at Limerick City, Ireland
Spelman, Honor	Lord Auckland	841	40	21 July 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Spelman, Mary	Lord Auckland	840	18	17 January 1848 at Galway Town, Ireland
Spencer, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	62		9 August 1821 at Notts., England
Spencer, Ann	Persian	110	23	8 January 1827 at Chester, England
Spencer, Anne	Elizabeth Henrietta	77	25	23 April 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Spencer, Frances		33		·
Spencer, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	802	20	16 March 1847 at Derby, England
Spencer, Mary	Mary III	212	17	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Spencer, Mary Ann	Asia V	752	24	16 October 1846 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Spillane, Mary	East London	584		1 April 1843 at Tipperary, Ireland
Spilman, Margaret	Majestic		21	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Splane, Mary	Greenlaw	613	20	23 October 1843 at Cork, Ireland
Sponsforth, Margaret	Cadet	845	35	26 June 1848 at Durham Session, England
Spooner, Ann	Majestic	370	45	3 July 1838 at Warwick Q.S., England
Spouse, Catherine	Atwick	339	20	6 February 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Spragg, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	702	24	18 July 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Spreadborough, Hester	Rajah	453	25	16 September 1840 at Sussex QS, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Spright, Agnes	Gilbert Henderson	395	21.5	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Spruce, Ann	Westmoreland	314	28	5 March 1836 at Wilt. Asss., England
Spruhan, Bridget	John Calvin	784	22	29 March 1847 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Spry, Mary	America	185	35	2 August 1830 at Devon, England
Spurrier, Hannah	America	187	21	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Squance, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	942	23	15 January 1849 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Squire, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	1010	20	2 July 1850 at Exeter Q.S., England
Squires, Eliza	Edward	255	26	14 March 1833 at Dorset Asss., England
Squires, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	460	36	23 February 1841 at Devonshire Quarter Sessions, England
St Lawrence, Margaret	Blackfriar	976	22	9 October 1850 at County Clare, Ireland
St.ledger, Catherine	Westmoreland	162	33	30 May 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Stacey, Eliza	Stately	869	35	23 October 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Stacey, Mary	Westmoreland	312	28	27 June 1836 at Somerset Q.S., England
Stack, Catherine	Martin Luther	1069	20	27 June 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Stack, Mary	Blackfriar	993	30	19 October 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Stafford, Margaret	Lord Auckland	829	26	1 May 1848 at Cork County, Ireland
Staines, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	927	28	15 October 1849 at Sussex, England
Stally, Eliza	Mellish	177	18	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Stammers, Hannah	Edward	256	30	10 March 1834 at Kent G.D., England
Stammers, Harriet	America	198	20	27 March 1830 at Suffolk, England
Stammers, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	703	23	1 July 1845 at Chelmsford Essex Quarter Sessions, England
Stamp, Emma	Cadet	678	20	14 April 1847 at Southampton Newport Quarter Sessions, England
Stanbury, Ann	Garland Grove	552	21	28 June 1842 at Exeter QS, England
Stanford, Fanny	Emma Eugenia	499	22	28 June 1841 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Stanhope, Sarah	Borneo	142	31	17 January 1828 at York, England
Stanley, Ann	Garland Grove	555	20	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Stanley, Sarah	Maria II	859	30	December 1848 at Dublin, Ireland
Stanley, Sarah	Mary Anne I	52	33	16 March 1821 at Nottingham , England
Stannaway, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	107	16	9 March 1826 at Stafford, England
Stansfield, Mary Ann		595	20	3 March 1843 at Birmingham QS, England
Stanton, Eliza	Brothers	70	18	2 April 1823 at Gloucester (City) Assizes, England
Stanton, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry		-	15 June 1855 at Longford QS, Australia
Stanton, Hannah	Lord Auckland	833	40	12 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Stanton, Rebecca	Navarino	423	28	24 October 1840 at Somerset (Bath) Q.S., England
Staples, Eliza	Elizabeth and Henry	733	24	30 June 1846 at Bedford Sesss, England
Staples, Mary Ann	St Vincent	900	23	17 September 1849 at Cen. Criml. Court, England
Stapleton, Bridget	John William Dare	1035	24.5	4 April 1851 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Starr, Mary Ann	Hector	287	24	13 April 1835 at Lancaster QS., England
Starsmore, Ann	Emma Eugenia	612	21	3 March 1843 at Rutland Assizes, England
Stathers, Sarah	Princess Charlotte	18	27	15 July 1819 at Hull, England
Statilets, Saran	- I Controlle	10	-CDC	15 July 1017 at Hatt, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Staukard, Bridget	Tasmania	687	24	31 December 1844 at Leitrim, Ireland
Stead, Fanny	Edward	263	27	1 January 1834 at York Q.S., England
Stealor, Bridget	Kinnear	823	29.5	1 March 1848 at Cavan, Ireland
Steel, Ann	unknown		26	12 September 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Steel, Elizabeth	Jane II	236	19.5	6 September 1832 at Middlesex, England
Steel, Maria	Majestic	371	21	3 July 1838 at Warwick Q.S., England
Steel, Mary	Castle Forbes	31	25	21 March 1818 at Lancaster , England
Steel, Sarah	Garland Grove	463	21	4 December 1840 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Steele, Christina Munro	Hector	296	25	5 May 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Steele, Jane	Waverley	757	52	1 January 1847 at Donegal, Ireland
Steele, Mary	Royal Admiral	529	39	1 February 1842 at Surrey (St Mary Newington) Quarter Sessions,
Steele, Mary	Waverley	756	32	9 April 1847 at Dublin City, Ireland
Steenson, Ellen	Норе	503	24	12 October 1841 at Clare, Ireland
Steer, Sarah	Majestic	368	22.5	3 July 1838 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Stenson, Elizabeth	Providence II	96	16	27 October 1825 at London, England
Stephen, Helen	Elizabeth and Henry	803	36	21 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stephens, Ann	Westmoreland	315	21	27 June 1836 at Worcester Q.S., England
Stephens, Elizabeth Jane	Stately	872	22	1 January 1849 at Worcester City Q.S., England
Stephens, Mary	Jane II	242	27	9 August 1832 at Warwick Asss., England
Stephens, Mary Anne	Elizabeth and Henry	734	32	29 June 1846 at Hereford Sesss, England
Stephens, Mary Jane	Aurora II	1003	21	3 August 1850 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Stephenson, Ann	Greenlaw	617	28	27 June 1843 at Antrim, Ireland
Stephenson, Frances	Lady of the Lake	149	22	26 July 1828 at Lincoln, England
Stephenson, Mary	Mary Anne III	431	34	4 April 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Stephenson, Sarah	Cadet	679	15	14 April 1846 at Louth Quarter Sessions, England
Sterling, Mary	Earl Grey	918	21.5	12 January 1849 at Co. Armagh, Ireland
Stern, Mary	Tory	810	17	3 January 1848 at Cambridge Sessions, England
Sterry, Jane	Cadet	680	26	8 January 1847 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Stevens, Ann	Hector	285	21	6 April 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Stevens, Ann	Sea Queen	804	23	5 January 1846 at Stafford Q. S., England
Stevens, Charity	Eliza III	170	19	14 July 1829 at Wilts, England
Stevens, Charlotte	Atwick	332	18.5	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Stevens, Clara			21	
Stevens, Grace	Rajah	446	17	13 July 1840 at Cornwall (Penzance) QS, England
Stevens, Jane	Mary III	205	44	24 July 1830 at Salisbury, England
Stevens, Jemima	William Bryan	250	26	15 April 1833 at Norfolk. Kings Lynn, England
Stevens, Margaret	Jane II	237	29	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Stevens, Mary	Mary III	213	21	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Stevens, Mary	Sovereign	124	19	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Stevens, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	603	23	19 July 1843 at Gloucester Assizes , England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Stevens, Sarah	New Grove	279	28	10 July 1834 at Southampton Asss., England
Stevens, Sarah	Tory	811	19	18 October 1847 at Southampton Winchester Sessions, England
Stevens, Sarah	Waterlily			
Stevenson, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	1094	20	27 September 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Stevenson, Ann	Margaret	578	40	18 October 1842 at Cornwall Bodmin QS, England
Stevenson, Christian	Rajah	455	49	22 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Stevenson, Janet	Emma Eugenia	976	38	30 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary , Scotland
Stevenson, Maria	Mary Anne I	50		29 March 1821 at Surrey Assizes, England
Stevenson, Mary	Westmoreland	310	28	27 June 1836 at Chester Q.S., England
Stevenson, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	525	29	21 October 1841 at Lancaster (Preston) Quarter Sessions,
Stevenson, Mary Ann	William Bryan	247	48	9 April 1833 at Kent, England
Stevenson, Sarah	Atwick	338	23	9 November 1836 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Steward, Elizabeth	Ann			
Steward, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	1041	31	29 December 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions,
Stewart, Agnes	Tory	669	25	1 October 1844 at Perth Ct Justy, Scotland
Stewart, Ann	Baretto Junior	944	16	14 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stewart, Ann	Cadet	854	16	19 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stewart, Ann	Emma Eugenia	704	40	7 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Ann	Waverley	538	22	1 April 1842 at Carlow, Ireland
Stewart, Catherine	Australasia	883	24	8 March 1849 at Armagh, Ireland
Stewart, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	1052	22	29 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Catherine	Stately	873	29	12 October 1848 at Perth C. of J. , Scotland
Stewart, Catherine	Tasmania	681	28	25 June 1845 at Armagh, Ireland
Stewart, Christian	Lady of the Lake	154	50	15 December 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Stewart, Elizabeth	Asia V	753	36	30 September 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stewart, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	968	17	30 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Elizabeth	Margaret	577	19.5	11 July 1842 at Edinburgh Cot.of Justy, Scotland
Stewart, Ellen	Duke of Wellington	11	25	30 April 1817 at Inverness , Scotland
Stewart, Ellen	Harmony	148	19	15 April 1828 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Stewart, Fanny	Cadet	681	21	14 May 1847 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Stewart, Grace	Hector	293	31	9 June 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Stewart, Isabella	Westmoreland	319	18	14 July 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Stewart, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	804	23	6 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Stewart, Jane	Emma Eugenia	491	16	18 October 1841 at Durham Quarter Sessions, England
Stewart, Jane	Kangaroo	49	33.5	March 1813 at County Kilkenny, Ireland
Stewart, Janet	Hydery	227	21	12 September 1831 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stewart, Janet	Hydery	228	28	6 October 1831 at Perth, Scotland
Stewart, Jean	Anna Maria	1027	35	30 September 1850 at Glasgow C.ofJ., Scotland
Stewart, Jean	St Vincent	917	32	30 April 1849 at Scotland, Scotland
Stewart, Jean	Tasmania	650	20	6 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 296

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Stewart, Margaret	America	194	_ 22	19 August 1829 at Northumberland, England
Stewart, Margaret	Aurora II	1008	22	26 September 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1093	17	28 April 1852 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	705	42	23 September 1845 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	Garland Grove	472	38	22 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	1056	23	19 September 1851 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	St Vincent	916	23	29 September 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Stewart, Margaret	Stately	871	21	2 January 1849 at Edinburgh C. of J. , Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Angelina	629	53	14 March 1843 at Edinbro' Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Asia V	754	29	1 October 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	13	27.5	January 1816 at Dublin City, Ireland
Stewart, Mary	Garland Grove	471	21	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Greenlaw	620	40	30 December 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Stewart, Mary	Lord Auckland	827	32	29 June 1848 at Co. Antrim, Ireland
Stewart, Mary	Mary III	210	35	28 March 1831 at Edinbro, Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Navarino	427	26.5	13 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Stewart, Mary	Platina	324	31.5	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Stewart, Mary	Waverley	764	25	20 October 1846 at Westmeath, Ireland
Stewart, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	805	20	23 July 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Stewart, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	805	20	5 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Stewart, Rebecca	Mellish	178	40	17 July 1829 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Stewart, Sarah	Atwick	342	34	12 September 1836 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Stewart, Sarah	Governor Macquarie	10	28	28 October 1812 at London, England
Stewart, Teresa	Lord Auckland	835	35.5	13 June 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Stiff, Mary	Emma Eugenia	787	39	7 July 1845 at Somerset Wells Quarter Sessions, England
Stiggells, Margaret	Edward	259	29	2 January 1834 at Middlesex GD., England
Stillman , Eliza	Hydery	218	19	18 October 1831 at Kent, England
Stimpson, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	321	31	11 July 1836 at Berks. Asss., England
Stinetto, Elizabeth	Anna Maria	1016	29	4 August 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Stock, Elizabeth	Stately	878	44	28 March 1848 at Somerset Q.S., England
Stock, Mary Ann	St Vincent	914	17	30 June 1848 at York, England
Stockey, Mary Ann	Tory	663	19	17 December 1844 at Norfolk Spl. Asss., England
Stockham, Mary	Duke of Wellington	12	32	14 April 1817 at Exeter, England
Stoddart, Margaret	Tasmania	651	40	14 May 1844 at Edinburgh Ct. of Justy, Scotland
Stokell, Hannah	Lady of the Lake	150	33	27 February 1829 at Northumberland, England
Stoker, Margaret	Elizabeth and Henry	735	24	2 March 1846 at Durham Asss, England
Stokes, Ann	Lady Nelson		43	25 March 1788 at Warwick Assizes, England
Stokes, Elizabeth	City of Edinburgh			23 March 1802 at Warwick Gaol Delivery/Assizes, England
Stokes, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	527	18	29 December 1841 at Somerset (Bath City) Quarter Sessions,
Stokes, Elizabeth	unknown	36		
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	itabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 297

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Stokes, Martha Ann	Aurora II	1001	28	31 July 1850 at Exeter Assizes, England
Stokes, Sarah	Margaret	571	57	18 October 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Stone, Ann				at , Australia
Stone, Ann			21	7 August 1787 at Warwick Assizes, England
Stone, Ann	Mermaid	136	21	11 December 1827 at Kingston Asss., England
Stone, Ann	Tasmania	652	18	1 January 1844 at Cl.Cl.Court, England
Stone, Ann	unknown		21.5	10 July 1811 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Stone, Charlotte	Emma Eugenia	489	32	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Stone, Elizabeth	Mary III	211	31	9 December 1830 at Old Bailey, England
Stone, Hannah	Garland Grove	459	22	22 March 1841 at Bath City Quarter Sessions, England
Stone, Margaret	Emu		29	11 October 1813 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Stoney, Eliza	Mexborough	482	28	4 January 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Stoney, Mary	Westmoreland	306	30	16 March 1836 at Cambridge Asss., England
Stoppard, Elizabeth	Mary III	66		21 October 1822 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Storer, Mary	Providence II	40	26	16 March 1821 at Nottingham (Town) Assizes, England
Storey, Anne	Elizabeth Henrietta	16	34	3 December 1817 at London G D., England
Storey, Caroline	Navarino	415	23	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Storey, Elizabeth	Providence II	103	24	17 October 1825 at Nottingham, England
Storr, Jane	Cadet	682	33	1 March 1848 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Stott, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Henrietta	82	30	22 March 1817 at Lancaster Asss., England
Stott, Peggy	Angelina	623	19.5	4 December 1843 at Lancaster (Salford) Q.S., England
Stout, Eliza	Норе	506	23	28 June 1842 at Leitrim, Ireland
Strachan, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	806	32	1 May 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Strange, Mary Ann				
Strange, Sarah	New Grove	282	21	29 July 1834 at Warwick Asss., England
Stratford, Sophia	Princess Charlotte	20	22	26 October 1818 at Surrey, England
Street, Jane	Persian	116	27	12 January 1827 at Southampton, England
Stretch, Rebecca	Providence II	39	31	22 August 1820 at Chester (City) Pleas of Crownmote, England
Stretton, Ellen	Mexborough	475	46	4 January 1841 at Cavan, Ireland
Strideford, Mary	Emma Eugenia	708	29	14 October 1845 at Exeter Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Stringer, Mary	Mary III	207	35	29 October 1830 at ,
Stringer, Sarah	Asia V	755	29	4 January 1847 at Worcester Co. Sessions, England
Stringfellow, Margaret	Mary III	65	26	6 May 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Stritch, Catherine	Phoebe	655	20.5	29 February 1844 at Roscommon, Ireland
Stritch, Margaret	Phoebe	656	27	20 March 1844 at Roscommon, Ireland
Strong, Mary	Mary Anne III	437	23	20 July 1840 at Queens County, Ireland
Struth, Catherine	Baretto Junior	934	41	1 May 1849 at Perth, Scotland
Stubbins, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	806	19	12 January 1846 at East Retford Q.S., England
Studham, Elizabeth	Mary III	217	21	13 December 1830 at Maidstone Asss., England
Stundon, Anne	Arabian	739	17	18 April 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 298

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Sturdy, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	959	30	30 March 1849 at York Assizes, England
Stuteley, Margaret	Navarino	411	21	22 April 1840 at Berks: (Abingdon) , England
Stynes, Honor	Duke of Cornwall	952	18	25 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Stynhouse, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	83	40	10 September 1816 at MIddx GD., England
Such, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	497	37	4 August 1841 at Warwick Assizes, England
Sugene, Bridget	Australasia	889	25	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Suggrue, Honora	Martin Luther	1064	26	9 October 1851 at Co. Kerry, Ireland
Sulivan, Catherine	Asia V	756	29	23 September 1846 at Lewes Sessions, England
Sulivan, Ellen	New Grove	273	19	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Sulivan, Mary Ann	New Grove	274	17	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Sullivan, Alice	Navarino	419	23	18 May 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Sullivan, Ann	Angelina	622	17	18 September 1843 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sullivan, Ann	Cadet	851	19	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Sullivan, Ann	Hydery	221	18	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Sullivan, Ann	Majestic	367	19	18 June 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sullivan, Ann	Martin Luther	1070	20	23 July 1851 at Tipperary Assizes, Ireland
Sullivan, Bridget	Australasia	888	22	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Bridget	Lloyds	676	22	9 April 1845 at Bristol, England
Sullivan, Bridget	Midlothian	1077	42	13 October 1851 at Kerry Co, Ireland
Sullivan, Catharine	John William Dare	1030		14 December 1850 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Catherine	Garland Grove	550	20	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Sullivan, Catherine	Kinnear	825	18	11 February 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Sullivan, Catherine	Persian	113	21	26 October 1826 at London, England
Sullivan, Cathrine	Sea Queen	811		21 April 1846 at Lancaster Bolton Boro Q.S., England
Sullivan, Eleanor	Nautilus	348	26	23 October 1837 at C.C.Court, England
Sullivan, Elizabeth	New Grove	275	28	28 July 1834 at Middx S.P., England
Sullivan, Ellen	Australasia	886	20	17 March 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Ellen	Duke of Cornwall	957	26	2 July 1849 at Waterford, Ireland
Sullivan, Ellen	Earl Grey	922	24	23 July 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Ellen	Earl Grey	923	23	27 June 1849 at at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	960	19	8 April 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Sullivan, Ellen	Jane II	233	22.5	10 December 1832 at Kent G.D., England
Sullivan, Ellen	Lloyds	677	51	28 March 1844 at Surrey, England
Sullivan, Ellen	Tasmania	684	20	14 March 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Ellen	Waverley	759	26	11 March 1847 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Florence	Neptune III			
Sullivan, Honora	Martin Luther	1057	21.5	18 September 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Honora	Martin Luther	1058	20	15 December 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Johanna	Australasia	885	23	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Johanna	Blackfriar	978	22	9 July 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 299

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Sullivan, Johanna	Elizabeth and Henry	807	24	16 August 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Sullivan, Johanna	Gilbert Henderson	400	25	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sullivan, Johanna	Maria II	856	25	October 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Johanna	Martin Luther	1067	19	4 April 1851 at Co Limerick, Ireland
Sullivan, Julia	Australasia	887	22	20 March 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Aurora II	1000	19	3 March 1851 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Sullivan, Margaret	Baretto Junior	938	20	26 November 1849 at C.C.C, Court , England
Sullivan, Margaret	John William Dare	1032	18	3 January 1851 at Co. Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Lord Auckland	828	22.5	14 March 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Lord Auckland	831	21	17 May 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Martin Luther	1059	15	15 December 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Midlothian	1083	32	7 January 1852 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Midlothian	1084	24	10 April 1851 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Margaret	Sea Queen	720	24	3 February 1846 at Clerkenwell Generall Sess., England
Sullivan, Margaret	Tory	820	18	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Sullivan, Mary	Arabian	742	23	22 June 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Atwick	333	28	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Sullivan, Mary	Australasia	884	22	28 December 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Baretto Junior	939	22.5	22 January 1850 at Middlesex Quarter Sessions, England
Sullivan, Mary	Blackfriar	991	44	10 January 1850 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	948	19.5	11 February 1850 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	951	26	22 June 1849 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	954	24	10 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Earl Grey	924	22	27 June 1849 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Eliza III	161	19	16 July 1829 at London, England
Sullivan, Mary	Eliza III	164	18	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Sullivan, Mary	Garland Grove	467	18	24 May 1841 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Sullivan, Mary	Hector	289	31	6 April 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Sullivan, Mary	Hindostan	374	46	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Sullivan, Mary	John William Dare	1031	17	27 December 1850 at County Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	John William Dare	1034	23	9 April 1851 at Kerry, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Lord Auckland	830	28	1 May 1848 at Cork County, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Lord Auckland	832	19	13 July 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Maria II	857	18	October 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Maria II	858	30	December 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Martin Luther	1072	30	27 October 1851 at Co Waterford, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Mermaid	131	28	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Sullivan, Mary	Nautilus	346	40	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sullivan, Mary	Persian	112	19	14 September 1826 at London, England
Sullivan, Mary	Providence II	99	15	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 300

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Sullivan, Mary	Rajah	440	28	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Sullivan, Mary	Rajah	442	35	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Sullivan, Mary	Sea Queen	810	22	1 April 1846 at Monmouth Asss., Wales
Sullivan, Mary	Tasmania	688	?	16 July 1845 at Waterford, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Tasmania	691	61	3 January 1845 at Limerick, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary	Waverley	545	25	13 July 1842 at Cork, Ireland
Sullivan, Mary Ann	Sovereign	119	21	11 January 1827 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Sullivan, Phebe	America	189	34	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Sullivan, Sarah			36	
Sullivan, Sarah	Hindostan	387	25	4 February 1839 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Summerwell, Martha	Nautilus	354	36	5 January 1838 at York (City) Q.S., England
Supple, Bridget	Midlothian	1080	30	2 March 1852 at Waterford City, Ireland
Surridge, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	940	20	17 December 1849 at , England
Sutcliffe, Mary	Cadet	847	27.5	22 May 1848 at Salford Sesssions, England
Sutherland, Agnes	Lloyds	678	28	4 November 1844 at Ediburgh, Scotland
Sutherland, Ann	Atwick	340	21	14 March 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Sutherland, Ann	Borneo	143	30	13 September 1827 at Perth , Scotland
Sutherland, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	536	23	7 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Sutherland, Margaret	Westmoreland	318	21	8 January 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Sutherland, Mary	Nautilus	358	24	16 March 1838 at Edinbro' Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Sutton, Alice	Lord Sidmouth	60	36	4 February 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Sutton, Ann	William Bryan	253	33	31 December 1832 at York. (East Riding), England
Sutton, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	958	28	20 January 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Sutton, Mary	Navarino	416	21	6 July 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sutton, Rebecca	Blackfriar	999	24	4 July 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Suxsspeach, Sidwell	Edward	260	19	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Swain, Eliza	Margaret	569	22	29 August 1842 at Lancsr Salford Genel Sesss., England
Swain, Mary	America	193	42	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Swaine, Louisa	Baretto Junior	946	19	20 November 1849 at Middlesex, England
Swaine, Maria	Angelina	627	19	17 October 1843 at Stafford Q.S., England
Swaine, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	604	22	26 July 1843 at Kent, Maidstone Boro Quarter Sessions, England
Swan, Mary	Angelina	630	19	20 September 1843 at Glasgow Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Swann, Peggy	Lloyds	679	50	9 December 1844 at Derby Special Ass, England
Swap, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	1049	36	29 April 1851 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Sweeney, Ann	Jane II	235		6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Sweeney, Catherine	Maria II	864	20	30 November 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Sweeney, Judith	Woodbridge	591	49	12 June 1843 at Central Cl Ct, England
Sweeney, Margaret	Hydery	226	30	22 October 1831 at Wilts ( <[Devizes]>) , England
Sweeney, Mary	Sea Queen	808	31	15 December 1845 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
Sweeney, Mary Ann	Tory	813	19	27 October 1847 at York Leeds Sessions, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 301

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Sweeney, Rosina	Nautilus	351	36	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Sweenie, Margaret	Gilbert Henderson	409	29	20 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. Justy., Scotland
Sweenie, Mary	Tory	812	17	21 December 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Sweenie, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	935	28	12 September 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Sweeny, Mary	Arabian	737	16	24 October 1845 at Cavan, Ireland
Sweeny, Mary	John William Dare	1038	24.5	25 February 1851 at Roscommon, Ireland
Sweeny, Mary	Martin Luther	1060	35	4 August 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Sweet, Margarett	Rajah	449	31	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Sweetingham, Elizabeth	Eliza III	169	24	17 July 1829 at Southampton, England
Sweetman, Margaret	Henry	87		2 February 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Swift, Jane	Mary III	64	36	14 January 1823 at Newington, England
Swift, Mary Ann	Blackfriar	998	28	17 June 1850 at Wicklow, Ireland
Swift, Sarah	Sea Queen	809	19	21 March 1846 at Liverpool Asss., England
Swigg, Susannah	Lloyds	680	21	14 April 1845 at Plymouth, England
Swingler, Mary	St Vincent	910	28	16 October 1848 at Leicester, England
Swinney, Catherine	New Grove	281	22	30 June 1834 at Warwick Q.S., England
Swinney, Hannah	Governor Macquarie	35		8 April 1807 at Middx, England
Sykes, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	736	26	30 March 1846 at Cent. Criml. Court, England
Sykes, Anne	Hector	290	29	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Symon, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	502	28	29 April 1841 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Symon, Elizabeth	St Vincent	915	25	28 September 1848 at , Scotland
Symon, Janet	Lady of the Lake	153	38	22 April 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Symonds, Harriet	Duchess of Northumberland	1091	26	28 June 1852 at Usk QS, Wales
Symonds, Jane	Lady of the Lake	155	40	23 March 1829 at Cambridge, England
Symonds, Mary			15	23 March 1886 at Supreme Court Hobart, Australia
Symonds, Mary	Jane II	240	57	2 July 1832 at Somerset Q.S., England
Symons, Mary	Westmoreland	320	20	6 January 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Taafe, Mary	Phoebe	555	40	19 June 1844 at Westmeath, Ireland
Tadman, Ann	Baretto Junior	386	48	1 January 1850 at Maidstone QS, England
Taggart, Jane	Aurora II	353	23	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Tagney, Margaret	America	75	22	29 July 1830 at Dorset , England
Tague, Sally	Martin Luther	380	45	20 June 1851 at Co Tyrone, Ireland
Tahny, Bridget	John Calvin	315	20	20 October 1847 at Leitrim, Ireland
Tain, Ann	Woodbridge	222	15	29 December 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Tait, Margaret	Stately	351	24	4 December 1848 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Taite, Jane	Emma Eugenia	229	25	2 August 1843 at Northumberland Assizes for Newcastle Upon
Talbot, Ellen	Норе	194	28	1 July 1841 at Limerick City, Ireland
Talbot, Fanny	Mexborough	185	30	11 June 1840 at Dublin City, IRELAND
Talbot, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	388	28	5 April 1852 at Liverpool QS, England
Talbot, Maria	Arabian	288	35	16 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 302

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Talbott, Sarah	New Grove	110	25	4 July 1834 at Cambridge Q.S., England
Tamplin, Elizabeth	Tory	559	19	2 July 1844 at Surrey Guildford Q S, England
Tangney, Mary	St Michael	49	23	August 1822 at County Kerry, Ireland
Tannyan, Mary	John Calvin	312	19	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Tanver, Margaret	Mary Anne III	169	27	27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Tapp, Ann	Garland Grove	208	45	21 April 1842 at Devon (Tiverton) Borough Quarter Sessions,
Tapper, Mary	Midas	36	21	14 August 1824 at Devon Assizes, England
Tarr, Ann	St Vincent	371	37	21 June 1849 at Somerset, England
Tarrant, Ellen	Persian	40	32	26 October 1826 at Middx, England
Tarras, Jean	Atwick	136	48	28 September 1836 at Aberdeen Court of Justicary, Scotland
Tasney, Elizabeth	Tasmania	546	21	2 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Tate, Jane	Midlothian	383	37	9 March 1852 at Co Down, Ireland
Tate, Mary Ann	Jane II	92	26	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Tattersall, Eve	St Vincent	368	23	16 August 1848 at Lancaster, England
Tattersall, Margaret	Anna Maria	361	24	20 June 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Taughney, Mary	Midlothian	382	23	6 April 1852 at Kerry Co, Ireland
Tavender, Mary	Garland Grove	178	21	5 January 1841 at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, England
Taylor, Amelia	Arab II	121	21	8 October 1836 at Derby (Boro) Q.S., England
Taylor, Ann	Angelina	534	23	23 October 1843 at Centl. Cl. Court, England
Taylor, Ann	Arab II	124	32.5	24 October 1835 at Somerset (Bridgewr.) Q.S., England
Taylor, Ann	Eliza III	63	31	11 June 1829 at Middx, England
Taylor, Ann	Lady Nelson	18		9 August 1809 at Surrey Assizes, England
Taylor, Ann	unknown	18		, , , ,
Taylor, Betty	Gilbert Henderson	159	45	13 August 1839 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Taylor, Bridget	Majestic	142	27	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Taylor, Bridget	Westmoreland	128	16	27 June 1836 at Leicester (Boro) Q.S., England
Taylor, Caroline	Hector	117	31	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Taylor, Catharine	Mary Anne I	21	16	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Taylor, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	568	32	14 April 1845 at Southampton Boro' Quarter Sessions, England
Taylor, Eliza			20	
Taylor, Eliza	Atwick	135	22	3 July 1837 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Angelina	543	23	15 July 1843 at Worcester City, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Angelina	544	21	16 December 1843 at York Asss., England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Asia V	290	20	26 October 1846 at Wells Sessions, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	379	36	20 February 1849 at Manchester, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Harmony	51	16	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Hindostan	152	20	2 July 1838 at Chester Quarter Sessions, England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Majestic	147	15	2 April 1838 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Q.S., England
Taylor, Elizabeth	Providence II	20	28	31 March 1821 at Warwick (Lent) Assizes, England
-				
Taylor, Elizabeth	Sovereign	42	26.5	5 April 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 303

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Taylor, Elizabeth	Stately	352	28	4 December 1848 at Surrey Q.S., England
Taylor, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	318	28	22 June 1847 at Middlesex, England
Taylor, Fanny	Stately	360	20	7 March 1849 at Stafford Q. S. , England
Taylor, Georgiana	Platina	1332	21	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Taylor, Harriet	Mellish	70	22	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Taylor, Harriett	Frances Charlotte	88	24	14 April 1832 at Derby Boro' Q.S., England
Taylor, Helen	Baretto Junior	380	24	4 June 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Taylor, Jane	Angelina	532	20	18 September 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Taylor, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	319	19	8 July 1847 at Leeds, England
Taylor, Jane	Lloyds	561	36	25 November 1844 at Edinh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Taylor, Jane	Rajah	170	16	15 August 1840 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Taylor, Janet	Aurora II	355	40	25 November 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Taylor, Janet	Tory	324	28	6 December 1847 at Ayr, Scotland
Taylor, Johanna	Mexborough	184	22	29 January 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Taylor, Margaret	Asia V	291	28	30 November 1846 at Manchester sessions, England
Taylor, Margaret	Duke of Cornwall	391	24	13 July 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Taylor, Margaret	Garland Grove	180	41	5 January 1841 at Staffordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Taylor, Margaret	Persian	41	23	4 December 1826 at Surrey, England
Taylor, Margaret	Platina	131	38.5	30 January 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Taylor, Maria	Asia V	292	26	29 June 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Taylor, Maria	Princess Charlotte	13	21	18 December 1818 at Dublin City, Ireland
Taylor, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	390	30	13 July 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Taylor, Mary	Edward	107	56	9 December 1833 at Surrey Q.S., England
Taylor, Mary	Navarino	165	50.5	6 July 1840 at Surry Q.S., England
Taylor, Mary	Providence II	19	23	17 July 1820 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Taylor, Mary	Royal Admiral	197	36	31 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Taylor, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	39	28	9 January 1826 at Somerset, England
Taylor, Mary	St Vincent	367	23	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Taylor, Mary	Stately	350	23	15 July 1848 at Northampton Assizes, England
Taylor, Mary	Cadet	342	40	3 April 1848 at Manchester Sessions, England
Taylor, Mary Ann	Cadet	338	28	15 May 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Taylor, Mary Ann	New Grove	114	17	7 July 1834 at Surry Q.S., England
Taylor, Mary Ann	St Vincent	366	22	31 March 1849 at Cheshire, England
Taylor, Mary Ann	Tory	325	23	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Taylor, Rachael	Arab II	123	25	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpl.) Q.S., England
Taylor, Sarah	Hydery	87	23	28 October 1831 at Norfolk, England
Taylor, Sarah	Nautilus	138	23	16 October 1837 at Worcester (City) QS, England
Taylor, Sarah	Rajah	171	25	14 September 1840 at Sussex QS, England
Taylor, Sarah	Rajah	175	25	31 August 1840 at Lancaster SP, England
Taylor, Sarah Mary	Emma Eugenia	191	22	20 October 1841 at Kent (Maidstone) Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 304

•	•			
Convict	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Blaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Taylor, Susan	Woodbridge	219	22	8 May 1843 at Cel Cirl Court, Scotland
Teague, Martha	Anna Maria	363	26	1 March 1851 at Southampton Assizes, England
Teasdale, Jane	William Bryan	97	24	11 April 1833 at Middlesex, England
Tedder, Ludlow	Hindostan	151	47	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Tegarthy, Honora	Martin Luther	381	21	30 June 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Teirnan, Bridget	Lord Auckland	336	25	21 February 1848 at Drogheda, Ireland
Telfer, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	224	19	31 December 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Telford, Marion	Aurora II	356	28	16 December 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Temple, Ann	Asia V	293	23	9 November 1846 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Temple, Ellen	Angelina	533	20	23 October 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Temple, Lucy	Arab II	122	36	19 October 1835 at Durham Q.S., England
Templeton, Grace	Hector	118	22	10 April 1835 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Tennent, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	383	20	11 September 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Terrell, Maria	Jane II	96	17	15 October 1832 at Worcester Q.S., England
Terry, Hannah	Tory	326	23	18 October 1847 at Stafford Sessions, England
Thackery, Elizabeth	unknown	5		February 1829 at , Australia
Thackray, Mary	William Bryan	99	31	4 January 1833 at York. City, England
Thatcher, Elizabeth	Mellish	71	20	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Theehy, Catherine	Arabian	287	38.5	6 February 1846 at Cork City, Ireland
Thetford, Elizabeth	Mermaid	46	21	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Thickbroom, Mary	Lloyds	562	57	9 April 1845 at Ely, England
Thomas, Ann	Angelina	538	35	13 December 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool Bo.) Q.S., England
Thomas, Ann	Borneo	48	23	9 November 1827 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Thomas, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	282	24	29 June 1846 at Stafford Sess, England
Thomas, Ann	Emma Eugenia	569	17	30 June 1845 at Glamorgan Neath Quarter Sessions, Wales
Thomas, Ann	Garland Grove	177	50	4 January 1841 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Thomas, Ann	Kangaroo	8	21	28 March 1809 at Glamorgan Great Session, Wales
Thomas, Ann	Mellish	69		14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Thomas, Ann	Stately	358	26	17 October 1848 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Thomas, Ann	Tasmania	547	51.5	27 February 1844 at Exeter QS., England
Thomas, Catherine	Aurora II	349	26	17 October 1850 at Cardiff Quarter Sessions, Wales
Thomas, Catherine	Margaret	214	41	17 October 1840 at Cornwall Pensance Boro QS, England
Thomas, Eliza	Cadet	305	22	8 January 1847 at Montgomery Quarter Sessions, Wales
Thomas, Eliza	Hector	116	21	13 April 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Thomas, Eliza	Hindostan	149	25	8 January 1839 at Bristol (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Thomas, Elizabeth	Cadet	306	45	7-10-2010 January 1847 at Carnarvon Quarter Sessions, Wales
Thomas, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	157	19	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Thomas, Elizabeth	unknown	17		
Thomas, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	570	19	4 September 1845 at Lancaster Manchester Boro' Quarter
Thomas, Ellen	Royal Admiral	199	20	1 February 1842 at Middlsex General Sessions, England
	•	tabase (@		) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 305
				,

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Thomas, Harriet	Tory	556	24	16 September 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Thomas, Jane	Navarino	166	24	22 May 1840 at Warwick (Birmingham Q.S., England
Thomas, Jane	unknown			
Thomas, Margaret	Royal Admiral	205	28	19 October 1841 at Kent (Maidstone) Quarter Sessions, England
Thomas, Margaret	unknown	78		
Thomas, Martha	Aurora II	350	23	30 December 1850 at Shrewsbury Quarter Sessions, England
Thomas, Mary	Brothers	28	31	25 March 1823 at Anglesey Great Session, Wales
Thomas, Mary	Sea Queen	575	19	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Thomas, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	359	19	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Thomas, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	384	26	14 January 1850 at Bedford Q.S., England
Thomas, Mary Ann	Cadet	340	25	13 March 1848 at Maidstone Assizes, England
Thomas, Mary Ann	Lloyds	563	24	21 January 1845 at Hereford/Do./Boro QS, England
Thomas, Rosanna	William Bryan	98	27	6 March 1833 at Norfolk, England
Thomas, Sarah	Baretto Junior	385	30	4 February 1850 at C.C.C., England
Thomas, Winifred	Edward	102	21	30 December 1833 at Devon GD & Q.S., England
Thompson, Agnes	Garland Grove	210	23	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) QS, England
Thompson, Agnes	Lord Sidmouth	23		22 April 1822 at Jedburg Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thompson, Agnes	Stately	357	24	22 February 1849 at Northumberland Assizes, England
Thompson, Ann	Garland Grove	179	22	7 April 1841 at Newcastle Upon Tyne Borough Quarter Session,
Thompson, Ann	Hindostan	154	35	1 March 1839 at Northumberland (Newcastle Upon Tyne) Assizes,
Thompson, Ann	Jane II	94	23	29 November 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Thompson, Ann	John William Dare	370	24	7 January 1851 at Queens, Ireland
Thompson, Ann	Lloyds	564	23	28 February 1845 at Thetford, England
Thompson, Ann	Mellish	66	26	15 April 1830 at London, England
Thompson, Ann	Sea Queen	576	23	16 December 1845 at Clerkenwell Genl. Sesss., England
Thompson, Ann	St Vincent	369	35	28 June 1848 at Norfolk, England
Thompson, Ann	unknown	3		
Thompson, Anne	Earl Grey	374	46.5	3 March 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Thompson, Anne	Earl Grey	375	28.5	25 January 1849 at at Tipperary, Ireland
Thompson, Anne	Waverley	299	27	8 January 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Thompson, Anne	Waverley	302	33	16 March 1847 at Dublin, Ireland
Thompson, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	571	24	25 June 1845 at Lancaster Manchester Boro' Q.S., England
Thompson, Catherine	Elizabeth and Henry	283	24	6 April 1846 at Durham Asss, England
Thompson, Catherine	Норе	196	22	3 January 1842 at Cavan, Ireland
Thompson, Eleanor	Angelina	537	34	5 February 1844 at Central Criml. Court, England
Thompson, Eliza	Arabian	289	25	23 June 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thompson, Eliza	Baretto Junior	381	44	10 April 1849 at Lincoln, England
Thompson, Eliza	Midlothian	386	26	4 June 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thompson, Elizabeth			22	
Thompson, Elizabeth	Aurora II	358	24	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland

Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Thompson, Elizabeth	Mary III	81	20	7 March 1831 at Essex Asss., England
Thompson, Elizabeth	Navarino	164	32	15 June 1840 at Central Criml. Court, England
Thompson, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	372	19	31 July 1851 at Newcastle upon Tyne Assizes, England
Thompson, Elizabeth	unknown			1829 at ,
Thompson, Elizabeth	unknown	15	42	1788 at Northumberland Summer Assizes, England
Thompson, Elizath	Lord Auckland	337	25	5 September 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thompson, Emma			23	
Thompson, Harriet	Gilbert Henderson	156	29	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Thompson, Isabella	Ann			
Thompson, Isabella	Aurora II	337	24	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thompson, Isabella	Princess Charlotte	14	35	16 September 1812 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Thompson, Isabella	unknown			8 June 1863 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
Thompson, Jane	Navarino	163	35	6 April 1840 at Central Criml. Court, England
Thompson, Jane	Tory	558	16	3 July 1843 at Northumd Newcastle-upon-Tyne Boro QS, England
Thompson, Jane	Westmoreland	127	19	29 February 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Thompson, Jesse	Jane II	93	22	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Thompson, Margaret	Eliza III	62		11 June 1829 at London, England
Thompson, Margaret	Hydery	86	30	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Thompson, Mary	Arab II	125	40	31 August 1835 at Lancaster S.P., England
Thompson, Mary	Aurora II	352	22	10 December 1850 at York Assizes, England
Thompson, Mary	Cadet	341	18	10 january 1848 at Salford Sessions, England
Thompson, Mary	Currency Lass	101		7 May 1834 at Sydney S.C., Australia
Thompson, Mary	Garland Grove	182	26	21 April 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thompson, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	162	35	25 September 1839 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Thompson, Mary	Hindostan	153	25	7 January 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Thompson, Mary	Navarino	167	33	17 February 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Thompson, Mary	New Grove	111	24	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Thompson, Mary	Rajah	173	24	21 October 1840 at Northumberland Newcastle upon Tyne QS,
Thompson, Mary	Sovereign	44	25	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Thompson, Mary	Tasmania	569	25	14 January 1845 at Down, Ireland
Thompson, Mary	unknown			
Thompson, Mary	Waverley	206	22	11 April 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Thompson, Mary Ann	Angelina	539	22	23 February 1844 at Lancaster (Preston) Q.S., England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Angelina	540	24	18 October 1843 at Norfolk (Norwich) Q.S., England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Angelina	542	24	20 October 1843 at Warwick (Birmm.) Q.S., England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	392	32	15 December 1851 at York Special Ass, England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	160	19	21 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	374	17	8 April 1851 at North Allerton Q.S., England
Thompson, Mary Ann	Tory	331	30	20 December 1847 at Liverpool Lancaster Sessions, England
Thompson, Mary Ann Louisa	Emma Eugenia	188	18	24 July 1841 at Salop Assizes, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Thompson, Mary Ellen	Stately	359	35	2 January 1849 at Leicester Q.S., England
Thompson, Rosannah	Blackfriar	343	22	20 November 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thompson, Sarah	Atwick	133	29	3 July 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Thompson, Sarah	Brothers	30	18	9 April 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Thompson, Susannah	Duchess of Northumberland	393	24	5 April 1852 at Pontefract QS, England
Thompson, Susannah	Garland Grove	181	48	22 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thompson, Susannah	Harmony	50	46	10 April 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Thompson , Martha	Elizabeth and Henry	284	23	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Thomson, Agnes	Atwick	137	20	20 February 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Thomson, Agnes	Cadet	348	61	24 April 1848 at Perth, Scotland
Thomson, Agnes	St Vincent	370	30	13 October 1848 at Scotland, Scotland
Thomson, Eliza	Angelina	545	43	6 November 1843 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Thomson, Eliza	Aurora II	334	22	22 July 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thomson, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	382	24	6 November 1849 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Thomson, Elizabeth	Cadet	344	17	19 May 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Thomson, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	320	21	6 October 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Thomson, Janet	Cadet	309	37	12 May 1847 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Thomson, Janet	Margaret	216	21	20 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Thomson, Janet	Nautilus	140	25	26 September 1837 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Thomson, Janet	Sea Queen	577	19	30 June 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Thomson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	230	28	17 May 1843 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thomson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	342	20	30 April 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thomson, Margaret	Harmony	53	35	12 July 1828 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thomson, Margaret	Tory	560	33	8 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, England
Thomson, Margaret	Woodbridge	223	20	29 April 1842 at Glasgow Cot of Justy, Scotland
Thomson, Mary	John William Dare	368	28	14 November 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thomson, Mary	Tasmania	548	25	6 January 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Thomson, Mary Ann	Mellish	72	17	15 March 1830 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Thomson, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	221	21	3 April 1843 at Edinbh Cot of Justy, Scotland
Thomson, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	190	31	14 April 1841 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Thomson, Sarah	Lloyds	565	25	1 May 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Thorn, Faith Martha	Sir Robert Seppings	370		9 September 1851 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Thorn, Janet	Westmoreland	129	19	18 April 1836 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Thorn, Martha	Royal Admiral	202	20	24 February 1842 at Worcester Quarter Sessions, England
Thornbory, Jean	Angelina	536	26	1 January 1844 at Centl. Cl. Court, England
Thorne, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	228	49	2 January 1843 at Hereford Quarter Sessions , England
Thorne, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	89	25	5 April 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Thorne, Matilda	St Vincent	372	30	21 June 1849 at Somerset, England
Thorne, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	22	37	7 April 1821 at Bristol (City) Session of Peace Oyer and Terminer
Thorney, Harriett	Majestic	148	25	3 April 1838 at Stafford Q.S., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 308

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Thornton, Ellen	Kangaroo		27	March 1812 at County Galway, Ireland
Thornton, Esther	City of Edinburgh		18.5	18 April 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Thornton, Hannah	Hydery	85	48	5 January 1831 at Lancaster , England
Thornton, Jane	Stately	356	24	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Thornton, Mary	Waverley	207	29	18 March 1842 at Galway Town, Ireland
Thorpe, Ann	Edward	103	36	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P. , England
Thorpe, Catharine	Kangaroo	9	22	September 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thorpe, Hannah Jane	Anna Maria	360	29	7 April 1851 at Manchester Q.S., England
Thorpe, Jean	Tasmania	550	24	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Thorpe, Martha Rosegood	Cadet	307	26	23 February 1847 at Exeter General Sessions, England
Thorpe, Mary	Emu	16	30	April 1813 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thorpe, Mary	Норе	195	21	26 October 1841 at Queens Co., Ireland
Thorpe, Mary Ann	Majestic	141	20	14 May 1838 at Central Cl. court, England
Threshan, Catharine	John William Dare	367	19.5	7 October 1851 at Dublin City, Ireland
Thurgoland, Eliza	Majestic	143	20.5	28 March 1838 at Chester Q.S., England
Thurkill, Isabella	Duke of Wellington	12	49	8 March 1817 at York (City) Assizes, England
Thurman, Maria	Hector	115	22	6 April 1835 at Essex/Colchester/Q.S., England
Tibbetts, Lucy	Providence II	38	48	19 May 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Tickner, Mary	Eliza III	65	22	20 August 1829 at Surry, England
Tickton, Mary	Mary III	25	15	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Tierney, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	392	22	22 October 1849 at Galway Co, Ireland
Tierney, Bridget	Mexborough	186	22	1 April 1841 at Tipperary, Ireland
Tierney, Mary Ann	Asia V	294	23	29 June 1846 at Stafford Sessions, England
Tiers, Esther	Lloyds	566	24	6 January 1845 at Bury St Edmunds, England
Tighe, Bridget	Gilbert Henderson	155	17	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Tiley, Edith	Midas	35	31	10 January 1825 at Somerset , England
Tiley, Fanny	Stately	353	19	31 March 1849 at Somerset Assizes at Taunton , England
Till, Fanny	Asia V	295	17	19 October 1846 at Lewis Sessions, England
Tilley, Eliza	Siren	108	17	
Tilley, Sarah	Sea Queen	574	28	5 January 1846 at Stafford Q.S., England
Tilling, Ann	Duke of Wellington	1	24	18 September 1816 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Tillotson, Hannah	Royal Admiral	203	19.5	28 October 1840 at York (Leeds Borough) Quarter Sessions,
Tilsed, Ann	New Grove	112	43	12 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Tily, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	187	23	5 July 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Timbs, Mary Ann	Jane II	95	19.5	15 October 1832 at Surrey (Southwark) Q.S., England
Timmis, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	321	49	18 October 1847 at Stafford, England
Timms, Ann Maria	Sir Robert Seppings	373	16	14 March 1851 at Birmingham Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Tims, Charlotte	Phoebe	554	23	8 January 1844 at Queens, Ireland
Tims, Mary	Garland Grove	212	44	15 March 1842 at Warwick QS, England
Tiney, Mary	Emma Eugenia	189	27	9 January 1841 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
		itahase (@	FCRC	On the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 309

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Tinner, Jane	America	73	22	19 October 1830 at Cornwall, England
Tinsdale, Mary Ann	Tory	330	19	20 December 1847 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Tippen, Eliza	Emma Eugenia	39	30	31 December 1849 at Monmouth Quarter Sessions, Wales
Tipping, Catherine	John Calvin	311	30	23 June 1847 at Antrim, Ireland
Titlah, Ann	Angelina	541	31	22 February 1844 at Northumberland (Bo. of Newcastle upon
Titmus, Jane	Mary	225		
Toaten, Maria	Emma Eugenia	341	21	30 March 1850 at Taunton Assizes , England
Tobin, Alice	Martin Luther	379	25	6 January 1852 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Tobin, Ann	Asia V	296	20	20 July 1846 at Liverpool Sessions, England
Tobin, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	32	26	August 1816 at Cork Co., Ireland
Tobin, Ellen	Mary Anne III	168	22	4 October 1839 at Cork City, Ireland
Tobin, Harriet	Aurora II	348	42	21 October 1850 at Devonport Borough Quarter Sessions,
Tobin, Johanna	Martin Luther	377	28	4 August 1851 at City Cork, Ireland
Tobin, Mary	Earl Grey	378	26	12 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Tobin, Mary	Mellish	68	30	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Tobin, Mary	Stately	354	50	3 July 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Tobin, Sarah	Kinnear		60	10 April 1848 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Tochill, Catherine	Lady of the Lake	56	18	15 September 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Tod, Elizabeth	Lady of the Lake	54	45	20 August 1828 at Lancaster , England
Todd, Eliza	Earl Grey	376	20	28 June 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Todd, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	571		15 October 1845 at Northumberland Newcastle Boro' Quarter
Todd, Frances	Mary III	80	26	26 February 1831 at Newcastle upon Tyne, England
Todd, Isabella	East London	217		16 October 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Todd, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	387	25	16 February 1852 at Lancaster Ass, England
Toft, Ellen	Tasmania	551	36	27 May 1844 at Chester, Nether Knutsford QS, England
Toll, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	225	26	28 February 1843 at Devon (Exeter) Quarter Sessions, England
Tomkinson, Hannah	Baretto Junior	389	21	31 December 1849 at Stafford, England
Tomlin, Sarah	Stately	355	20	29 June 1848 at Lincoln Q. S. , England
Tomny, Teresa	Sea Queen	578	17	7 November 1845 at Edinburgh , Scotland
Tompkin, Alice	Waverley	304	52	2 April 1847 at Wexford, Ireland
Toms, Jane	Sovereign	43	26	5 April 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Toms, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	198	26	11 January 1842 at Devon (Barnstaple Borough) Quarter
Toney, Caroline	Tasmania	549	20	5 January 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro QS, England
Tonge, Jane	Majestic	145	19	28 May 1838 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Tonkinson, Harriet	St Vincent	373	32	15 September 1848 at Warwick, England
Tonks, Emma	Woodbridge	220	21	30 June 1843 at Birmingham Boro QS, England
Toogood, Elizabeth	Sea Queen	579	42	15 October 1845 at Coventry Q.S., England
Toolan, Ellen	Blackfriar	345	30	20 June 1849 at Roscommon, Ireland
Toole, Catherine	John Calvin	314	30	18 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Toole, Ellen	John Calvin	313	25	17 August 1847 at Galway, Ireland
				on the 19.1.2015 at 1:16:27 DM Page 210

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Toole, Margaret	Midlothian	384	20	16 October 1851 at Co. Galway, Ireland
Toomey, Bridget	Hindostan	150	21	26 November 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Toomey, Catherine	John Calvin	316	34	2 November 1847 at Limerick, Ireland
Toomy, Margaret	Maria II	349	19.5	19 January 1849 at Cork, Ireland
Toomy, Mary	John William Dare		29	9 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Tooney, Mary	Margaret	213	27	28 November 1842 at Centl. Criml. Court, England
Toppin, Mary	Royal Admiral	201	38	15 March 1842 at Suffolk (Bury St Edmund) Quarter Sessions,
Torens, Janet	Lady of the Lake	57	27	19 September 1828 at Jedburgh, Scotland
Torney, Eleanor	Princess Charlotte	11	27	7 August 1819 at Warwick Assizes, England
Torpey, Ann	Blackfriar	344	25	28 October 1850 at Limerick City, Ireland
Torr, Jane	Eliza III	59	21	27 April 1829 at Devon, England
Torrington, Christiana	Garland Grove	209	25.5	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Toser, Jane	Platina	130	19	30 June 1836 at Bristol (City) Q.S., England
Tosh, Jean	Arab II	120	34	28 September 1835 at Perth Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Tough, Margaret	Hector	119	16.5	17 November 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Towe, Helena	Mexborough	183	27	16 October 1840 at Antrim, Ireland
Towers, Margaret	Argo	84		16 August 1827 at <[X:Clonmel]> Tipperary, Ireland
Towie, Madge	Australasia	361	19	8 January 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Town, Ann	Garland Grove	176	19	10 May 1841 at Central Criminal Court, London, England
Townley, Mary	Mary III	26	18	17 October 1822 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Towns, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	390	22	29 July 1852 at Newcastle Ass, England
Toy, Mary Ann	Cadet	308	25	21 September 1846 at Central Criminal Court, [Old Bailey],
Toyer, Hannah	Aurora II	346	28	16 September 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Toysbin, Eliza	Arab II	126	23	6 April 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Tozer, Ann	Majestic	146	26	4 August 1838 at Somerset Assizes, England
Tozer, Hannah	America	74	41	12 July 1830 at Devon, England
Tracey, Margaret	Eliza III	64	53	16 July 1829 at Middx, England
Tracey, Mary	Earl Grey	377	32	25 January 1849 at Tipperary, Ireland
Tracey, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	322	23	29 June 1847 at Ruthin, Wales
Tracey, Mary	Lady Nelson		25	February 1807 at City of Dublin, Ireland
Tracy, Elizabeth	John Calvin	317	38	31 August 1847 at Dublin, Ireland
Traill, Ann Sarah	New Grove	113	17	15 May 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Trainor, Mary	Норе	192	20	22 October 1841 at Down, Ireland
Tranter, Mary	Borneo	47	38	15 August 1827 at Warwick, England
Travel, Susanna	America	76	37	11 March 1830 at Huntingdon , England
Travis, Ann	Asia V	297	39	26 August 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Trayling, Ann	St Vincent	364	21	11 June 1850 at Cen Criml Court, England
Traynor, Mary	Waverley	301	30	12 October 1846 at Meath, Ireland
Treanor, Margaret	Tasmania	552	19	24 June 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Treasure, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	161	19	21 October 1839 at Somerset Q.S., England
Data overacted from the	Famala Canvista in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19.1.2015 at 1:16:27 DM

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Tremelling, Honor	Tory	327	40	30 December 1846 at Cornwall Penzance Sessions, England
Tremlett, Maria	Eliza III	58	25	17 March 1829 at Devon, England
Trendell, Elizabeth	Mary III	27	29	15 March 1823 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Tressler, Elizabeth	Cadet	310	17	19 April 1847 at Northampton Quarter Sessions, England
Trevelian, Matilda	Tory	329	19	19 October 1847 at Dorchester Sessions, England
Trigg, Eliza	Angelina	535	34	11 December 1843 at Cl. Cl. Court, England
Trihy, Mary	Kinnear	334	30	6 January 1848 at Tipperary Co., Ireland
Trilloe, Milborough	Emma Eugenia	227	41.5	30 July 1843 at Herefordshire Assizes, England
Trimby, Elizabeth	America	77	25	28 October 1829 at Wilts., England
Tripp, Charlotte	Royal Admiral	200	38	18 October 1841 at Somerset (Taunton) Quarter Sessions,
Tripp, Eleanor Ellen	Baretto Junior	387	40	19 October 1849 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Troak, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	158	24	14 October 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Trott, Jane	Aurora II	351	50	15 October 1850 at Taunton Quarter Sessions, England
Trowell, Ann	Mary III	83	20	14 March 1831 at Maidstone, England
Trowman, Elizabeth	Harmony	52	48	14 January 1828 at Worcester (City) Quarter Sessions, England
Truckle, Eliza	Garland Grove	211	19	27 June 1842 at Southampton (Portsmouth) QS, England
Trudgett, Frances	Lady of the Lake	55	21.5	20 October 1828 at Suffolk , England
Truebody, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	204	25	24 September 1842 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter
Tubbs, Peggy	Waverley	303	28	23 March 1847 at Tipperary, Ireland
Tuck, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	323	16	29 June 1847 at Norwich, England
Tuck, Mary	Porpoise		42	24 October 1787 at Old Bailey, London, England
Tucker, Ann	Anna Maria	365	25	30 June 1851 at Worcester Q.S., England
Tucker, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	226	23	26 June 1843 at Devon, Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Tucker, Mary	Aurora II	347	22	15 October 1850 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Tulford, Margaret	Atwick	134	19	14 August 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Tully, Ann	Australasia	362	22	19 March 1849 at Antrim, Ireland
Tully, Ann	Midlothian	385	24	29 December 1851 at Meath, Ireland
Tully, Jean Bannerman	Cadet	345	22	8 may 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Tully, Mary	Australasia	363	36	14 July 1848 at Meath, Ireland
Tumney, Mary Ann	East London	218	18	12 January 1843 at Tyrone, Ireland
Tumplety, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	31	23	August 1816 at County Down, Ireland
Tunne, Anne	Норе	193	30	9 October 1841 at Leitrim, Ireland
Tunnicliffe, Diana	Anna Maria	364	22	11 March 1851 at Stafford Assizes, England
Tunny, Eliza	Anna Maria	362	31	22 April 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Tuohy, Ann	Arabian	286	22	15 July 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
Turley, Agnes	Cadet	346	18	11 May 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
Turley, Bridget	Kangaroo	2	36	August 1815 at Louth County (Dundalk), Ireland
Turley, Mary	Majestic	144	40.5	22 March 1838 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Turnbull, Ann	Cadet	347	23	14 April 1848 at High Court, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland
Turnbull, Isabella	Anna Maria	366	49	7 May 1851 at Perth C. of J., Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL date	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 312

Canadat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Diago
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Turner, Ann	Asia V	290	29	19 October 1846 at Exeter Sessions, England
Turner, Ann	Brothers	29	23	29 March 1823 at Somerset (Taunton) Assizes, England
Turner, Ann	Mellish	67	28	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Turner, Ann	Tasmania	553	22	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Turner, Anna Maria	New Grove	109	23	13 October 1834 at Bristol Q.S., England
Turner, Catherine	Margaret	215	25	24 October 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Turner, Charlotte	Providence II	37	19.5	24 October 1825 at Lancaster , England
Turner, Eliza	Duchess of Northumberland	391	40	5 January 1852 at Warwick QS, England
Turner, Eliza	Sea Queen	580	27	27 November 1845 at Sussex, Lewis Q.S., England
Turner, Elizabeth	Mary III	82	19	5 January 1831 at Stafford, England
Turner, Ellen	Mary III	79	31	21 August 1830 at Gloucester City, England
Turner, Emily	Rajah	174	23	14 September 1840 at Surry QS, England
Turner, Hannah	Cadet	339	24	16 March 1848 at Exeter Assizes, England
Turner, Jane	Eliza III	61	16	26 August 1829 at Essex, England
Turner, Jane	Emma Eugenia	573	34.5	4 September 1845 at Lancaster, Manchester Boro' Quarter
Turner, Jane	Princess Charlotte	10	21	26 April 1819 at Norfolk (Borough of Kings Lynn) Quarter Session
Turner, Jane	Waverley	300	23	13 October 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Turner, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	285	24	30 March 1846 at Cent Criml Court, England
Turner, Mary	Greenlaw	231	25	9 January 1844 at Kerry, Ireland
Turner, Mary	Henry	33		1 March 1824 at Berkshire Assizes, England
Turner, Mary	Lord Sidmouth	24	30	9 January 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Turner, Mary	St Vincent	365	28	11 June 1849 at Cen Criml. Court, England
Turner, Mary Jane	Baretto Junior	388	14	12 January 1850 at Glasgow, Scotland
Turner, Matilda	Mermaid	45	21	22 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Turner, Selina	Jane II	91	24.5	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Turner, Susanna	Elizabeth Henrietta	6	27	14 January 1818 at Middx. GD., England
Turton, Ann	Nautilus	139	26	5 July 1837 at York (Wt. Ridg.) Q.S., England
Turton, Sarah	Rajah	172	34	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Turvey, Elizabeth	Prince Leopold	100		29 March 1834 at Hobart Supreme Court, Australia
Turvey, Mary Ann	Prince Leopold	7	22	1 April 1816 at Warwick Assizes, England
Tustin, Rachael	Tory	328	30	28 February 1848 at C C Court, England
Tuttiett, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	340	21	2 July 1850 at Bridgewater Quarter Sessions, England
Tway, Bridget	Edward	104	30	24 February 1834 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Tweedie, Marion	Sir Robert Seppings	375	20	30 September 1851 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Twigg, Ellen	Duchess of Northumberland	389	17	5 April 1852 at Manchester QS, England
Twigg, Margaret	Frances Charlotte	90	45	5 July 1832 at Middx. GD, England
Twist, Mary	Cadet	343	30	25 September 1848 at Liverpool Borough Sessions, England
Twohill, Margaret	Kinnear	335	27	8 April 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Twohill, Margaret	Martin Luther	378	30	23 July 1851 at Co Tipperary, Ireland
Twoomey, Mary	Kinnear	- 3.3	21	14 March 1848 at Cork, Ireland
	•	tabase (@		) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 313

•	Police	Δνσ	
Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Edward	106	42	30 December 1833 at Somerset Q.S., England
unknown			30 November 1875 at Supreme Court Hobart Town, Australia
Porpoise	4		
Eliza III	60	23	1 August 1829 at Essex, England
Tory	557	21	16 October 1844 at Norfolk Norwch Q.S., England
Sea Queen	581	15	15 December 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Martin Luther	376	56	7 January 1852 at Co Clare, Ireland
Edward	105	18	30 December 1833 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Sir Robert Seppings	371	35	6 January 1851 at Carlisle Quarter Sessions, England
Tasmania	10	19	17 October 1843 at Stafford QS., England
Emma Eugenia	9	21	26 June 1843 at Devon Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Emma Eugenia	7	30	27 March 1843 at Devon, Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Emma Eugenia	8	36	5 April 1843 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Nautilus	4	18	23 October 1837 at C. C. Court, England
Норе	6	21	23 July 1841 at Cork City, Ireland
Asia V	11	21	6 January 1847 at Knutsford Sessions, England
Emma Eugenia	5	27	1 September 1840 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Westmoreland	3	22	23 April 1836 at Inverness Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Henry	1	23	4 March 1824 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon Tyne)
Providence II	2	18	27 October 1825 at Middx, England
Princess Charlotte		26	August 1817 at Kings County, Ireland
Duke of Cornwall	39	20	1 January 1850 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Lord Auckland	35	26	23 June 1848 at Wicklow, Ireland
America	7	55	15 July 1828 at Cumberland, England
Duke of Wellington	1	50	20 March 1817 at Derby Assizes, England
Majestic	17	21	2 July 1838 at Southampton (Town) Q.S.2, England
Henry	5	?	1 March 1824 at Berkshire Assizes, England
Earl Grey	38	21	10 July 1849 at at Cork Co., Ireland
Waverley	29	15	12 April 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Hector	12	25	13 April 1835 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Edward	8	48	30 December 1833 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Elizabeth and Henry	28	23	1 August 1846 at Hereford Asss, England
Mary Anne I	4	27	23 August 1821 at Northumberland (Town of Newcastle upon
Edward	9	30	30 December 1833 at Worcester (City) QS., England
Maria II	37	24	October 1848 at Waterford, Ireland
Garland Grove	23	26	22 March 1844 at Plymouth Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Midlothian	43	40	18 June 1852 at Dublin City / Co, Ireland
Hector	13	19	6 April 1835 at Central Criml.Court , England
Elizabeth and Henry	32	22	8 July 1847 at Ridiford, England
Tory	34	19	5 January 1848 at York Wakefield Sessions, England
	Edward unknown Porpoise Eliza III Tory Sea Queen Martin Luther Edward Sir Robert Seppings Tasmania Emma Eugenia Emma Eugenia Emma Eugenia Nautilus Hope Asia V Emma Eugenia Westmoreland Henry Providence II Princess Charlotte Duke of Cornwall Lord Auckland America Duke of Wellington Majestic Henry Earl Grey Waverley Hector Edward Elizabeth and Henry Mary Anne I Edward Maria II Garland Grove Midlothian Hector Elizabeth and Henry	Ship to VDL Edward 106 unknown Porpoise 4 Eliza III 60 Tory 557 Sea Queen 581 Martin Luther 376 Edward 105 Sir Robert Seppings 371 Tasmania 10 Emma Eugenia 9 Emma Eugenia 9 Emma Eugenia 8 Nautilus 4 Hope 6 Asia V 11 Emma Eugenia 5 Westmoreland 3 Henry 1 Providence II 2 Princess Charlotte Duke of Cornwall 39 Lord Auckland 35 America 7 Duke of Wellington 1 Majestic 17 Henry 5 Earl Grey 38 Waverley 29 Hector 12 Edward 8 Elizabeth and Henry 28 Maria II 37 Garland Grove 23 Midlothian 43 Hector 13 Elizabeth and Henry 32 Elizabeth and Henry 32 Midlothian 43 Hector 13 Elizabeth and Henry 32	Edward 106 42 unknown  Porpoise 4  Eliza III 60 23  Tory 557 21  Sea Queen 581 15  Martin Luther 376 56  Edward 105 18  Sir Robert Seppings 371 35  Tasmania 10 19  Emma Eugenia 9 21  Emma Eugenia 7 30  Emma Eugenia 8 36  Nautilus 4 18  Hope 6 21  Asia V 11 21  Emma Eugenia 5 27  Westmoreland 3 22  Henry 1 23  Providence II 2 18  Princess Charlotte 26  Duke of Cornwall 39 20  Lord Auckland 35 26  America 7 55  Duke of Wellington 1 50  Majestic 17 21  Henry 5 ?  Earl Grey 38 21  Waverley 29 15  Hector 12 25  Edward 8 48  Elizabeth and Henry 28 23  Mary Anne I 4 27  Edward 9 30  Maria II 37 24  Garland Grove 23 26  Midlothian 43 40  Hector 13 19  Elizabeth and Henry 32 22

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Vernon, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	41	40	29 March 1851 at Chester Assizes, England
Vernon, Margaret	Cadet	36	23	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Veroney, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	33	28	9 August 1847 at Knutford, England
Verso, Sally	Navarino	22	19	14 May 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Vetrin, Emma	Garland Grove	25	31	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Viant, Elizabeth	Cadet	36	22.5	17 June 1848 at Bodmin Sessions, England
Vicars, Hannah	Atwick	14	17	29 June 1837 at Northampton Town Quarter Sessions, England
Vick, Elizabeth	Sovereign	6	27	9 April 1827 at Gloster, England
Vickers, Ann	New Grove	10	25	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Vickers, Anne	Midlothian	42	19	16 June 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Vickers, Elizabeth	Navarino	21	26	29 June 1840 at Lincoln (Holland) Q.S., England
Vickers, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	2	57	14 April 1817 at Exeter Q.S, England
Vico, Martha	Hindostan	18	23	31 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Vincent, Elizabeth	Providence II	3	20	11 April 1821 at London Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Vine, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	19	33	2 July 1839 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Vitteridge, Mary	Angelina	26	20	11 December 1843 at Central Cl. Ct., England
Vizard, Mary	Nautilus	16	30	1 January 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Vokes, Harriet	Aurora II	40	37	25 October 1850 at Bath City Quarter Sessions, England
Vose, Elizabeth	Tasmania	27	48	18 April 1844 at Lancr Bolton Boro QS., England
Vowels, Eliza	Cadet	37	31	1 March 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Vowles, Mary	Princess Royal	11	22	6 October 1835 at Supreme Court, Hobart, Australia
Waddell, Elizabeth	Atwick	340	20	26 April 1837 at Glasgow Court of Justice, Scotland
Waddell, Frances	Mary III	48	26	11 September 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey),
Waddington, Emma	Navarino	396	20	13 April 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Waddle, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	18	39	15 March 1819 at Kent Assizes, England
Wade, Amelia	Aurora II	923	30	10 December 1850 at York Assizes, England
Wade, Ann	Garland Grove	530	37	2 March 1842 at Yorkshire Assizes, England
Wade, Ann	Tasmania	661	23	22 October 1844 at Queen's Co, Ireland
Wade, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	89	33	22 June 1826 at London, England
Wadling, Elizabeth	Hindostan	366	27	29 October 1838 at Devon (Plymouth) Quarter Sessions, England
Wafer, Alice	Elizabeth Henrietta	247	19	22 March 1817 at Lancaster Asss., England
Wainwright, Jane	Mexborough	460	15	29 March 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Waite, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	696	21	7 March 1846 at York Asss, England
Wake, Dorothy	Baretto Junior	868	28	15 October 1849 at Durham, England
Wake, Mary	Edward	265	23	10 July 1833 at York Q.S., England
Walbern, Ann	Lloyds	640	41	2 January 1845 at Petworth, England
Walbey, Mary Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	981	20	1 July 1852 at Bristol QS, England
Walby, Sarah	Mermaid	109	35	25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Waldie, Jean	Lady of the Lake	136	27	17 November 1828 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Waldron, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	872	38	2 November 1849 at Galway Co., Ireland
Data average of from the	Fomale Convicts in VDL de	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 215

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Wales, Elizabeth Jane	Westmoreland	306	32	13 June 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Wales, Sydney	Tory	635	18	22 July 1844 at Edinbro Ct of Justy., Scotland
Walker, Amy	America	164	32	7 August 1830 at Gloster, England
Walker, Ann	Henry	64		15 December 1823 at Kent Special Session of Gaol Delivery,
Walker, Eliza	Gilbert Henderson	382	24	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Walker, Elizabeth	America	165	33	13 July 1830 at Gloster, England
Walker, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	879	34	25 February 1850 at Edinburgh Quarter Sessions, Scotland
Walker, Ellen	Arab II	293	19	8 June 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Walker, Ellen	Waverley	508	22	5 April 1842 at Westmeath, Ireland
Walker, Fanny	Aurora II	922	43	15 October 1850 at Northallerton Quarter Sessions, England
Walker, Jane	Cadet	708	19	1 February 1847 at Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
Walker, Jane	Lady of the Lake	131	33	30 April 1829 at Northumberland, England
Walker, Janet	Anna Maria	948	29	23 April 1851 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Walker, Jemima	unknown	36		
Walker, Margaret	Arab II	298	23	19 September 1835 at Dumfries Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Walker, Margaret	Aurora II	916	24	9 October 1850 at Manchester Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Walker, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	1000	32	14 April 1852 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Walker, Maria	Duke of Wellington	12	21	19 July 1816 at Salop (Town and Liberties of Shrewsbury)
Walker, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	984	23	18 June 1852 at Manchester QS, England
Walker, Mary	Royal Admiral	496	25	28 February 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions,
Walker, Mary	Westmoreland	312	37	29 June 1836 at Northumberland (Newcastle upon Tyne) QS,
Walker, Mary Ann	Anna Maria	944	21	24 February 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Walker, Mary Ann	Aurora II	911	29	16 December 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Walker, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	697	40	1 July 1846 at Newcastle on Tyne Sesss, England
Walker, Mary Ann	Majestic	352	34.5	2 April 1838 at Central Cl. Court, England
Walker, Mary Ann	Mexborough			
Walker, Matilda	Duke of Wellington	37	18	March 1814 at Dublin City, Ireland
Walkinshaw, Elisabeth	Angelina	574	19	23 October 1843 at Surrey (Newington) Q.S., England
Wall, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	956	21	19 May 1851 at Nether Nutsford Q.S., England
Wall, Catherine	Норе	482	22	28 June 1841 at Kings County, Ireland
Wall, Eliza	America	163	22	19 October 1830 at Derby, England
Wall, Eliza	Mexborough	461	21	15 January 1841 at Queens, Ireland
Wall, Jane	Hydery	207	17	3 January 1832 at Surrey, England
Wall, Margaret	Mermaid	108	27	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Wall, Mary	Baretto Junior	865	23	6 August 1849 at Westmorland, England
Wall, Mary	Duke of Cornwall	870	21	24 October 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Wall, Mary	Earl Grey	853	34	27 February 1849 at at Clare, Ireland
Wall, Mary	Hydery	206	35	14 August 1830 at Lammas Assizes Wells, Somerset, England
Wall, Mary	Tasmania	656	29	11 October 1844 at Cork Co., Ireland
Wall, Rebecca	Aurora II	921	43	9 August 1850 at Birmingham Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Data extracted from th	ne Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (6	FCRC	O on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 316

_	_	Daliaa	<b>A</b>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Wallace, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	967	23	1 December 1851 at Newington QS, England
Wallace, Catherine	Stately	805	27	11 October 1848 at Perth C. of J. , Scotland
Wallace, Ellen	Garland Grove	440	24	4 January 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Wallace, Fanny	Garland Grove	451	25	4 November 1840 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wallace, Helen	Westmoreland	319	20	21 March 1836 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Wallace, Julia		815	24	23 June 1848 at Kent Q. S., England
Wallace, Margaret	Blackfriar	892	15	6 March 1850 at Co Armagh, Ireland
Wallace, Mary	Asia V	689	28	6 January 1847 at Preston Sessions, England
Wallace, Mary Ann	Asia V	690	18	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Wallace, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	693	19	7 January 1846 at Chester Nether Knutsford Q.S., England
Wallace, Sarah	America	176	41	20 October 1830 at Stafford, England
Wallace, Sarah	Tory	634	26	15 July 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Walless, Harriett	Edward	 251	28	9 December 1833 at Kent G.D., England
Wallis, Louisa	Arab II	300	19	26 October 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Walls, Ann	Aurora II	928	48	7 November 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Walpole, Ellen	John William Dare	952	21	12 March 1851 at Tipperary, Ireland
Walsh, Ann	Mary Anne III	406	21	20 July 1840 at Queens County, Ireland
Walsh, Anne	Mexborough	459	30	8 January 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Walsh, Bridget	Blackfriar	894	24	17 June 1850 at Co Cork, Ireland
Walsh, Bridget	Duke of Cornwall	873	32.5	31 October 1849 at Kildare, Ireland
Walsh, Bridget	Greenlaw	587	23	4 October 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Walsh, Bridget			50.5	March 1815 at Wexford County, Ireland
Walsh, Bridget		793	40	October 1848 at Co. Carlow, Ireland
Walsh, Catharine		895	26	1 February 1850 at Cork City, Ireland
Walsh, Catherine	Australasia	828	20	2 April 1849 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Walsh, Catherine	Martin Luther	973	26	13 January 1852 at Dublin City, Ireland
Walsh, Celia	Blackfriar	902	45	28 March 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Walsh, Eliza	Mexborough	458	21	4 January 1841 at Kings, Ireland
Walsh, Elizabeth Bridget	Tasmania	599	34	29 February 1844 at York Sheffield QS., England
Walsh, Ellen	Blackfriar	900	22	13 April 1850 at Limerick, Ireland
Walsh, Ellen	Kinnear	766	22	25 February 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Walsh, Ellen	Lord Auckland	770	32	3 July 1848 at Cork County, Ireland
Walsh, Ellinor	Elizabeth Henrietta		20	August 1816 at Kilkenny County, Ireland
Walsh, Jane	Lord Auckland	774	40	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Walsh, Johanna	Maria II	795	21	September 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Walsh, Judith	Duke of Cornwall	871	24	7 December 1849 at Cork Co., Ireland
Walsh, Julia	John Calvin	729	22.5	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Australasia	830	19	2 March 1849 at Wexford, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Blackfriar	897	21	4 December 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Blackfriar	898	27	30 October 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDI	database (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 317

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Walsh, Margaret	Kinnear	767	51	25 February 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Martin Luther	972	23	6 December 1851 at Co Cork, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Mary Anne III	407	21	30 October 1840 at Cork City, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Phoebe	622	35	26 February 1844 at Wicklow, Ireland
Walsh, Margaret	Phoebe	623	24	4 January 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Australasia	829	18	12 April 1849 at Mayo, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Earl Grey	857	19	24 April 1849 at at Galway Town, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Норе	481	27	6 August 1841 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Норе	484	30	3 December 1840 at Tipperary, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	John Calvin	727	30	3 August 1847 at Cork Co., Ireland
Walsh, Mary	John Calvin	728	23	3 August 1847 at Kildare, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Kinnear	769	25	27 December 1847 at Waterford City, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Lord Auckland	771	30	14 July 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Lord Auckland	773	17	1 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Maria II	798	33	29 July 1848 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Martin Luther	974	25	28 July 1851 at Co Galway, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Martin Luther	975	27	7 January 1851 at Queens Co, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Midlothian	978	22	28 July 1851 at Kilkenny Co, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Midlothian	979	41	6 December 1851 at Cork, Ireland
Walsh, Mary	Waverley	706	40	9 January 1847 at Limerick Co., Ireland
Walsh , Mary	Earl Grey	858	20	12 April 1849 at Waterford County, Ireland
Walter, Elisabeth	Aurora II	914	39	3 January 1851 at Devonport Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Walters, Ann	America	168	38	14 January 1830 at Middlesex, England
Walters, Caroline	Mellish	147	20	15 April 1830 at London, England
Walters, Caroline	Stately	804	27	28 March 1848 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Walters, Jane	America	162		13 July 1830 at Derby, England
Walters, Jane	Mary III	182	23	13 July 1830 at Chesterfield, England
Walters, Mary	Emma Eugenia	478	20	14 June 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Walters, Phoebe	America	170	21	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Walters, Sophia	Jane II	226	27	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Walton, Amelia	Persian	96	27	7 December 1826 at Middx, England
Walton, Betty	Midas	68		19 July 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Walton, Elizabeth	Borneo	120	21	14 January 1828 at York, England
Walton, Mary	Hector	279	23	5 January 1835 at Chester Q.S., England
Walton, Sarah	Mary III	193	29	21 March 1831 at Leicr. Asss., England
Walton, Sarah	Royal Admiral	499	17	19 October 1841 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Wandford, Susan	Hindostan	368	18	7 January 1839 at Norfolk (Kings Lynn) Quarter Sessions, England
Wansburne, Elizabeth	Mary	425		at Launceston QS, Australia
Warburton, Ellen	Westmoreland	315	23	11 April 1836 at York (West Riding) Q.S., England
Warburton, Martha	Waverley	505	45	12 March 1842 at Donegal, Ireland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (©	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 318

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Ward, Ann	Active	6		December 1806 at Dublin City, Ireland
Ward, Ann	Arab II	302	50	27 July 1835 at Middlesex S.P., England
Ward, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	987	44	7 July 1852 at Leeds QS, England
Ward, Ann	Emu	24	17	January 1814 at Hull, England
Ward, Ann	Hydery	210	20	5 January 1832 at York (Wt. Ridg.), England
Ward, Anne	Blackfriar	903	22	20 June 1850 at Monaghan, Ireland
Ward, Anne	Mexborough	456	17	9 January 1841 at Down, Ireland
Ward, Anne	Mexborough	457	49	2 March 1841 at Down, Ireland
Ward, Anne	Waverley	507	19	9 August 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Ward, Bess	Waverley	504	15	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Ward, Biddy	Maria II	794	20	October 1848 at Carlow, Ireland
Ward, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	469	23	26 October 1840 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Ward, Catherine	Waverley	705	15	1 January 1847 at Carlow, Ireland
Ward, Eliza	Asia V	691	20	22 July 1846 at Norwich Assizes, England
Ward, Eliza	Aurora II	909	19	21 October 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Ward, Eliza	Tory	633	23	7 August 1844 at Warwick Assizes for West Division, England
Ward, Jane	Garland Grove	516	51	2 April 1842 at Cheshire Assizes, England
Ward, Mary	East London	549		25 October 1842 at Queens, Ireland
Ward, Mary	Emu	4		5 March 1808 at York City Assizes, England
Ward, Mary	Morley			February 1820 at London, England
Ward, Mary	Morley	33	49	7 August 1819 at Warwick (Coventry City) Assizes, England
Ward, Mary	Navarino	398	45	29 June 1840 at Leicester Boro Q.S., England
Ward, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	695	25	1 April 1846 at Crerkenwell Q.S., England
Ward, Nancy		802	40.5	3 August 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Ward, Sarah	Phoebe	618	20	9 July 1844 at Carlow, Ireland
Warde, Mary Ann	Lloyds	641	21	21 April 1845 at Lancaster Manchester Boro Q Sessions, England
Wardle, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	572	21	4 January 1843 at Cheshire, Nether Knutsford Quarter Sessions,
Wardle, Hannah	Eliza III	143	27.5	14 August 1829 at Summer Assizes, Crown Bar, Leicester Castle,
Wardle, Rosannah	Garland Grove	439	26	1 March 1841 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Wardner, Elizabeth	Earl Grey	856	20	14 April 1849 at at Dublin City, Ireland
Wardrop, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	320	50	26 April 1836 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Ware, Elizabeth	Platina	323	33	18 October 1836 at Devon Q.S., England
Waring, Elizabeth	Tasmania	657	40	14 March 1845 at Down, Ireland
Warman, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	581	32	26 June 1843 at Oxford City Quarter Sessions, England
Warman, Sarah	Henry	 61	22	1 March 1824 at Berkshire Assizes, England
Warner, Ann	Edward	261	18	1 January 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Warner, Eliza	Royal Admiral	486	24.5	3 January 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Warner, Sarah	Borneo	114	30	16 October 1827 at Devon, England
Warnes, Letitia	Tory	745	21	20 October 1847 at Norfolk Norwich Sessions, England
Warnock, Isabella	Tasmania	655	24	8 April 1845 at Antrim, Ireland
	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 319

•	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Warrel, Ann	Sea Queen	692	21	28 November 1845 at Preston Genl. Sesss/, England
Warren, Ann	Sea Queen	677	17	6 January 1846 at Norwich City Q.S., England
Warren, Catherine	Rajah	417	30	1 August 1840 at Cornwall Assizes, England
Warren, Edith	Stately	813	20	1 January 1849 at Hertford Q.S., England
Warren, Eliza	Cadet	709	25	13 January 1847 at Norfolk Quarter Sessions, England
Warren, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	989	29	24 February 1852 at Usk QS, England
Warren, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	468	18	5 July 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, Essex, England
Warren, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	884	18	27 May 1850 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Warren, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	511	20	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Warren, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	517	24	28 June 1842 at Exeter QS, England
Warren, Frances	East London	546		28 June 1841 at Roscommon, Ireland
Warren, Margaret	Mellish	153	40	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Warren, Mary	Providence II	83	26	6 January 1825 at Middx, England
Warren, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	379	39	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
	unknown	5		- 12 August 1637 at Central Ct. Court, England
Warwick, Ann	Garland Grove		24	11 January 1944 at Clausaster City Quarter Cossions England
Washington, Mary		436	34	11 January 1841 at Gloucester City Quarter Sessions, England
Wassel, Sarah	Sovereign	103	30	5 March 1827 at Southampn., England
Waterman, Eliza	Hydery	199	25	6 December 1831 at Devon, England
Waterman, Keziah	Royal Admiral	498	30	21 March 1842 at Somerset Wells Quarter Sessions, England
Waters, Agnes	Duchess of Northumberland	998	22	15 March 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Waters, Ann	Elizabeth Henrietta	_ <u>56</u>	19	27 August 1817 at Chester S.P, England
Waters, Anna Matilda	Henry	62	24	12 July 1824 at Devon (Exeter City) Gaol Delivery and Quarter
Waters, Bridget	Mary III	187	22	8 April 1831 at Portsmouth, England
Waters, Jane	Earl Grey	860	30	9 April 1849 at Waterford Co., Ireland
Waters, Johanna	Duchess of Northumberland	985	34	12 April 1852 at Westminster QS, England
Waters, Margaret	Stately	807	22	24 July 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Waters, Sarah	Emma Eugenia	880	34	20 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Waters, Sarah	Harmony	123	18	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Waters, Sarah	Jane II	223	17	16 October 1832 at Brecon Q.S., Wales
Watford, Jane	Woodbridge	556	29	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Wathall, Amelia	Mary III	183	34	12 March 1831 at Notts Asss., England
Watkins, Ann	Navarino	399	19	26 March 1840 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Watkins, Eleanor	Cadet	779	23	4 April 1848 at Glamorgan Sessions, Wales
Watkins, Elizabeth	Platina	325	23	2 January 1837 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Watkins, Ellen	Westmoreland	313	38	4 January 1836 at Somerset Q.S., England
Watkins, Emma	Cadet	710	14	23 October 1846 at Birmingham Quarter Sessions, England
Watkins, Harriet	Elizabeth and Henry	698	33	12 March 1846 at Nottingham Sesss, England
Watkins, Isabella	Garland Grove	444	22	29 March 1841 at Surrey Assizes, England
Watkins, Sarah				
Watling, Ann	Emma Eugenia	579	26	19 October 1842 at Norfolk, Norwich Quarter Sessions, England

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Watling, Rebecca	Atwick	335	33	10 January 1837 at Suffolk Quarter Sessions, England
Watmore, Susan Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	494	19	7 February 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Watson, Agnes	Garland Grove	446	24	2 February 1841 at York (North Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Watson, Alice	Lloyds	642	21	30 December 1844 at Stafford Q Sess, England
Watson, Ally Ann	Phoebe	617	21	26 July 1844 at Antrim, Ireland
Watson, Ann		9		April 1801 at Dublin, Ireland
Watson, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	2856.	25	21 October 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Watson, Caroline	Elizabeth and Henry	729	24	13 September 1847 at Newington, England
Watson, Caroline	New Grove	271	16	4 September 1834 at London G.D., England
Watson, Christian	Tasmania	600	40	30 April 1844 at Perth Court of Justy., Scotland
Watson, Clementina Mary	Cadet	711	21	8 February 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Watson, Elenor	Lady Nelson		30	1789 at Kingston upon Thames Lent Assizes, England
Watson, Elisabeth	Angelina	571	34	28 September 1843 at Essex (Colchester Bo.), England
Watson, Eliza	Duchess of Northumberland	980	29	1 March 1852 at Cambridge QS, England
Watson, Eliza	Mary Anne III	408	25	9 June 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Watson, Elizabeth	Agenoria	568		at Hobart Q S, Australia
Watson, Elizabeth	Gilbert Henderson	378	16.5	12 August 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Watson, Ellen	Anna Maria	942	56	30 April 1851 at Aberdeen C.of J., Scotland
Watson, Esther	Sovereign	100	21	5 April 1827 at Old Bailey, England
Watson, Hannah	Woodbridge	558	20	19 April 1843 at Kirkdale QS, England
Watson, Harriett	Lady of the Lake	134	26	26 December 1828 at Suffolk, England
Watson, Isabella	Emma Eugenia	664	35.5	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Watson, Jane	Stately	806	42	16 October 1848 at Monmouth Q,S,, Wales
Watson, Jean	Arab II	297	29	8 September 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Watson, Jean	Emma Eugenia	663	25	11 October 1845 at Perth Court of Jusiciary, Scotland
Watson, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	477	28	1 September 1841 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Watson, Margaret	Hector	286	21	17 November 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Watson, Margaret	Mellish	154	22	15 April 1830 at Middx, England
Watson, Margaret	St Vincent	841	21	6 August 1849 at Surrey, England
Watson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	730	24	8 January 1847 at Kingston Hull, England
Watson, Mary	Kinnear	764	30	15 March 1848 at Kildare, Ireland
Watson, Mary	Navarino	389	26	6 April 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Watson, Mary	Providence II	80	23	7 April 1825 at London, England
Watson, Mary	William Bryan	240	38	11 April 1833 at Lincoln. Kesteven, England
Watson, Mary Ann				
Watson, Mary Ann	Jane II	228	39	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Watson, Mary Ann	Mexborough	453	19	28 June 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Watson, Matilda	Sea Queen	678	24	30 June 1845 at Edinburgh,
Watson, Sarah	Providence II	81	17.5	15 September 1825 at London, England
Watson, Sarah	Waverley	506	19	9 August 1842 at Dublin, Ireland
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	D FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 321

	•			
<b>.</b>	CI: ( VDI		Avg	T: 15 . CD
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Watt, Agnes	Sir Robert Seppings	970	23	22 December 1851 at Glasgow C of J, Scotland
Watt, Ann	Emma Eugenia	883	29	25 April 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Watt, Ann	Hector	285	30	24 February 1834 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Watt, Elizabeth	Margaret	542	20	21 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Watt, Ellen	Blackfriar	891	19	7 January 1850 at Co Antrim, Ireland
Watt, Hannah	Gilbert Henderson	387	28	25 September 1839 at Aberdeen Cot Justy., Scotland
Watt, Isabella	Hector	283	25	29 April 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Watt, Margaret	Navarino	402	22	12 March 1840 at Edinburgh Cot. Justy., Scotland
Watt, Maria	Royal Admiral	502	28	7 January 1842 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Watt, Mary	Anna Maria	946	25	13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Watt, Pheobe	Flying Fish	531		
Watts, Amelia	Sea Queen	679	17	6 January 1846 at Norwich City Q.S., England
Watts, Caroline	Sir Robert Seppings	965	15	22 December 1851 at Westminster GS., England
Watts, Charlotte	Frances Charlotte	220	21	2 July 1832 at Oxford Q S., England
Watts, Eliza	Providence II	85	37	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Watts, Fanny	Garland Grove	427	19	5 April 1841 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Watts, Jane	Medway	77	22.5	31 January 1825 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Watts, Margaret	Waverley	503	14	12 April 1842 at Antrim, Ireland
Watts, Maria	Frances Charlotte	215	26	28 March 1832 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Watts, Mary	America	173	28	9 December 1830 at Middlesex, England
Watts, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	699	28	6 January 1846 at Middx Sesss., England
Watts, Mary	William Bryan	234	24	26 February 1833 at Bucks., England
Watts, Sarah	Edward	260	27	6 August 1833 at Somerset Asss., England
Waylen, Margaret	Garland Grove	438	26	26 October 1840 at Lancashire Quarter Sessions, England
Wear, Jane	Henry	63	21	14 August 1824 at Devon Assizes, England
Weatherby, Ann	New Grove	277	27	31 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Weaver, Jane	Sovereign	99	32	31 March 1827 at Hereford, England
Weaver, Susannah	Elizabeth and Henry	700	44	3 July 1846 at Oswestry Boro Sesss Gaol Delivery, Wales
Webb, Alice	Tasmania	601	36	9 April 1844 at Gloucester QS., England
Webb, Ann	Eliza III	141	41	15 December 1828 at Kent, England
Webb, Ann	Emma Eugenia	571	33	5 April 1843 at Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely Quarter Sessions,
Webb, Ann	Frances Charlotte	221	29	29 March 1832 at Somerset Asss., England
Webb, Anne	East London	545	28.5	21 February 1842 at Meath, Ireland
Webb, Elizabeth	Arab II	303	29	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Webb, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	889	27	19 August 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Webb, Ellen	Stately	810	49	12 April 1848 at Chester Q. S. , England
Webb, Harriet	Angelina	570	16	23 October 1843 at Centl. Cl. Ct., England
Webb, Hester	Kangaroo	13	26	February 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Webb, Mary	Angelina	576	16	25 October 1843 at York (Leeds Bo.) Q.S., England
Webb, Mary	New Grove	276	18	4 September 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
D. C.	- 1 C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		ECDC	. Topicomber 100 i de middlesex 615 i, England

•	•	<b>5</b> 1:	<b>A</b> .	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Webb, Mary	Providence II	39	22	11 April 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Webb, Mary Ann	Aurora II	915	27	21 October 1850 at Gravesend Borough Quarter Sessions,
Webb, Matilda	Emma Eugenia	 576	22	24 July 1843 at Kent, Maidstone Assizes, England
Webb, Sarah	Morley	34		13 March 1820 at Kent Assizes, England
Webb, Susanna	Arab II	 291	28	17 March 1835 at Warwick, England
Webber, Mary	Emma Eugenia	 574	30	27 March 1843 at Devon, Exeter City Quarter Sessions, England
Webber, Rebecca		 355	33	7 April 1838 at Lincoln (Stamford) Q.S., England
Webber, Susan	Stately	809	20	16 March 1849 at Devon (Exeter City) Q.S., England
Webbs, Hannah	Hope	483	28	2 July 1841 at Meath, Ireland
Webby, Caroline	Stately	811	23	27 June 1848 at Somerset Q.S., England
Webster, Ann	Tory	637	27	6 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Webster, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	961	34	29 December 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter sessions,
Webster, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	 54	23	6 June 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Webster, Elizabeth		66	28	7 April 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Webster, Frances	Lloyds	643	29	8 March 1845 at York Assizes, England
Webster, Jemima	Borneo	119	21	22 March 1827 at Shropshire, England
Webster, Martha	Garland Grove	448	20	22 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Webster, Mary		349	40	19 September 1837 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Webster, Mary Ann	Atwick	338	33	3 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Webster, Mary Ann	Maria II	791	23	October 1848 at Antrim County, Ireland
Wedlake, Mary	Borneo	113	27	16 October 1827 at Devon, England
Weeks, Mary	Mellish	151	27	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Weir, Ann	Kinnear	768	19	29 December 1847 at Kings, Ireland
Weir, Ann	Sea Queen	680	41	26 September 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Weir, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	882	46	16 May 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Weir, Christian	Nautilus	351	42	9 January 1838 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Weir, Hannah	Duchess of Northumberland	982	21	5 July 1852 at C.C.C., England
Weir, Janet	Elizabeth and Henry	701	28	1 May 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Weir, Janet	Sir Robert Seppings	971	35	19 September 1851 at Stirling C of J, Scotland
Welch, Catherine	Edward	257	37	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Welch, Elizabeth	Borneo	115	40	18 March 1828 at Devon, England
Welch, Hannah	Tasmania	603	39	10 June 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Welch, Mary Ann	St Vincent	839	20	9 July 1849 at <[X: Ch]> Southampton, England
Welch, Mary Ann	Tasmania	604	24	24 June 1844 at Lancr Manchester Boro QS., England
Weller, Sophia	Rajah	413	24	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Welles, Anne	Hydery	200	18	17 October 1831 at Gloucester, England
Wellesley, Selina	Margaret	532	41	28 November 1842 at Centl Criml Court, England
Wells, Ann	Aurora II	910	27	25 November 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Wells, Catherine	Arab II	292	28	19 October 1835 at Leicester Q.S., England
Wells, Catherine	Kangaroo		48	August 1815 at Meath County (Trim), Ireland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 323

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Wells, Emma	Edward	259	19	3 March 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Wells, Emma	Tasmania	602	28	8 April 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Wells, Esther	America	158	45	19 April 1830 at Bristol, England
Wells, Hannah	Nautilus	344	36	23 October 1837 at C. Cl. Court, England
Wells, Harriett	Sir Robert Seppings	968	20	16 October 1851 at Chichester Quarter Sessions, England
Wells, Lucy	New Grove	268	21	21 July 1834 at Kent Asss., England
Wells, Mary	Arab II	290	25	21 October 1835 at Stafford Q.S., England
Wells, Mary	New Grove	273	42	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Wells, Rhoda	Royal Admiral	487	20	28 February 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey); London,
Wells, Susanna	Navarino	394	29	2 July 1840 at Kent Q.S., England
Wells, Susannah	Emma Eugenia	885	31	17 June 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Welsh, Ann	Anna Maria	936	31	1 January 1851 at Nether <[X: (Kingston)]> Knutsford Q.S.,
Welsh, Ann	Anna Maria	947	34	14 May 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Welsh, Bridget	John William Dare	951	28	14 March 1851 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Welsh, Hannah	Mellish	148	25	3 December 1829 at Middx, England
Welsh, Isabella	Hector	284	22	9 December 1833 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Welsh, Isabella	Stately	819	20	25 September 1848 at Glasgow C. of J., Scotland
Welsh, Jane	Navarino	395	36	8 April 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Welsh, Margaret	Aurora II	920	29	3 February 1851 at Newington Quarter Sessions, England
Welsh, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	665	20	16 June 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Welsh, Margaret	Rajah	414	21	14 December 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Welsh, Mary	Cadet	712	19	23 September 1846 at Sussex Lewes Quarter Sessions, England
Welsh, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	731	36	25 August 1847 at Manchester, England
Welsh, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	23		
Welsh, Mary	Emma Eugenia	473	17	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Welsh, Mary	Sea Queen	681	17	7 January 1846 at Glasgow Ct. of Justiciary, Scotland
Welsh, Mary	Sir Charles Forbes	92	29	4 March 1826 at Worcester, England
Welsh, Mary	Stately	817	17	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Welsh, Mary	Tasmania	605	18	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Welsh, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	430	21	31 December 1840 at Bath City Quarter Session, England
Welsh, Violet	William Bryan	237	28	25 February 1833 at Lancaster, England
Welton, Elizabeth	Morley	26	35	18 March 1820 at Thetford, England
Wemyss, Ann	Cadet	713	29	1 May 1847 at Perth, Scotland
Wemyss, Jean	Tory	638	36	1 October 1844 at Perth Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wendover, Harriet	Tasmania	606	18	6 May 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Wenlock, Maria	Mary III	188	20	6 January 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Wentworth, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	682	22	6 December 1845 at York Special Asss., England
Wesley, Elizabeth	Stately	818	24	18 September 1848 at C.C.Court, England
West, Caroline	Lloyds	644	19	25 March 1845 at Middlesex Clerkenwell Sessions, England
West, Elizabeth	Hindostan	364	22	4 February 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tahase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 324

_	·	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
West, Emma	Tory	625	18	21 October 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
West, Mary	America	177	28	7 June 1830 at Surrey, England
West, Mary Ann	Brothers	52	16	3 March 1823 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
West, Susan	Blackfriar	901	23	2 July 1850 at Longford, Ireland
Westall, Sarah	Cadet	780	30	10 January 1848 at Salford Session, England
Westaway, Mary	Edward	249	23	6 January 1834 at Devon Q.S., England
Westbrook, Elizabeth	Hindostan	361	20	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Weston, Angelina	Anna Maria	940	16	11 March 1851 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Weston, Ann	Atwick	331	27	5 August 1837 at Chester Assizes, England
Weston, Elizabeth	Rajah	409	22	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Weston, Ellen	Earl Grey	852	26	15 March 1849 at Carlow Co., Ireland
Weston, Mary	Cadet	783	25.5	26 June 1848 at Stafford Session, England
Weston, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	867	19	16 October 1849 at Kent, England
Weston, Mary Ann	William Bryan	241	53	16 May 1833 at Middlesex, England
Weston, Sarah	Mary III	198	20	5 April 1831 at Maidstone Q.S., England
Westwood, Ann	Edward	264	21	20 February 1834 at Worcester (City) Q.S., England
Westwood, Elizabeth	Tory	746	20	31 January 1848 at C.C,Court, England
Westwood, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	702	29	30 June 1846 at Bedford Sess, England
Wetherall, Martha	Stately	808	29	11 August 1848 at Wilts Assizes, England
Wetherall, Sarah	Rajah	420	22	19 October 1840 at Notts QS, England
Wetton, Dorothy	Navarino	400	44	29 June 1840 at Nottingham Q.S., England
Whare, Eliza	America	181	24	22 April 1830 at York, England
Wharmby, Sarah	Henry	65	45	25 March 1824 at Surrey Assizes, England
Whealan, Mary	Phoebe	621	36	22 July 1844 at Kilkenny, Ireland
Wheatcroft, Ann	Cadet	787		3 August 1848 at Warwick, England
Wheatley, Elizabeth	Margaret	537	50	27 June 1842 at Leicester QS, England
Wheatley, Sarah	Tory	747	37	25 June 1847 at Nottingham Sessions, England
Wheelan, Bridget	Garland Grove	441	26	2 March 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
Wheelan, Mary	Норе	479	21	24 November 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wheeler, Ann	Westmoreland	309	27	29 July 1836 at Gloucester (City) Q.S., England
Wheeler, Eliza	Garland Grove	518	20.5	28 June 1842 at Glamorgan (Neath) Quarter Sessions, Wales
Wheeler, Jane	Kangaroo	_ 1	19.5	September 1813 at Cork City, Ireland
Wheeler, Mary Ann	Mary III	197	22	24 March 1831 at Launceston Asss., England
Wheeler, Rebecca	Lady of the Lake	130	18	28 February 1829 at Berks, England
Wheeler, Sarah	Arab II	304	20	23 July 1835 at Worcester Asss., England
Whelan, Anne	Blackfriar	893	19	20 March 1850 at Co Carlow, Ireland
Whelan, Catherine	Martin Luther	977	19	12 January 1852 at Co Wexford, Ireland
Whelan, Elizabeth	Australasia	825	20	27 February 1849 at Clare, Ireland
Whelan, Elizabeth	unknown			
Whelan, Ellen	Maria II	799	19	October 1848 at Kilkenny City, Ireland
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDI d	atahase (@	) FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 325

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Whelan, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	874	17	3 January 1850 at Kildare, Ireland
Whelan, Johanna	Maria II	800	27	13 July 1848 at Tipperary, Ireland
Whelan, Julia	Martin Luther	976	21	12 January 1852 at Queens Cty, Ireland
Whelan, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	886	24	17 June 1850 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Whelan, Maria	Earl Grey	861	20	28 July 1849 at at Cork Co., Ireland
Whelan, Mary	Kinnear	765	30	4 January 1848 at Wexford, Ireland
Whelan, Mary	Lord Auckland	772	25	29 June 1848 at Queens Co, Ireland
Whelan, Peggy	Australasia	826	24	31 March 1849 at Kilkenny Co., Ireland
Whikside, Mary Ann	Tory	628	18	16 October 1844 at Lanc Preston Boro QS, England
Whiley, Mary	America	161	37	19 January 1830 at Derby, England
Whiston, Mary	unknown			13 February 1872 at S.C. Hobart, Australia
Whitburn, Elizabeth	Tasmania	607	19	10 June 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Whitburn, Susan	St Vincent	840	37	10 July 1849 at Southampton, England
Whitby, Sarah	Louisa	569		at Sydney Quarter Sessions, Australia
Whitcomb, Hannah	Aurora II	919	39	31 December 1850 at Wells Quarter Sessions, Somersetshire,
White, Agnes	Aurora II	926	16	17 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
White, Agnes	Baretto Junior	864	47	19 September 1848 at Glasgow, Scotland
White, Ann	Duchess of Northumberland	986	28	26 April 1852 at Westminster QS, England
White, Ann	Funchal	233		11 April 1821 at Middlesex G.D., England
White, Ann	Majestic	358	24.5	31 March 1838 at Somerset Assizes, England
White, Ann	William Bryan	242	44	23 February 1833 at Southampton, England
White, Belinda	St Vincent	838	28	20 October 1849 at Oxford, England
White, Bridget	Tory	755	26	29 November 1847 at Chester Knutsford Sessions, England
White, Caroline	Hindostan	360	18	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
White, Caroline	Tasmania	608	31	5 January 1844 at Warwick Birmingham Boro QS., England
White, Eliza	Arabian	686	30	27 July 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
White, Eliza	Sea Queen	683		15 December 1845 at Centl. Criminal Court, England
White, Elizabeth	Borneo	117	19	21 January 1828 at Lancaster, England
White, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	666	43	11 September 1845 at Stirling Court of Justiciary, Scotland
White, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	529	40	16 July 1842 at Worcester Assizes, England
White, Elizabeth	Stately	816	22	27 November 1848 at C.C. Court, England
White, Elizabeth	Tory	627	33	15 October 1844 at Kent Maidstone Boro' Q S, England
White, Elizabeth	Waterloo	342	58	
White, Ellen	Arabian	685	24.5	4 July 1846 at Limerick City, Ireland
White, Foster	Majestic	357	48	10 July 1838 at Lincolnshire (Lindsay) Q.S., England
White, Hannah			33	
White, Hannah	Atwick	332	35.5	25 July 1837 at Derby Assizes, England
White, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	587	26	27 June 1843 at Devon, Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
White, Hannah	Margaret	539	33	21 October 1842 at Warwick Birmingm Boro QS, England
White, Henrietta	Elizabeth and Henry	704	18	30 March 1846 at Cent. Criml Court, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 326

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
White, Jane	Garland Grove	428	36	10 May 1841 at Central Criminal Court, England
White, Jane	Hindostan	362	22	22 October 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
White, Jane	Royal Admiral	495	23	7 February 1842 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions, England
White, Jessie	Emma Eugenia	890	19	1 January 1850 at Beaumaris Quarter Sessions , Anglesey, Wales
White, Julia	Arabian	688	24	31 August 1846 at Dublin City, Ireland
White, Margaret	Anna Maria	938	17	7 April 1851 at Liverpool Q.S., England
White, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	470	25	26 July 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions, England
White, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	476	19	21 July 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
White, Margaret	Lord Auckland	776	30	28 February 1848 at Waterford City, Ireland
White, Margaret	Nereus	266	36	13 March 1835 at Launceston Q.S., Australia
White, Mary	Borneo	116	27	9 October 1827 at Lancaster, England
White, Mary	Eliza III	140	29	17 July 1829 at Berks, England
White, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	705	33	25 March 1846 at Bodmin Assizes, Cornwall, England
White, Mary	Emma Eugenia	667	23	18 August 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
White, Mary	Emma Eugenia	668	27	15 September 1845 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
White, Mary	Garland Grove	519	34.5	11 April 1842 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
White, Mary	Mexborough	463	48	24 November 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
White, Mary	Midas	69	22	12 April 1825 at Norwich, England
White, Mary	Persian	94	40	14 September 1826 at Middx, England
White, Mary	Princess Charlotte	19	30	Lent 1819 at Cork City, Ireland
White, Mary	Royal Admiral	500	28	5 November 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
White, Mary Ann	Asia V	692	33	21 July 1846 at Devizes Assizes, England
White, Mary Ann	Royal Admiral	489	29	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions,
White, Mary Ann	Tory	632	25	17 May 1844 at Birmingham Boro' QS., England
White, Rebecca	Woodbridge	551	23	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
White, Sophia	Emma Eugenia	669	23	2 August 1845 at Gloucester Assizes, England
White, Susan	Black Swan			
White, Susan	Gilbert Henderson	376	17	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
White, Susan	Waverley	707	31	21 October 1846 at Wicklow, Ireland
White, Violet	Arabian	687	31	14 April 1846 at Tyrone, Ireland
Whitear, Mary	America	178	32	25 October 1830 at Surrey, England
Whiteford, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	881	24	4 January 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Whitehead, Eliza	Tory	626	33	2 August 1844 at Gloucester Tewkesbury Boro Q S, England
Whitehead, Mary	America	166	27	19 July 1830 at Lancaster, England
Whitehead, Mary Ann	Jane II	225	20.5	6 September 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Whitehead, Sarah	Sir Charles Forbes	90	22.5	6 April 1826 at Middx, England
Whitehouse, Mary	Prince Leopold	60	34	14 August 1813 at Warwick Assizes, England
Whitehouse, Sarah	Hindostan	370	19	7 January 1839 at Southampton (Portsmouth) Quarter Session,
Whitelaw, Agnes	Margaret	540	24	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Whitelaw, Isabella	Aurora II	934	31	26 September 1850 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
				on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 327

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Whitelock, Susan	Hydery	203	17.5	5 January 1832 at Middlesex, England
Whitely, Hannah	Mary Anne I	40	28	24 March 1821 at Lancaster Assizes, England
Whitely, Martha			16	
Whiteside, Jean	Hector	287	22	16 September 1834 at Glasgow, Scotland
Whiteside, Margaret	Tory	756	29	21 May 1847 at Lancaster Preston Sessions, England
Whitfield, Mary Ann	Lady of the Lake	132	33	28 March 1829 at Somerset, England
Whiting, Elizabeth	Stately	820	29	4 July 1848 at Middlesex Q. S. , England
Whiting, Martha	Atwick	334	33	6 July 1837 at Somerset/ Bath Quarter Sessions, England
Whitlock, Mary Ann	Hydery	205	22	17 October 1831 at Norwich, England
Whitman, Hephzebah	Emma Eugenia	876	23.5	31 May 1840 at Beccles Quarter Sessions, England
Whitmore, Maria	Emma Eugenia	578	34	30 December 1842 at Lincoln, Grantham Boro' Quarter Sessions ,
Whitmore, Mary Ann	Rajah	410	27	17 August 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Whittaker, Ellen	William Bryan	236	23	7 January 1833 at Lancaster, England
Whittaker, Laura	Mary III	196	19	12 March 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Whittaker, Mary Ann	Emma Eugenia	583	25	5 August 1843 at Suffolk Assizes, England
Whittle, Jane	Royal Admiral	490	24	25 October 1841 at Lancaster (Salford) Quarter Sessions, England
Whittle, Susan	East London	547		3 January 1843 at Dublin City, Ireland
Whitton, Elizabeth	Borneo	112	35	13 August 1827 at Cornwall, England
Whitton, Jane	Cadet	784	19	26 June 1848 at Stafford Sessions, England
Whooly, Ellen	Kinnear	760	27	11 February 1848 at Cork, Ireland
Wickens, Sarah	Asia V	693	33	30 October 1846 at Newbury Sessions, England
Wicker, Celia	Elizabeth and Henry	732	20	7 July 1847 at Newport, England
Wicker, Elizabeth	Cadet	778	19	12 June 1848 at Central Criminal Court, England
Wickham, Catherine	Mexborough	462	20	16 January 1841 at Wexford, Ireland
Wickham, Mary	East London	548	45	11 January 1843 at Wexford, Ireland
Wickins, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	993	27	18 May 1852 at Lewes QS, England
Wicks, Catherine			28	13 December 1881 at Supreme Court Hobart, Australia
Wicks, Elizabeth	Brothers	53	21	25 June 1823 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Wicks, Maria	Rajah	415	22	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Wicks, Mary	Siren	289		
Wicks, Sarah	Frances Charlotte	218	18	5 July 1832 at Middx. G.D., England
Wicks, Sarah	Morley	28	21	12 January 1820 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Widdop, Sophia	Stately	803	26.5	18 October 1848 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Widdowson, Mary Ann			33	
Wiggins, Ann	Emma Eugenia	670	23	3 July 1845 at Sussex Horsham Quarter Sessions, England
Wiggins, Eliza	Woodbridge	557	23	25 March 1843 at Lancr Asss, England
Wighton, Jacobina	Elizabeth and Henry	703	28	29 April 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Wilcock, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	385	24	16 October 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Wilcocks, Harriet	Navarino	392	18	14 March 1840 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S., England
Wilcockson, Mary Ann	Cadet	714	24	4 May 1847 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
				on the 19 1 2015 at 1:16:27 DM Dage 229

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Wilcox, Ann	Garland Grove	526	23	4 July 1842 at Wells QS, England
Wilcox , Sarah Ann Escourt	Elizabeth and Henry	733	33	27 October 1847 at Newport, England
Wild, Mary	Tory	629	39	24 October 1844 at Lanc Bolton Boro Q S, England
Wild, Rebecca	Buffalo	341		May 1842 at Middlesex, England
Wilde, Charlotte	Hindostan	367	43	5 March 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Session, England
Wildon, Ann	Duke of Wellington	78	21	14 March 1817 at Nottingham (Town) Assizes, England
Wiles, Lydia	Atwick	333	20	1 April 1837 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Wilkes, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	59	18	2 August 1817 at Warwick Ass, England
Wilkes, Mary	Sovereign	105	22	26 March 1827 at Warwick, England
Wilkes, Mary Ann	Asia V	694	27	12 June 1846 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Wilkeson, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	561	15.5	27 April 1843 at Aberdeen Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilkey, Jane	Tasmania	609	29	27 July 1843 at Devon Asss, England
Wilkie, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	615	33	10 October 1845 at Perth Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilkie, Christina	Aurora II	925	22	3 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilkie, Helen	Baretto Junior	863	27	14 September 1849 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilkins, Ann	Jane II	229	19	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Wilkins, Martha	Westmoreland	314	41	27 June 1836 at Somerset Q.S., England
Wilkinson, Ann	Tasmania	610	23	25 March 1844 at Surrey Asss, England
Wilkinson, Catherine	Gilbert Henderson	375	35	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Wilkinson, Charlotte	St Vincent	843	31	3 March 1849 at York, England
Wilkinson, Eliza	Anna Maria	941	26	12 July 1851 at York Assizes, England
Wilkinson, Eliza	Mary Anne III	405	23	24 September 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilkinson, Margaret	New Grove	278	28	7 July 1834 at York (Leeds) Q.S., England
Wilkinson, Margaret	Tasmania	611	19	8 April 1844 at York Pontefract QS., England
Wilkinson, Mary	Margaret	534	28	5 September 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Wilkinson, Mary	Platina	327	27	5 December 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Wilkinson, Mary	Providence II	88	32.5	25 April 1825 at York, England
Wilkinson, Mary	Sea Queen	694	37	4 March 1845 at Boro of Leeds Q.S., England
Wilkinson, Sarah	Asia V	695	23	30 November 1846 at Manchester Sessions, England
Wilkinson, Sarah	Lady of the Lake	133	18	5 March 1829 at Stafford, England
Wilkinson, Sarah	Persian	95	20	26 October 1826 at Middx, England
Wilks, Ann	New Grove	270	29	15 May 1834 at London G.D., England
Wilks, Charlotte	Duchess of Northumberland	990	29	18 October 1852 at Oxford QS, England
Williams, Amelia	Asia V	696	23	14 October 1846 at Middlesex Sessions, England
Williams, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	734	21	25 October 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Williams, Ann	Garland Grove	509	20	19 March 1842 at Beaumaris, Anglesey Assizes, Wales
Williams, Ann	Garland Grove	512	29.5	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Williams, Ann	Garland Grove	524	30	9 March 1842 at Norfolk (Norwich) Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Ann	Lloyds	645	25	30 December 1844 at , England
Williams, Ann	Mary III	45	21	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from the	e Female Convicts in VDL d	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 329

Camidat	Chin to VDI		Avg	Trial Data & Blaca
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Williams, Ann	Mary Anne I	_ 42	- 22	29 March 1821 at Surrey Assizes, England
Williams, Ann	Morley	_ 30	18	18 October 1819 at Bristol (City) Quarter Session, England
Williams, Ann	Navarino	401		29 June 1840 at Somerset (Bath) Q.S., England
Williams, Ann	New Grove	_ 274		3 July 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Williams, Ann	Royal Admiral	492	_ 22	14 December 1841 at Lancaster Borough Quarter Sessions,
Williams, Ann	Sovereign	101	42.5	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Williams, Ann	St Vincent	832	22	3 July 1849 at Brecon, Wales
Williams, Ann	Stately	824	21	21 August 1848 at C.C.Court, England
Williams, Ann	Tasmania	658	?	11 October 1844 at Dublin City, Ireland
Williams, Ann	Tory	748	27	4 January 1848 at Cornwall Bodmin Sessions, England
Williams, Ann	unknown	35	24	3 December 1806 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Williams, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	706	16	20 July 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Williams, Bridget	Royal Admiral	497	29	3 January 1842 at Monmouth (Usk) Quarter Sessions, Wales
Williams, Bridget	Sir Robert Seppings	959	20	22 March 1851 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Williams, Caroline	Emma Eugenia	878	20	4 March 1850 at Central Criminal Court; London, England
Williams, Caroline	Navarino	391	30	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Williams, Caroline	Tory	624	22	19 August 1844 at Cl Cl Court, England
Williams, Catharine	unknown	8		
Williams, Catherine	Asia V	697	25	21 September 1846 at C. C. Court , England
Williams, Catherine	Jane II	224	24	22 October 1832 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Williams, Catherine	Mermaid	110	35	25 October 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Williams, Catherine	Persian	97	37	11 January 1827 at Middx, England
Williams, Catherine	Sir Robert Seppings	960	29	13 October 1851 at Manchester Borough Quarter sessions,
Williams, Charlotte	Frances Charlotte	 213	56	16 July 1831 at Carmarthen Asss., Wales
Williams, Charlotte	Persian	<del></del> 98	16	4 December 1826 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Charlotte	Providence II	 84	21.5	30 June 1825 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Williams, Eleanor	Emma Eugenia	464	31	18 March 1841 at Carmarthon Assizes, Wales
Williams, Eliza	America	172	22	28 October 1830 at Middlesex, England
Williams, Eliza	Anna Maria	935	18	7 April 1851 at C.C.Court, England
	Aurora II	908		16 September 1850 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Williams, Eliza	Duchess of Northumberland	987	21	13 September 1852 at Clerkenwell QS, England
Williams, Eliza	Edward	255	22	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Williams, Eliza	Jane II	222	23	16 October 1832 at Brecon Q.S., Wales
Williams, Eliza Downe	Cadet	_ <del></del> 715	38	10 May 1847 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey], London,
Williams, Elizabeth	America	169	29	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Williams, Elizabeth	Borneo	118	37	29 March 1827 at Montgomery, Wales
Williams, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	708	23	5 May 1846 at Middx Sesss, England
Williams, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	735	20	5 July 1847 at C.C. Court, England
Williams, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	569	21	3 January 1843 at Anglesea, Beaumaris Quarter Sessions, Wales
Williams, Elizabeth  Data extracted from the	Emma Eugenia Female Convicts in VDL da	<del>671</del> atabase (@	49 FCRC	19 July 1845 at Stafford Assizes, England ) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 330

_	•			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.		Trial Date & Place
Williams, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	877	Age 22	19 March 1850 at Denbigh Quarter Sessions, Wales
Williams, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	434	26	28 July 1838 at Denbighshire Assizes, Wales
Williams, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	514	24	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Williams, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	520	38	11 April 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
	New Grove	267		
Williams, Elizabeth			24	1 July 1834 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Williams, Elizabeth	St Vincent	833	32	27 August 1849 at Lancaster, England
Williams, Elizabeth	Stately	821	19	4 January 1848 at Glamorgan (Cardiff) Q.S., Wales
Williams, Elizabeth	Stately	822	35	19 July 1848 at Worcester Assizes, England
Williams, Ellen	America	167	29	25 October 1830 at Lancaster, England
Williams, Ellen	Hindostan	371	19	3 December 1838 at Surrey Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Emma	Aurora II	905	12	3 January 1851 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Emma	Nautilus	347	26	2 January 1838 at Hereford Q.S., England
Williams, Hannah	Buffalo			14 August 1800 at Carmarthen, Wales
Williams, Hannah	Elizabeth and Henry	736	21	29 June 1847 at Neath, Wales
Williams, Harriet	Cadet	716	21	4 January 1847 at Stafford Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Harriet	Harmony	121	24	29 May 1828 at London Gaol Delivery, England
Williams, Harriet	St Vincent	834	20	8 June 1849 at Warwick, England
Williams, Isabella	Providence II	82	21.5	15 September 1825 at London, England
Williams, Jane	Earl Grey	854	18	4 April 1849 at at Dublin City, Ireland
Williams, Jane	Earl Grey	855	20	28 June 1849 at at Kildare, Ireland
Williams, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	709	14	25 May 1846 at Salford Sesss, England
Williams, Jane	Gilbert Henderson	383	19	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Williams, Jane	Margaret	533	19	5 September 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Williams, Jane	Margaret	535	24	24 October 1842 at Lancr Liverpl Boro QS, England
Williams, Jane	Mexborough	454	27	24 November 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Williams, Jane	William Bryan	238	31	25 February 1833 at Lancaster, England
Williams, Jane	Woodbridge	553	21	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Williams, Louisa	Mellish	152	19	18 February 1830 at Middx, England
Williams, Lucy	Emma Eugenia	672	24	3 January 1845 at Warwick Birmingham Boro' Quarter Sessions,
Williams, Margaret	Duchess of Northumberland	988	34	6 August 1851 at Monmouth Ass, Wales
Williams, Margaret	Emma Eugenia	 577	30	24 July 1843 at Lancaster, Liverpool Boro' Quarter Sessions ,
Williams, Margaret	Mermaid	107	23	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Williams, Margaret	Phoebe	620	45	4 January 1844 at Dublin, Ireland
Williams, Margaret	Rajah	423	24	8 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Williams, Margaret	Sir Robert Seppings	966	30	9 January 1852 at Bath City QS., England
Williams, Margaret	Tory	749	35	24 February 1848 at Swansea Sessions, Wales
Williams, Margaret	Garland Grove	510	25.5	9 May 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Williams, Maria	Gilbert Henderson	377	21	17 June 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Williams, Maria	Mary III	195	17	12 March 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Williams, Martha	Mary III	46	21	15 January 1823 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
	· ·			) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 331

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Williams, Martha	Platina	328	43.5	12 December 1836 at Salop (Bridgenorth) Q.S., England
Williams, Martha	Rajah	416	32	4 January 1841 at Central Cl Court, England
Williams, Mary	America	159	44	22 October 1829 at Chester, England
Williams, Mary	America	160	25	30 August 1830 at Chester, England
Williams, Mary	America	179	26	6 December 1830 at Surrey, England
Williams, Mary	Anna Maria	937	24	27 February 1851 at Swansea Assizes, Wales
Williams, Mary	Arab II	301	28	21 September 1835 at Central Cl. Court, England
Williams, Mary	Asia V	698	24	1 August 1846 at Hereford Assizes, England
Williams, Mary	Atwick	330	17	12 June 1837 at Central Criminal Court, England
Williams, Mary	Blackfriar	896	40	6 August 1850 at Dublin City, Ireland
Williams, Mary	Cadet	782	19	23 March 1848 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Williams, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	994	23	20 March 1852 at Warwick Ass, England
Williams, Mary	Duke of Wellington	_	21	15 January 1817 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Williams, Mary	Edward	250	23	31 December 1833 at Glamorgan Q.S., Wales
Williams, Mary	Edward	263	34	6 March 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Williams, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	737		5 June 1847 at Birmingham, England
Williams, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	15	35	3 December 1817 at Middx. G D, England
Williams, Mary	Emma Eugenia	472	30	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Williams, Mary	Emma Eugenia	673	24	5 July 1845 at Lincoln City Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Mary	Frances Charlotte	219	18	5 April 1832 at Montgomery Q.S., Wales
Williams, Mary	Garland Grove	521	32	16 May 1842 at Liverpool Boro QS, England
Williams, Mary	Garland Grove	522	21	4 July 1842 at Salford Quarter Sessions, Lancaster, England
Williams, Mary	Garland Grove	523	23	26 March 1842 at Monmouth Assizes, Wales
Williams, Mary	Hindostan	372	17	1 January 1839 at Warwick Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Mary	Hydery	202	22	30 December 1831 at Westminster, England
Williams, Mary	Jane II	230	23	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Williams, Mary	Mary III	189	33	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Williams, Mary	Mellish	157	21	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Williams, Mary	Midas	71	27	22 August 1824 at Somerset , England
Williams, Mary	Persian	93	21	6 November 1826 at Lancaster, England
Williams, Mary	Royal Admiral	485	30	5 January 1842 at Carmarthen Illandeldfain [?] Quarter Sessions,
Williams, Mary	Tory	750	20	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Williams, Mary	Westmoreland	308	23	29 July 1836 at Gloucester (City) Q.S., England
Williams, Mary Ann	Baretto Junior	866	18	23 November 1849 at Lancaster, England
Williams, Mary Ann	Cadet	785	30	22 May 1848 at Newington Sessions, England
Williams, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	525	16	2 June 1842 at Norfolk (Norwich) QS, England
Williams, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	374	21	13 May 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Williams, Mary Ann	Gilbert Henderson	384	19	2 September 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Williams, Mary Ann	Harmony	124	17	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery (Old Bailey), London,
Williams, Mary Ann	Jane II	231	22.5	27 July 1832 at Notts. Asss., England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	atabase (@	FCRC	) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 332

•				
C	Chin to VDI		Avg	Total Data & Diagram
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Williams, Mary Ann	John William Dare	950	27	14 March 1851 at Galway Co., Ireland
Williams, Mary Ann	Lloyds	646	20	12 May 1845 at , England
Williams, Mary Ann	Nautilus	345	26	23 October 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Williams, Mary Ann	New Grove	269	26	7 July 1834 at Lancaster (Lpool) Q.S., England
Williams, Mary Ann	Providence II	86	26	15 September 1825 at Middx, England
Williams, Mary Ann	Sea Queen	684	17	4 November 1845 at Clerkenwell Sesss., England
Williams, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	554	24	3 April 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Williams, Mary Jane	Aurora II	917	18	7 December 1850 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Williams, Sarah	America	175	19	20 October 1830 at Stafford, England
Williams, Sarah	Australasia	827	20.5	20 December 1848 at Galway Co., Ireland
Williams, Sarah	Cornwall		40	
Williams, Sarah	Duchess of Northumberland	992	19	13 September 1852 at Surrey QS, England
Williams, Sarah	Majestic	354	17	9 July 1838 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Williams, Sarah	Mellish	149	24	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Williams, Sarah	Providence II	38	20	14 February 1821 at Middlesex Gaol Deliver (Old Bailey),
Williams, Sarah	Stately	823	29	25 September 1848 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Williams, Sarah	William Bryan	243	23	30 March 1833 at Warwick, England
Williams, Sarah	William Bryan	244	23	30 March 1833 at Warwick. Coventry, England
Williams, Susan	Sir Robert Seppings	955	47	27 October 1851 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Williams, Sydney	Morley	 29	17	15 September 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Williams , Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	707	29	29 June 1846 at Stafford Sesss, England
Williams , Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	710	30	16 March 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Williams , Mary	Emma Eugenia	575	20	5 April 1843 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Williams , Susanna	Elizabeth and Henry	711	33	24 February 1846 at Exeter Sesss., England
Williamson, Ann	Margaret	541	28	15 September 1842 at Glasgow Cot .of Justy, Scotland
Williamson, Elizabeth	Atwick	337	24	3 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Williamson, Elizabeth	Garland Grove	442	20	24 February 1841 at Newcastle Upon Tyne Assizes, England
Williamson, Elizabeth	Tory	 751	22	19 October 1846 at Cheshire QS at Knutsford, England
Williamson, Jane	Elizabeth and Henry	738	22	23 September 1847 at Inverness, Scotland
Williamson, Jesse	Cadet	717	26	22 February 1847 at Newcastle upon Tyne Quarter Sessions,
Williamson, Margaret	Arab II	296	28	25 September 1835 at Aberdeen Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Williamson, Margaret		 156	20	24 December 1829 at Glasgow, Scotland
Williamson, Mary	Aurora II	912	42	5 August 1850 at Chester Assizes, England
Williamson, Mary	Cadet	718	26	21 April 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland
Williamson, Mary	Hector	288	19	8 January 1835 at Glasgow Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Williamson, Mary Ann	unknown			21 November 1871 at S.C. Hobart, Australia
Williamson , Hannah	Elizabeth and Henry	512	16	18 May 1846 at Leicester Sesss, England
Willing, Jane	Platina	326	19	24 October 1836 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Willis, Ann	Hector	280	43	13 April 1835 at Devon/Plymouth/Q.S., England
Willis, Ann	New Grove	266	22	1 July 1834 at Cumberland Q.S., England
mais, Aili	F. I. C. I. I. I. I. I.		- <del></del>	1 40 4 204F 14 44 27 BH

		Dolico	A	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Willis, Caroline	Sir Robert Seppings	964	29	15 December 1851 at Clerkenwall G S, England
Willis, Catherine	Anna Maria	939	21	1 April 1851 at Clerkenwell Q.S., England
Willis, Hannah	Garland Grove	435	34	11 March 1841 at Exeter Assizes, England
Willis, Hannah	Westmoreland	311	21	27 June 1836 at Monmouth Q.S., Wales
Willis, Jane	Garland Grove	431	30	12 April 1841 at Bedford Quarter Sessions, England
Willis, Sarah	Mellish	150	33	14 January 1830 at Middx, England
Willis, Susan	Anna Maria	945	22	13 March 1851 at Edinburgh C.J., Scotland
Willmore, Mary	Garland Grove	527	30	7 March 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Willock, Ann	Lady Nelson		28	19 April 1787 at Kesteven Sessions of the Lincolnshire Assizes,
Willocks, Ann	Cadet	790	23	20 April 1848 at Perth, Scotland
Willoughby, Susannah	William Bryan	245	22	15 April 1833 at York. Leeds, England
Wilmot, Ellen	Aurora II	913	23	15 October 1850 at Exeter Quarter Sessions, England
Wilmot, Jane	Sophia	7		15 July 1802 at Hampshire (Portsmouth) Quarter Sessions,
Wilmott, Johanna	East London	544		20 October 1842 at Limerick, Ireland
Wilson, Agnes	Aurora II	927	18	17 June 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Agnes	Emma Eugenia	674	26	2 July 1845 at Lancaster Preston Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Alice	Lloyds	648	30	9 April 1845 at Preston Q S, England
Wilson, Alice	Margaret	536	21.5	3 November 1842 at Lancr Kirkdale QS, England
Wilson, Amy	Hindostan	363	48	17 December 1838 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey),
Wilson, Ann	Asia V	699	33	15 October 1846 at Bolton Sessions, England
Wilson, Ann	Eliza III	144	20	11 June 1829 at London, England
Wilson, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	739	30	28 June 1847 at Stafford, England
Wilson, Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	740	22	25 October 1847 at Salford, England
Wilson, Ann	Jane II	232	25	4 July 1832 at Stafford Q.S., England
Wilson, Ann	Mellish	155	43	14 December 1829 at Middx, England
Wilson, Ann	Midas	67		19 July 1824 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Wilson, Ann	Morley	31	22	27 October 1819 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Wilson, Ann	Nautilus	343	29	18 September 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Wilson, Ann	Sea Queen	685	26	13 January 1846 at Taunton, England
Wilson, Ann	Sea Queen	686	26	6 December 1845 at York Special Asss., England
Wilson, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	963	16	22 December 1851 at Westminster G S, England
Wilson, Ann	Tory	753	23	28 February 1848 at C.C. Court, England
Wilson, Ann	Westmoreland	307	19	4 July 1836 at Central Cl. Court, England
Wilson, Augusta	Woodbridge	564	38	20 February 1843 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilson, Bridget	Elizabeth Henrietta	20	24	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Bridget	Kinnear	762	25	25 February 1848 at Cork City, Ireland
Wilson, Caroline	Tory	753	22	22 October 1847 at Westmoreland Kendal Sessions, England
Wilson, Catherine	Duchess of Northumberland	995	20	6 Jul 1852 at Northallerton QS, England
Wilson, Catherine	Emma Eugenia	474	29	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Wilson, Charlotte	Hydery	201	19	16 February 1832 at London, England
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDL da	tabase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 334

	<b>41.</b> 1. 1. 1.	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Wilson, Diana	Woodbridge	550	18	30 January 1843 at Cel Cril Court, England
Wilson, Eleanor	Hydery	208	28	17 October 1831 at Worcester, England
Wilson, Eleanor	Platina	324	38	2 January 1837 at Devon (Exeter) Q.S, England
Wilson, Elisa	Aurora II	906	19	
Wilson, Eliza	Asia V	700	29	1 September 1846 at Liverpool Boro Sessions, England
Wilson, Eliza	Earl Grey	850	21	19 March 1849 at Londonderry, Ireland
Wilson, Eliza	Edward	258	26	20 February 1834 at Middlesex G.D., England
Wilson, Eliza	Garland Grove	528	19	7 March 1842 at Stafford QS, England
Wilson, Eliza	Mary Anne III	404	28	22 September 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Eliza	Mexborough	455	24	14 July 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Eliza	Sea Queen	687	24	24 September 1845 at Glasgow, Scotland
Wilson, Elizabeth	America	174	40	20 October 1830 at Stafford, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Aurora II	930	23	30 September 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Elizabeth	Baretto Junior	34		21 July 1849 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Wilson, Elizabeth	Cadet	719	18	12 January 1846 at Clerkenwell Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	467	18	29 June 1841 at Devon Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Harmony	125	36	29 May 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Hector	281	29	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Hydery	209	20	17 October 1831 at York (Leeds), England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Navarino	393	33	23 March 1840 at Hereford Assizes, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Platina	322	19.5	27 February 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Tory	630	24	29 October 1844 at Lanc Preston G S, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Tory	754	28	18 October 1847 at Durham Sessions, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	unknown			30 October 1799 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Wilson, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	563	21	28 November 1842 at Edinburgh Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilson, Ellen	Arabian	684	60	16 March 1846 at Cork County, Ireland
Wilson, Ellen	Earl Grey	848	17	18 July 1849 at at Armagh Co., Ireland
Wilson, Ellen	Edward	252	29	14 October 1833 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Wilson, Emma	Angelina	573	25	13 December 1843 at Lancr. (Lpool. Bo.) Q.S., England
Wilson, Esther	Duchess of Northumberland	996	24	1 March 1852 at Wakefield QS, England
Wilson, Euphemia	Hydery	211	33	6 June 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Wilson, Fanny	Earl Grey	847	24.5	4 April 1849 at at Armagh Co., Ireland
Wilson, Fanny	Westmoreland	316	45	27 June 1836 at York (North Riding) Q.S., England
Wilson, Frances	Duke of Wellington	22	23	17 October 1816 at York (Kingston upon Hull) Quarter Sessions,
Wilson, Hannah	Emma Eugenia	580	16	10 March 1843 at Nottingham Assizes, England
Wilson, Hannah	Норе	480	27	12 August 1841 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Harriet	Cadet	- 789	24	9 March 1848 at York Assizes , England
Wilson, Harriett	Sir Robert Seppings	958	51	17 March 1851 at Maidstone Assizes, England
Wilson, Helen	Emma Eugenia	475	40	7 June 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Isabel	Lloyds	649	51	19 April 1845 at , Scotland
	· ·			on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 335

•	•	<b>5</b> 1:	<b>A</b> .	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Wilson, Jane	Earl Grey	846	25.5	20 October 1848 at County Armagh, Ireland
Wilson, Jane	Garland Grove	 515	26	22 August 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Wilson, Jane	Lloyds	647	25.5	9 April 1845 at , England
Wilson, Jane	Nautilus	348	24	5 July 1837 at York (Scarboro') Q.S., England
Wilson, Jane	Rajah	412	21	23 November 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Wilson, Jane	Royal Admiral	501	18	6 November 1841 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	953	29	27 October 1851 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Jane	Sir Robert Seppings	954	25	8 December 1851 at Westminster G S, England
Wilson, Jane	St Vincent	835	39	2 July 1849 at Cen Criml Court, England
Wilson, Jane	Woodbridge	<del></del>	36	8 May 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Wilson, Janet	Atwick	336	36	15 March 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Wilson, Janet	Hydery	_ <del></del>	37	20 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Wilson, Janet	Tasmania	612	41.5	30 April 1844 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilson, Jean	Sea Queen	688	17	20 October 1845 at Liverpool Boro Q.S., England
Wilson, Jean	Sea Queen	<del>689</del>	35	5 November 1845 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Wilson, Jean		<del>009</del>	23	1 May 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilson, Jemima	Woodbridge	650	20	
	Lloyds			12 May 1845 at , England
Wilson, Jemima Miller	Elizabeth and Henry	741	38	4 November 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Wilson, Julia	Mary Anne III	403	32	27 April 1840 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Lucy	Brothers	51	48	14 April 1823 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Wilson, Margaret	Aurora II	931	19	1 October 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Margaret	Cadet	786	25	14 July 1848 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Wilson, Margaret	Edward	256	26	3 February 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Wilson, Margaret	Garland Grove	_ 449		22 April 1841 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Margaret	Lloyds	651	19	24 February 1845 at , Scotland
Wilson, Margaret	Maria II	796	23	July 1848 at Co. Down, Ireland
Wilson, Margaret	St Vincent	836	20	5 February 1849 at Lancaster, England
Wilson, Margaret	Tasmania	660	_ <u>17</u>	1 January 1844 at Monaghan, Ireland
Wilson, Margaret	Tory	636	30	4 November 1844 at Edinbro' Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wilson, Maria	<u>Calcutta</u>			
Wilson, Maria	Lord Auckland		30	3 August 1848 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Mary	Atwick	339	29	20 July 1837 at Edinburgh Court of Justice, Scotland
Wilson, Mary	Aurora II	933	18	24 December 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	983	40	16 August 1852 at C.C.C., England
Wilson, Mary	Earl Grey	849	42.5	3 October 1849 at at Dublin City, Ireland
Wilson, Mary	Eliza III	145	26	19 August 1829 at Northumberland, England
Wilson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	713	16	11 May 1846 at Liverpool Sesss, England
Wilson, Mary	Elizabeth and Henry	742	33	13 September 1847 at Newington Sessions, England
Wilson, Mary	Garland Grove	450	37	13 April 1841 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	380	40	15 September 1839 at Central Cl. Court, England
Data extracted from the	he Female Convicts in VDI d	atabase (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 336

	<b>▼</b>			
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Wilson, Mary	John William Dare	949	30	4 March 1850 at Cavan, Ireland
Wilson, Mary	New Grove	275	17	25 August 1834 at Middlesex S.P., England
Wilson, Mary	Rajah	419	41	26 October 1840 at Lancaster (Liverpool) QS, England
Wilson, Mary	Royal Admiral	488	27	11 March 1842 at Kent Assizes, England
Wilson, Mary	St Vincent	837	26	9 December 1848 at York, England
Wilson, Mary	Tasmania	613	18	23 February 1844 at Lanc Preston G.S., England
Wilson, Mary Ann	America	171	22	16 September 1830 at Middlesex, England
Wilson, Mary Ann	Margaret	538	28	21 October 1842 at Warwick Birmingm Boro QS, England
Wilson, Mary Ann	Platina	329	25	21 July 1836 at Stafford Q.S., England
Wilson, Mary Ann	Woodbridge	552	17	27 February 1843 at Central Cl Court, England
Wilson, Rebecca	Earl Grey	851	35	31 March 1849 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Wilson, Rosanna	Midas		21	13 December 1824 at Maidstone, England
Wilson, Sarah	Arab II	<del>75</del>	20	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Wilson, Sarah	Cadet	720	18	14 April 1846 at Louth Quarter Sessions [Lincolnshire], England
	Elizabeth Henrietta		- 10	
Wilson, Sarah		2	10	2 May 1810 at Cumberland Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Sarah	Elizabeth Henrietta	14	19	14 January 1818 at Middx GD., England
Wilson, Sarah	Garland Grove	443	20	5 January 1841 at Nottingham Town Quarter Sessions, England
Wilson, Sarah	Lloyds	652	23	28 November 1844 at , England
Wilson, Sarah	Mary III	47	24	9 December 1822 at Hertford Assizes, England
Wilson, Sarah	Mary III	191	17	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Wilson, Sarah	Mary III	192	18	7 April 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Wilson, Sarah	Mermaid	111	25	6 December 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Wilson, Sophia	Garland Grove	429	26	10 May 1841 at Central Criminal Court, England
Wilson, Susan	Kinnear	763	19	25 October 1847 at Donegal, Ireland
Wilson, Susanna	Elizabeth Henrietta	17	19	1 April 1816 at Middx G D., England
Wilson , Eliza	Aurora II	907		3 August 1850 at Warwick Assizes, England
Wilson , Jane	Aurora II	924	26	24 April 1850 at Dumfries Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wilson , Jean	Aurora II	932	20	2 October 1850 at Glasgow Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wimbridge, Elizabeth	Midas	76	25	26 March 1825 at Somerset, England
Winchester, Sarah	Maria II	792	47	7 July 1848 at County Armagh, Ireland
Windle, Mary Ann	Eliza III	142	20	16 July 1828 at Lancaster, England
Window, Ann	Macclesfield	246		7 May 1834 at Hobart S.C, Australia
Windsor, Maria		388	13	
Windsor, Maria	Emma Eugenia	586	20	29 March 1843 at Devon Assizes, England
Wines, Louisa	Edward	254	37	28 November 1833 at Middlesex G.D., England
Winfield, Ann	Amelia Thompson	321		at Launceston Quarter Sessions, Australia
Wing, Jane	Stately	812	17	22 September 1848 at Sussex Q.S., England
Wingrove, Mary	Maria II	797	36	October 1848 at Dublin , Ireland
Winkle, Mary	Greenlaw	588	23	21 October 1843 at Galway, Ireland
Winrow, Elizabeth	Mary III	49	19	6 May 1822 at Lancaster Liverpool Quarter Session, England
Data extracted from t	the Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	C) on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 337

	,	Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Winspear, Mary	unknown	3	J	
Winsper, Sarah	Asia V	701	47	19 October 1846 at Stafford Sessions, England
Winstanley, Ellen	Tasmania	614	23	18 March 1844 at Lancr Liverpool Boro QS, England
Winter, Ann	Hindostan	369	20	31 December 1838 at Somerset Quarter Sessions, England
Winter, Charlotte	Midas	73		26 March 1825 at Somerset Assizes, England
Winter, Elizabeth	Midas	72		26 March 1825 at Somerset, England
Winter, Jane	America	180	26	7 August 1830 at Sussex, England
Winter, Mary	Gilbert Henderson	386	27	31 December 1838 at Somerset Q.S., England
Winter, Rosanna	Lady of the Lake	138	23	16 September 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Winterflood, Elizabeth	Arab II	299	23	14 July 1835 at Northampton Asss., England
Winters, Hannah	Aurora II	918	22	16 December 1850 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Winton, Caroline	Cadet	781	28	23 March 1848 at Liverpool Assizes, England
Winwood, Susan	Eliza III	146	40	13 July 1829 at Worcester, England
Wisby, Lydia	Sea Queen	690	16	20 May 1845 at Essex Chelmsford Q.S., England
Wisden, Harriet	Emma Eugenia	584	23	2 January 1843 at Sussex, Lewes Quarter Sessions , England
Wiseman, Ellen	Earl Grey	862	20	12 July 1839 at Wexford, Ireland
Wiseman, Harriet	Cadet	788	31	9 March 1848 at York Assizes, England
Wiseman, Margaret	Garland Grove	447	18	22 March 1841 at York (West Riding) Quarter Sessions, England
Wiseman, Mary	St Vincent	845	20	23 April 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland
Wiseman, Mary	Woodbridge	560	21	12 July 1843 at Yorkshire Asss, England
Wishart, Helen	Cadet	721	56	22 September 1846 at Perth, Scotland
Witham, Catherine	St Vincent	844	28	9 July 1849 at York, England
Witham, Louisa	Cadet	722	21	6 April 1847 at Essex Chelmsford Quarter Sessions, England
Witheridge, Emily	Cadet	723	33	23 February 1847 at Exeter general Sessions, England
Witherington, Mary	Harmony	126	26.5	3 July 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Withy, Eliza	Asia V	702	25	29 October 1846 at Bath Sessions, England
Wixted, Margaret	Earl Grey	859	32	4 July 1849 at County Limerick, Ireland
Wolf, Sarah	Tory	631	18	28 October 1844 at Somerset Bath Boro Q S., England
Wolfe, Ann	Sir Robert Seppings	962	25	15 April 1851 at Louth Quarter Sessions, England
Womack, Jane	unknown			11 April 1807 at York (Leeds Borough) Session of the Peace,
Woobey, Mary Ann				
Wood, Ann	Frances Charlotte	216	26	17 May 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Wood, Ann	Frances Charlotte	217	27	17 May 1832 at Middx. G.D., England
Wood, Ann	Harmony	127	21	13 March 1828 at Stafford Assizes, England
Wood, Ann	St Vincent	831	27	9 April 1849 at Cen. Criml Court, England
Wood, Betty	Westmoreland	318	31	16 November 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Wood, Elizabeth	City of Edinburgh		31	24 October 1787 at Old Bailey, London, Middlesex, England
Wood, Elizabeth	Duchess of Northumberland	999	17	27 July 1852 at Edinburgh C of J, Scotland
Wood, Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	573	34.5	10 April 1843 at Derby Boro Quarter Sessions, England
Wood, Elizabeth	Mary III	44	32	4 December 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data systemated from the	Famala Canvists in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC)	on the 19 1 2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 229

		D /:	<u> </u>	
Convict	Ship to VDL	Police No.	Avg Age	Trial Date & Place
Wood, Elizabeth	Sir Robert Seppings	957	21	19 May 1851 at Nether Knutsford QS., England
Wood, Ellen	Edward	 262	30	1 January 1834 at Stafford Q.S., England
Wood, Ellen			30	22 September 1824 at Aberdeen Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wood, Grace	 Lloyds	653	27	8 January 1845 at , Scotland
Wood, Hannah	Asia V	703	45	7 December 1846 at Newington Sessions, England
Wood, Jane	Pilot	 11	35	3 April 1816 at Gloucester (City) Assizes, England
Wood, Margaret		 25	32	2 August 1819 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Wood, Margaret	Rajah	418	22	6 July 1840 at Lancaster QS, England
Wood, Margaret	William Bryan	239	19	5 January 1833 at Lincoln. City, England
Wood, Maria	Sir Charles Forbes	91	31.5	11 May 1826 at Middx, England
Wood, Mary	Emma Eugenia	466	36	26 July 1841 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter Sessions,
Wood, Mary	Garland Grove	432	14	15 February 1841 at Cheshire Quarter Sessions, England
Wood, Mary		350	46	27 December 1837 at Edinbro Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Wood, Mary	Royal Admiral	491	30	6 December 1841 at Lancaster General Sessions, England
Wood, Mary	Tory	759	17	22 October 1847 at Warwick Birmingham Sessions, England
Wood, Mary	Sovereign	104	28	15 March 1827 at Stafford, England
Wood, Mary Ann	Elizabeth and Henry	 514	27	4 March 1846 at Leeds Sesss, England
Wood, Mary Ann	Providence II	87	17	27 October 1825 at Middx, England
Wood, Mary Ann	Tory	639	19	31 July 1844 at Surrey Asss, England
Wood, Phoebe	Emma Eugenia	585	33	5 April 1843 at Gloucester Assizes, England
Wood, Sarah	Angelina	 577	15	25 October 1843 at York (Scarboro' Bo.) Q.S., England
Wood, Sarah	Aurora II	929	32	16 December 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wood, Sarah	Harmony	122	34	21 February 1828 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Woodcock, Elizabeth	Angelina	575	20.5	20 October 1843 at Warwick (Birmm. Bo.) Q.S., England
Woodcock, Margaret	Elizabeth Henrietta	21	41	November 1815 at Dublin City, Ireland
Woodcock, Mary	Mary III	190	18	17 February 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Woodhead, Ann	Garland Grove	433	25	5 January 1841 at Derbyshire Q S, England
Woodhouse, Jane	Garland Grove	437	22	4 January 1841 at Herefordshire Quarter Sessions, England
Woodhouse, Sarah Phoebe	Rajah	424	53	20 July 1840 at Edinburgh Cot Justy, Scotland
Woodley, Ann	William Bryan	235	44	4 December 1832 at Devon, England
Woodman, Eliza	Nautilus	346	25	27 November 1837 at Central Cl. Court, England
Woods, Catherine	Elizabeth Henrietta	55	20	22 July 1817 at Lancaster Q.S, England
Woods, Catherine	Kinnear	761	30	14 March 1848 at Cork Co., Ireland
Woods, Catherine	Sea Queen	691	18	29 October 1845 at Parkdale Q.S., England
Woods, Elizabeth	Royal Admiral	493	30	14 December 1841 at Liverpool Borough Quarter Sessions,
Woods, Ellen	Cadet	724	29	22 February 1847 at Manchester Quarter Sessions, England
Woods, Fanny	Blackfriar	899	22	10 July 1850 at Fermanagh, Ireland
Woods, Frances	Lady of the Lake	135	20	16 January 1829 at Suffolk, England
Woods, Jane	Duke of Cornwall	875	23	13 October 1846 at Londonderry, Ireland
Woods, Jane	Elizabeth Henrietta	58	33	26 October 1814 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Data extracted from th	e Female Convicts in VD	L database (@	FCRC	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 339

		Police	Avg	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Woods, Margaret	John Calvin	730	26	8 March 1847 at Tyrone, Ireland
Woods, Mary	Majestic	356	38	7 April 1838 at Lincoln (Stamford) Q.S., England
Woods, Mary	Maria II	801	25	October 1848 at Drogheda , Ireland
Woods, Mary Ann		615	25	1 July 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Woods, Mary Ann Elisabeth	unknown			
Woodward, Emma	Stately	814	24.5	1 October 1848 at Gloucester Q.S., England
Woodward, Mary	Lloyds	654	25	17 February 1845 at Chester Nether Knutsford, England
Woodward, Sarah	Elizabeth and Henry	743	31	6 January 1847 at Coventry Sessions, England
Woolford, Sarah	New Grove	272	18	7 April 1834 at Middlesex Q.S., England
Woolger, Louisa	Rajah	421	16	14 September 1840 at Surry QS, England
Woolhead, Ann	Hydery	204	27	16 February 1832 at Middlesex, England
Woolley, Anne	Marian Watson	373		
Woolley, Mary	Navarino	390	36	15 June 1840 at Central Cl. Court, England
Woolley, Mary Ann	Edward	253	21	2 December 1833 at Lancaster S.P., England
Woolly, Amelia	Emma Eugenia	570	20	12 July 1843 at Bristol City Quarter Sessions, England
Wootten, Ann	Angelina	572	20	1 January 1844 at Huntingdon (Hun/gon.) Q.S., England
Wootton, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	43		15 January 1822 at Chester Quarter Session, England
Worrall, Ann	Garland Grove	445	21	5 January 1841 at Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, England
Worrall, Elizabeth	Mary Anne I	41	17	7 May 1821 at Lancaster (Liverpool Boro) Quarter Session,
Worrall, Maria	Westmoreland	305	23	4 January 1836 at Bristol Q.S., England
Worsley, Elizabeth	Westmoreland	310	20	4 July 1836 at Lancaster Q.S., England
Worstenholme, Mary	Woodbridge	559	30	5 June 1843 at York Bradford QS, England
Worth, Margaret	Hector	282	23	11 May 1835 at Central Criml. Court, England
Worth, Mary	Mary III	185	23	18 October 1830 at Knutsford, England
Worth, Sarah	Mary III	186	28	18 October 1830 at Knutsford, England
Worthington, Ann	Emma Eugenia	465	42	20 June 1841 at Cheshire (Nether Knutsford) Quarter Sessions,
Worthington, Mary	Arab II	294	22	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Worthy, Mary	Elizabeth Henrietta	16	65	13 October 1817 at Exeter Q.S, England
Wortley, Ann Elizabeth	Emma Eugenia	887	18	2 January 1850 at Wakerfield Quarter Sessions, England
Wotherspoon, Ann	Lady of the Lake	137	37	17 April 1828 at Glasgow, Scotland
Wrench, Jane	Navarino	397	29	18 May 1840 at Lancaster Liverpool Q.S., England
Wrenn, Nancy	John Calvin	726	20	16 June 1847 at Clare, Ireland
Wrigglesworth, Elizabeth	Angelina	569	37	18 September 1843 at Centl. Cl. Ct., England
Wright, Ann	Anna Maria	943	29	3 February 1851 at Edinburgh C. of J., Scotland
Wright, Ann	Asia V	704	28	19 October 1846 at Knightsford Sessions, England
Wright, Ann	Brothers	50	19	10 March 1823 at Essex Assizes, England
Wright, Ann	Emma Eugenia	676	24	15 September 1845 at Central Criminal Court , England
Wright, Ann	Rajah	422	23	1 July 1840 at York (Wt Riding) QS, England
Wright, Ann	Sovereign	102	45	5 April 1827 at Middlesex (Old Bailey), England
Wright, Ann Margaret	Providence II	79	19.5	13 January 1825 at London, England
Data autracted from the	Fomale Convicts in VDL da	tabasa (6	ECDC	on the 19.1.2015 at 1:14:27 DM Page 240

	·	Police	Ava	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Avg	Trial Date & Place
Wright, Barbara	Garland Grove	452	30	15 April 1841 at Inverness Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Wright, Eleanor	Lord Auckland		15	6 March 1848 at Tyrone, Ireland
Wright, Eliza	Cadet	725	30	23 November 1846 at Central Criminal Court [Old Bailey],
Wright, Eliza	Sir Robert Seppings	969	27	19 September 1851 at Dumfries C of J, Scotland
Wright, Elizabeth	Tasmania	659	40	17 March 1845 at Londonderry, Ireland
Wright, Ellen			19	12 June 1890 at Supreme Court Launceston, Australia
Wright, Ellen	East London	543	29	8 December 1842 at Dublin City, Ireland
Wright, Ellen	Hindostan	365	19	4 March 1839 at Central Criminal Court (Old Bailey), London,
Wright, Hester	Duke of Wellington	10	22	13 January 1817 at Bristol Quarter Sessions, England
Wright, Isabella	Mary III	184	42	10 November 1830 at Edinbro, Scotland
Wright, Jane	Waterlily	567		
Wright, Louisa	Frances Charlotte	214		10 March 1832 at Cambridge Asss., England
Wright, Louisa	Garland Grove	513	21.5	13 June 1842 at Central Criminal Court, England
Wright, Lydia	Emma Eugenia	582	20	28 June 1843 at Suffolk, Woodbridge Quarter Sessions, England
Wright, Margaret	Westmoreland	317	21	16 March 1835 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy., Scotland
Wright, Margaret	Woodbridge	566	27	27 December 1842 at Glasgow C of Justy, Scotland
Wright, Maria	Jane II	227	18.5	18 October 1832 at Middlesex G.D., England
Wright, Mary	Emma Eugenia	888	23	5 April 1850 at Plymouth Quarter Sessions, England
Wright, Mary	Mary III	194	30	12 May 1831 at Old Bailey, England
Wright, Mary	Rajah	411	33	14 September 1840 at Central Cl Court, England
Wright, Mary	Sovereign	106	20	24 March 1827 at York, England
Wright, Mary	St Vincent	842	22	11 July 1849 at Warwick, England
Wright, Mary	Tasmania	616	18	1 July 1844 at Cl.Cl. Court, England
Wright, Mary	Tory	757	47	29 November 1847 at Chester Knutsford Sessions, England
Wright, Mary Ann	Blackfriar	904	23	29 December 1849 at Tyrone, Ireland
Wright, Mary Ann	unknown			
Wright, Rachael	Lady Nelson	57	21	25 January 1809 at Glasgow, then Edinburgh Cl. Ct. of Jy.,
Wright, Rose	Phoebe	619	25	26 February 1844 at Drogheda, Ireland
Wright, Sarah	Majestic	359	19.5	3 July 1838 at Stafford Q.S., England
Wright, Sarah	unknown			11 July 1846 or 1876 at Hobart Quarter Sessions, Australia
Wyatt, Mary	Duchess of Northumberland	991	23	29 June 1852 at Somerset QS, England
Wylde, Emma	Elizabeth and Henry	744	18	5 June 1847 at Birmingham Sessions, England
Wyley, Elizabeth	Tory	758	19	18 October 1847 at Stafford Sessions, England
Wylie, Elizabeth	Woodbridge	562	28	29 April 1843 at Ayr Ct of Justy, Scotland
Wynes, Elizabeth	Majestic	353	36	3 April 1838 at Essex Q.S., England
Wynne, Elizabeth	Princess Charlotte	32	29	2 March 1818 at Winchester (Southampton) Assizes, England
Wynne, Ellen	Emma Eugenia	471	50	25 October 1841 at Lancaster, Liverpool Quarter Sessions,
Yardley, Sarah	Lloyds	_ 22	23	30 December 1844 at , England
Yates, Agnes	America	8	19	25 October 1830 at Lancaster, England
Yates, Elizabeth	Elizabeth and Henry	29	24	19 March 1847 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Data extracted from the	Female Convicts in VDI da	atahase (@	FCRC)	on the 18-1-2015 at 1:16:37 PM Page 341

•	•	Police	Δνσ	
Convict	Ship to VDL	No.	Age	Trial Date & Place
Yates, Ellen	Arab II	11	29	26 October 1835 at Lancr. (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Yates, Margaret	Duke of Wellington	2	34	13 March 1817 at Stafford Assizes, England
Yates, Mary	unknown			
Yates, Mary Ann	Lloyds	23	24	6 January 1845 at , England
Yauxley, Sarah	Lord Sidmouth	4	44	3 July 1822 at Middlesex Gaol Delivery, England
Yaxley, Charlotte	Garland Grove	17	23	3 April 1841 at Norfolk Assizes, England
Yeats, Ann	Lady of the Lake	7	40.5	20 April 1829 at Aberdeen, Scotland
Yell, Ann	Lord Sidmouth	3	44	22 October 1821 at Lancaster Quarter Session, England
Yewband, Hannah	Mermaid	6	25	13 September 1827 at O. Bailey, England
Yorke, Bridget	Australasia	33	25	2 April 1849 at Meath, Ireland
Young, Ann	Emma Eugenia	24	43	23 July 1845 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Young, Ann	Gilbert Henderson	15	36	22 July 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Q.S., England
Young, Ann	Sir Charles Forbes	5	35	29 May 1826 at Edinbro', Scotland
Young, Catherine	Kinnear	30	31	27 December 1847 at Galway, Ireland
Young, Elizabeth	Asia V	26	42	29 September 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland
Young, Elizabeth	Cadet	31	51	4 April 1848 at Dorset Session, England
Young, Elizabeth	Majestic	12	44	2 January 1838 at Essex Q.S., England
Young, Elizabeth	unknown	1		
Young, Harriett	Sea Queen	25	22	3 January 1846 at Banbury Boro Q.S., England
Young, Jane	Angelina	577	18	21 November 1842 at Edinburgh Ct. of Justy., Scotland
Young, Jean	Margaret	18	36	21 March 1842 at Edinburgh Cot. of Justy, Scotland
Young, Jessie	Cadet	32	28	26 June 1848 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Young, Louisa	Emma Eugenia			
Young, Margaret	Aurora II	35	32	31 August 1850 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Young, Margaret	Hindostan	13	21	16 October 1838 at Cumberland Quarter Sessions, England
Young, Marion	Woodbridge	19	62	29 April 1842 at Glasgow Ct of Justy., Scotland
Young, Mary	Baretto Junior	34	33	9 October 1849 at Ayr Court of Justiciary, Scotland
Young, Mary	Hydery	9	36	20 July 1831 at Edinburgh, Scotland
Young, Mary Ann	Garland Grove	16	19	22 March 1841 at Bath City Quarter Sessions, England
Young, Matilda	Hindostan	14	22	7 January 1839 at Lancaster (Liverpool) Quarter Sessions,
Young, Sarah	Arab II	10	25	21 October 1835 at Stafford Q.S., England
Young, Susan	Greenlaw	20		4 January 1844 at Londonderry, Ireland
Yourell, Ann	Waverley	27	28	7 April 1847 at Dublin Co., Ireland
Yule, Euphemia	Cadet	28	44	12 May 1847 at Edinburgh Court of Justiciary, Scotland